MARIN COUNTY FREE LIBRARY
3 1111 01974 0982

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Crime in the United States

1998

Uniform Crime Reports

Release Date: Sunday, October 17, 1999

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/uniformcrimerepo1998fede

8/00

Civic Center Reference
R 364.974 Uniform
Uniform crime reports for
the United States
31111019740982

REFERENCE
LIBRARY USE ONLY

Crime in the United States

1998

Uniform Crime Reports

Printed Annually
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Advisory:
Criminal Justice Information Systems Committee,
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Criminal Justice Information Services Committee,
National Sheriffs' Association;
Criminal Justice Information Services Advisory Policy Board

For sale by Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, D.C. 20402-9328

ISBN 0-16-048756-0

FOREWORD

For nearly seven decades, local, state, and federal law enforcement agencies have reported crime statistics to the national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. As the twenty-first century approaches, the Program continues working diligently to maintain the accuracy and credibility of the statistics received from participating agencies across the Nation. Detailed and timely submissions of data from monthly reports or individual crime incident records enable the UCR Program to compile a reliable set of statistics that can be used to help understand and combat crime.

The UCR Program continues its commitment and support towards the full implementation of the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). Through its progressive, automated collection methods, NIBRS offers a wealth of crime information which has never before been available, taking crime reporting into the next century. As NIBRS becomes the standard of UCR, it will provide a more comprehensive national perspective of the characteristics, elements, volume, diversity, and complexity of reported crime.

The significant challenge of reducing crime requires commitment from all law enforcement agencies. The evolution of the UCR Program continues to bring about improvements that will provide additional information to the criminal justice community, government agencies, researchers, students, and others. Helping to prepare law enforcement agencies to meet daily challenges, this publication exists as one weapon in the fight against crime.

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and other groups with an interest in crime in our Nation—use reported Crime Index figures to compile rankings of cities and counties. These rankings lead to simplistic and/or incomplete analyses which often create misleading perceptions adversely affecting cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and comprehending the crime issue.

Local chambers of commerce, planning offices, or similar entities provide information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military installations, etc., all contribute to accurately gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the approximately 17,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. Valid assessments are possible only with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Citizens' attitudes toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparisons of crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs.

CONTENTS

	Page
Section I. Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	**1**
Section II. Crime Index Offenses Reported	**5**
Narrative comments:	
Crime Index Total	5
Violent Crime:	10
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13
Forcible rape	23
Robbery	26
Aggravated assault	31
Property Crime:	35
Burglary	38
Larceny-theft	43
Motor vehicle theft	49
Arson	53
Hate Crime	57
Crime Index Tabulations	63
Figures:	
Crime clock, 1998	4
Crime Index total, 1994-1998	7
Crime Index offenses, percent distribution, 1998	8
Regional violent and property crime rates, 1998	9
Violent crime, 1994-1998	12
Murder, 1994-1998	15
Forcible rape, 1994-1998	25
Robbery, 1994-1998	28
Robbery analysis, 1994-1998	30
Aggravated assault, 1994-1998	33
Property crime, 1994-1998	37
Burglary, 1994-1998	40
Burglary analysis, 1994-1998	41
Larceny-theft, 1994-1998	45
Larceny analysis, 1994-1998	46
Larceny analysis, 1998	47
Motor vehicle theft, 1994-1998	51
Bias-motivated offenses, 1998	59
Tables:	
Crime Index total by month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	6
Violent crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	11
Murder:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	14
Victims by race and sex, 1998	14
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1998	16
Age, sex, and race of offenders, 1998	16
Victim/offender relationship by age, 1998	17

	Page
Victim/offender relationship by race and sex, 1998	17
Types of weapons used, 1998	18
Victims, types of weapons used, 1994-1998	18
Victims, types of weapons used, 1998	18
Circumstances by relationship, 1998	19
Circumstances by weapon, 1998	20
Circumstances, 1994-1998	21
Circumstances by victim sex, 1998	21
Justifiable homicide by weapon, 1994-1998:	
Law enforcement	22
Private citizen	22
Forcible rape, by month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	24
Robbery:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	27
Percent distribution, region, 1998	27
Percent distribution, population group, 1998	29
Types of weapons used, 1998	29
Aggravated assault:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	32
Types of weapons used, 1998	32
Property crime total by month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	36
Burglary, by month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	39
Larceny-theft:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	44
Percent distribution, region, 1998	44
Motor vehicle theft:	
By month, percent of annual total, 1994-1998	50
Percent distribution, region, 1998	50
Arson, 1998:	
Rate, population group	54
Type of property	54
Structures not in use	55
Monetary value of property damaged	55
Offenses cleared by arrest	55
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age	56
Hate Crime, 1998:	
Number of incidents, offenses, victims, and known offenders by bias motivation, 1998	58
Number of offenses, victims, and known offenders by offense, 1998	60
Number of known offenders by race, 1998	60
Agency hate crime reporting by state	61
Index of crime:	
United States, 1979-1998	64
United States, 1998	65
Regional offense and population distribution, 1998	65
Region, geographic division, and state, 1997-1998	66
State, 1998	74
Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998	83
Offense analysis, United States, 1994-1998	109
Number of offenses known to the police, 1998:	
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population	110

Universities and colleges 150
Suburban counties 160
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 174
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1997-1998:
Population group 181
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 183
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 184
Offense breakdown, population group 185
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1998:
Population group 188
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 190
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 191
Offense breakdown, population group 192
Murder, state, types of weapons, 1998 194
Robbery, state, types of weapons, 1998 195
Aggravated assault, state, types of weapons, 1998 196
Offense analysis, 1998, and percent change from 1997 197
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1998 197

Section III. Crime Index Offenses Cleared 199
Narrative comments 199
Figures:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1998 200
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1998:
Population group 201
Geographic region and division 203
Offense breakdown, population group 205
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1998 207

Section IV. Persons Arrested 209
Narrative comments 209
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1998 209
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1998 210
Arrests, number and rate, 1998:
Region 211
Population group 212
Total arrest trends:
1989-1998 214
Sex, 1989-1998 215
1994-1998 216
Sex, 1994-1998 217
1997-1998 218
Sex, 1997-1998 219
Total arrests, 1998:
Distribution by age 220
Male arrests, distribution by age 222
Female arrests, distribution by age 224

Page

Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 226
Distribution by sex 227
Distribution by race 228
City arrest trends:
1997-1998 231
Sex, 1997-1998 232
City arrests, 1998:
Distribution by age 233
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 235
Distribution by sex 236
Distribution by race 237
Suburban county arrest trends:
1997-1998 240
Sex, 1997-1998 241
Suburban county arrests, 1998:
Distribution by age 242
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 244
Distribution by sex 245
Distribution by race 246
Rural county arrest trends:
1997-1998 249
Sex, 1997-1998 250
Rural county arrests, 1998:
Distribution by age 251
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 253
Distribution by sex 254
Distribution by race 255
Suburban area arrest trends:
1997-1998 258
Sex, 1997-1998 259
Suburban area arrests, 1998:
Distribution by age 260
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 262
Distribution by sex 263
Distribution by race 264
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1998 267
Arrests by state, 1998 268

Section V. Incidents of Family Violence: A Special Study **277**

Section VI. Law Enforcement Personnel **291**
Narrative comments 291
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1998:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 292
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic region and division by population group 293
Employees, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants 294

	Page
Officers, range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants	295
Employees, percent male and female	296
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group	297
State law enforcement agencies	298
States	299
Cities	300
Universities and colleges	365
Suburban counties	371
Rural counties	378
Section VII. Appendices	**394**
Appendix I. Methodology	394
Appendix II. Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting	402
Appendix III. Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions	404
Appendix IV. The Nation's Two Crime Measures	407
Appendix V. Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs	410
Appendix VI. National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory	417
Appendix VII. Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List	418

SECTION I
Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of approximately 17,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 1998, these law enforcement agencies were active in the UCR Program and represented over 259 million United States inhabitants or 96 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. An analysis of community types indicates these agencies represented 97 percent of the population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 90 percent in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 89 percent in the rural counties.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. While the Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to Uniform Crime Reports for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the media, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data without regard for local statutes were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The Board operated until 1993 when a new Board to address all FBI criminal justice information services was approved. The Board functions in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and on data collection and use. The UCR Subcommittee of the Board ensures continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the needs arise.

Redesign of UCR

While throughout the years the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged in terms of the data collected and

disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the UCR Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study, which would examine potential futures for UCR and conclude with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the potential changes that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July 1984. Overlapping phases one and two was a survey of law enforcement agencies.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft, *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*. The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March 1985 meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. While various considerations for the final report were set forth, the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the *Blueprint*.

The final report, the *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*, was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet informational needs into the next century. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, reporting of offenses and arrests would be made by means of an incident-based system. Second, collection of data would be accomplished on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies would be included in level two, which would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

To begin implementation, the FBI awarded a contract to develop new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved (a) revision of the definitions of certain Index offenses, (b) identification of additional significant offenses to be reported, (c) refinement of definitions for both, and (d) development of data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementation of the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED with the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, FBI automated data processing personnel developed Automated Data Capture Specifications for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate software revisions needed at the state level. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft set of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall endorsements were passed without dissent. First, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in the direction and implementation of the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System, or NIBRS, is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection*

Guidelines, contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications,* is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/floppy disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System,* is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a state or local IBR system which will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. Volume 4, *Error Message Manual*, contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits, and error messages.

A NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* has been produced to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1 through 4.

NIBRS collects data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information are gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a by-product of current records systems. Of course, the integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series continues to be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the *Blueprint* might not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. While "Limited" participation, equivalent to the *Blueprint's* level one, will remain an option, it appears that most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, will go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS data submission requirements.

Implementation of NIBRS is occurring at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January 1989, and to date, the following 18 state-level programs have been certified for NIBRS participation: Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. An additional 16 state agencies, several local law enforcement agencies in 2 states not having state-level programs, and 5 federal agencies (the Departments of Commerce, Interior, and Defense; Federal Protective Service; and the FBI) have submitted test tapes or disks containing the expanded data. Five other state agencies, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and other federal agencies are in various stages of planning and development.

Recent Developments

QUALITY ASSURANCE REVIEW — The FBI is currently piloting a voluntary Quality Assurance Review (QAR) for the UCR Program. The purpose of the QAR is to assess the validity of crime statistics through an on-site review of local case reports. This review also includes an examination of policy and procedures for collecting and compiling local agency statistics by the state repositories. At the local level, FBI staff appraise a sample of incident and arrest reports to evaluate the accuracy of data submitted to the national Program. Among the areas explored are offense classification and scoring, victim and arrest counts, crime clearances, and stolen property descriptions and values. Following the review, the QAR team sends a written evaluation of the agency's reporting methods, i.e., meeting submission criteria, overreporting, or underreporting, to the agency.

Since its June 1997 implementation, the QAR has been conducted at 74 agencies during 19 state reviews. Through these reviews, discrepant data and trend analyses have been conducted and disseminated to the state UCR Programs to assist in the accurate reporting of UCR data. While refinement of the process continues, including further expansion of the NIBRS portion of the review process, it is projected that the Program will be operational late 1999 - early 2000. Once finalized, the QAR may allow for an adjustment of crime statistics at the national level, and it will still serve as a support mechanism for system users to provide a valid assessment of crime statistics.

POPULATION ESTIMATION — In order to make population adjustments in preparation of the 2000 census, the UCR Program this year used a method of estimating population that it has not used in several years. Population figures for individual jurisdictions were updated by first applying the 1998 state growth rates (which were calculated from 1997 and 1998 Bureau of the Census state estimates) to 1997 Bureau of the Census county estimates to obtain 1998 county estimates. Then a county growth rate was determined by dividing 1998 county estimates by 1996 county estimates. This rate of growth was then applied to 1996 Bureau of the Census individual city estimates for each individual agency within the county. When preparing 1998 UCR population updates, the most current state, county, and city population estimates available from the Bureau of the Census were used.

Figure 2.1

Crime Clock 1998

The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1997	13,194,571	4,930.0
1998	12,475,634	4,615.5
Percent change	-5.4	-6.4

[1]Does not include arson. See page 63.

Representing the lowest annual serious crime count since 1985, the 1998 Crime Index total was estimated at approximately 12.5 million offenses. Down 5 percent from the 1997 figure, this total represented the seventh consecutive annual decline in the Crime Index. A drop of 6 percent was recorded in the Nation's cities collectively. The greatest decrease, 8 percent, was experienced by cities with populations of 500,000 to 999,999. Suburban counties and rural counties recorded Crime Index declines of 6 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

Five- and 10-year percent changes showed the 1998 national total was 11 percent lower than the 1994 level and 12 percent lower than the 1989 total.

Forty percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses was accounted for by the Southern States, the most populous area of the Nation. The Southern States were followed in volume by the Western States, 24 percent; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent. The Western and Northeastern States showed a Crime Index decrease of 7 percent from the 1997 figures. From 1997 to 1998, decreases of 5 percent and 4 percent were shown in the Southern States and the Midwestern States, respectively. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of Crime Index offenses occurred in August. The lowest number occurred in February.

Table 2.1

Crime Index Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.6	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.6
February	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5
July	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	8.9
August	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.4
October	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5
November	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8
December	8.4	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.1

Rate

The 1998 rate for Crime Index offenses—4,616 for each 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation—was the lowest rate since 1973. For the first time, cities outside of metropolitan areas experienced a higher Crime Index rate, 4,987 per 100,000 inhabitants, than the metropolitan areas which measured a rate of 4,975 per 100,000. The rural county rate was 1,998 per 100,000. (See Tables 1 and 2.) Nationally, the 1998 Crime Index rate fell 6 percent from the 1997 rate, 14 percent from the 1994 level, and 20 percent from the 1989 rate.

By region, the South reported a rate of 5,223 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate of all four regions. Rates of 4,879 in the West, 4,379 in the Midwest, and 3,474 in the Northeast were recorded. All four regions experienced declines in rates from 1997 to 1998.

A 9-percent decline was recorded in the Western Region; a 7-percent decline was reported in the Northeastern Region; a 6-percent decline was noted in the Southern Region; and a 5-percent decline was recorded in the Midwestern Region. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The Crime Index is composed of both violent and property crime categories. Of the total Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1998, 12 percent were violent crimes, and 88 percent were property crimes. The property crime of larceny-theft represented the highest volume. In contrast, the violent crime of murder represented the lowest. (See Figure 2.3.)

The total value of the stolen property for all Crime Index offenses in 1998 was estimated at $15.8 billion. Thefts of motor vehicles accounted for the greatest amount of loss; jewelry and precious metals; currency, notes, etc.; and televisions, radios, stereos, etc. followed. In 1998, law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 35-percent recovery rate for dollar losses in connection with stolen property. The highest recovery percentages were for stolen motor vehicles, followed by clothing and furs, consumable goods, livestock, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

Collectively, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 2.5 million arrests for Index crimes, recording a 21-percent clearance rate for total Crime Index offenses. Clearances can occur by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

Remaining relatively consistent for the past 10-year period, the Index clearance rates in both 1994 and 1989 were the same as the rate for 1998, 21 percent.

A 7-percent decrease in the 1998 total Crime Index arrests compared to the 1997 arrest total was recorded. While adult arrests fell 5 percent, juvenile arrests fell by over twice that number, 11 percent. Arrests of both males and females decreased, males by 7 percent and females by 6 percent. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

The total number of persons arrested for each of the offenses composing the Crime Index was down in 1998 from the 1997 total. Decreases ranged from 9 percent for both robbery and larceny-theft to 1 percent for forcible rape as shown in Table 36.

At over 1.3 million arrests, larceny-theft arrests accounted for the highest volume of Crime Index arrests. (See Table 29.)

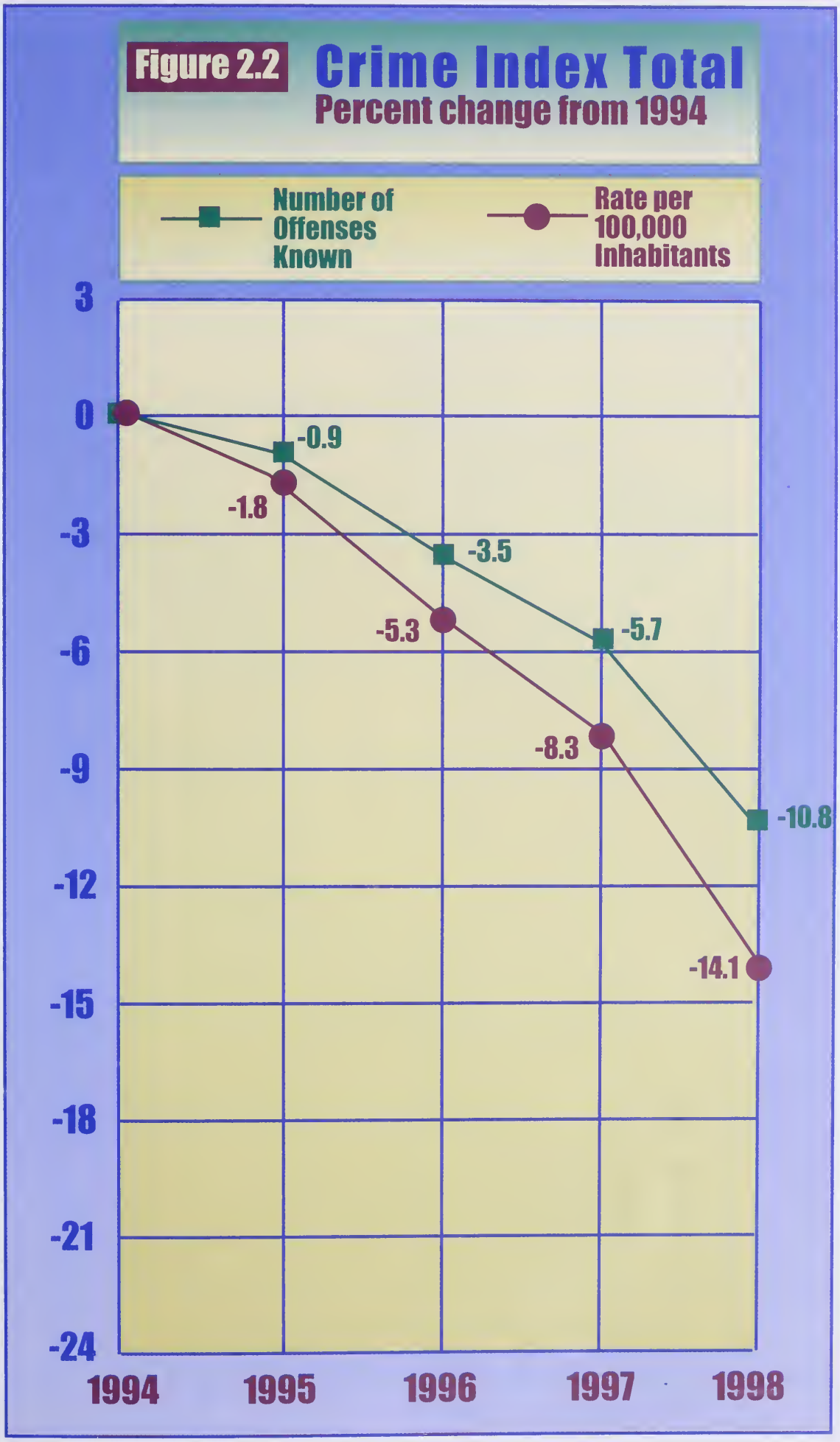
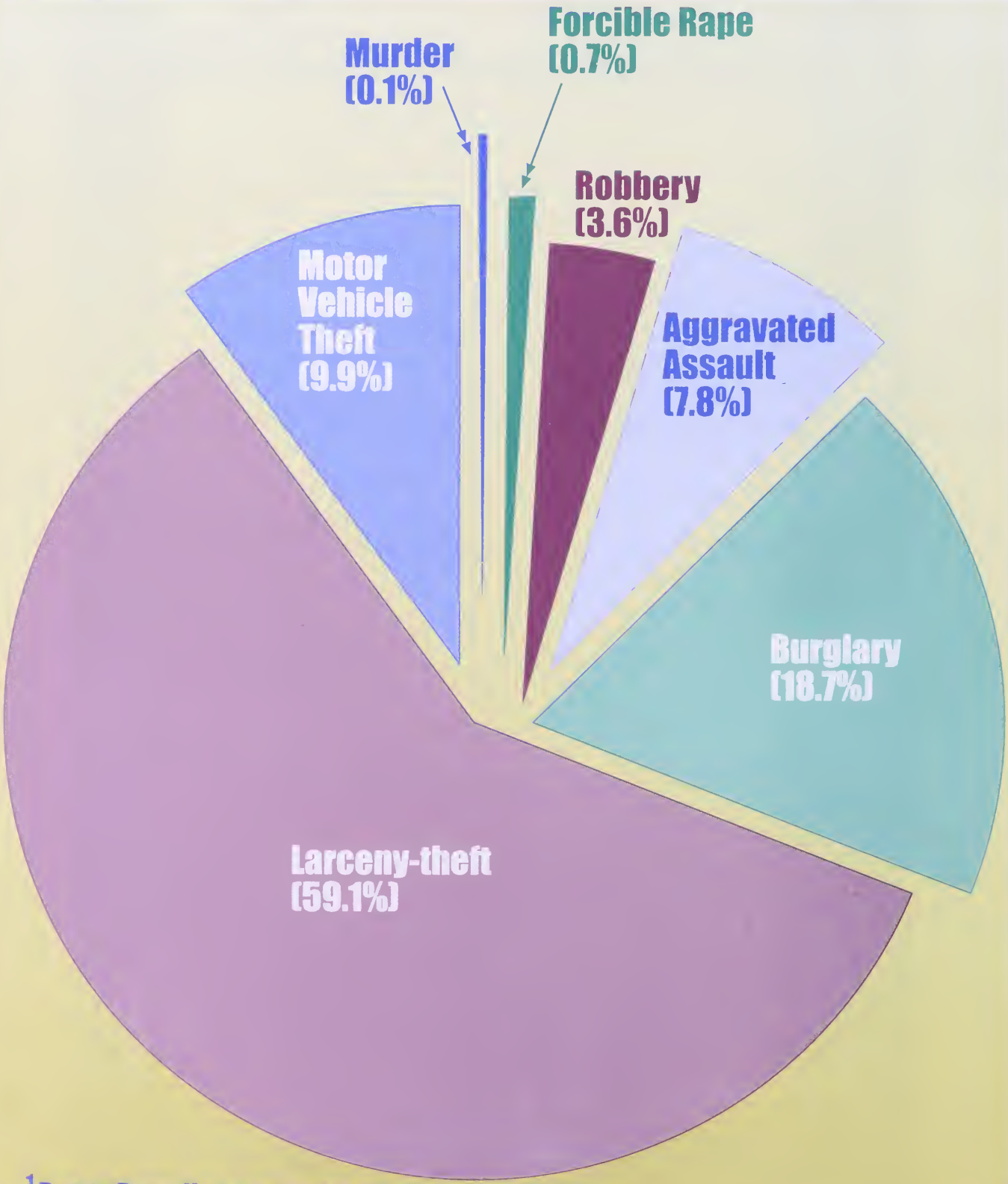


Figure 2.2
Crime Index Total
Percent change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
-0.9
-1.8
-3.5
-5.3
-5.7
-8.3
-10.8
-14.1

Figure 2.3 Crime Index Offenses 1998

Percent Distribution[1]

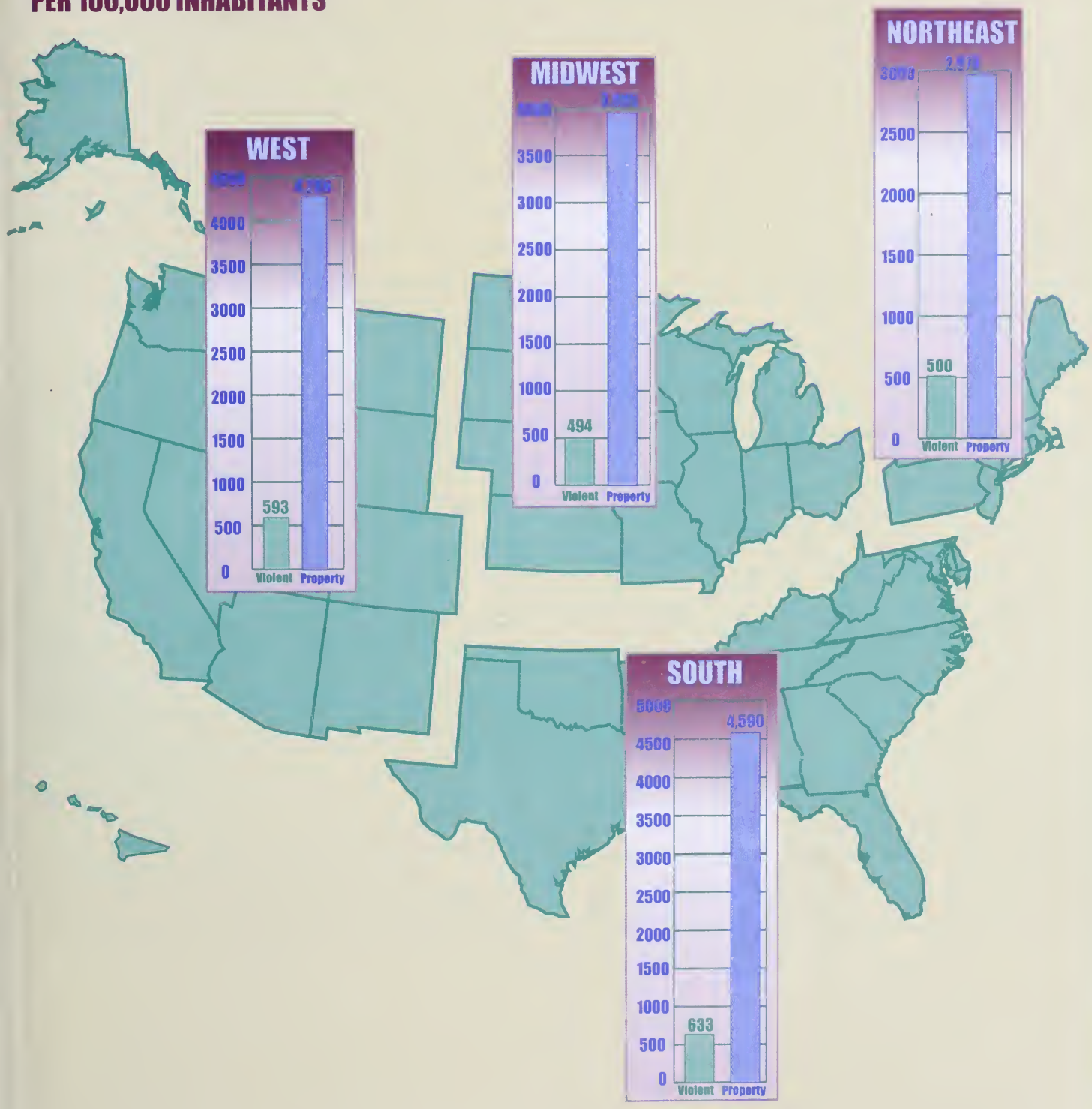


[1] Due to Rounding, percentages do not add to 100

Figure 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates 1998

PER 100,000 INHABITANTS



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	1,636,096	611.3
1998	1,531,044	566.4
Percent change	-6.4	-7.3

Approximately 1.5 million violent crimes were reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies in 1998, a decrease of 6 percent from the 1997 level. This figure represents the lowest total of violent crimes recorded since 1987. The 1998 estimated total was 18 percent below the 1994 level and 7 percent below that of 1989. From 1997 to 1998, U.S. cities collectively experienced a decrease in violent crime of 7 percent, with declines ranging from 9 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 999,999 to 5 percent in those cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999. Suburban and rural counties experienced declines of 5 and 2 percent, respectively.

The South, the most populous region in the country, reported 39 percent of all violent crimes in 1998. Proportionally, the other regions reported the following: 23 percent in the West, 20 percent in the Midwest, and 17 percent in the Northeast. All four regions experienced decreases in the number of violent crimes reported from 1997 to 1998. The West registered a decline of 8 percent. The Northeast, Midwest, and the South each recorded declines of 6 percent. (See Table 4.)

A review of violent crimes by month indicates that offenses most frequently occurred in August. Occurrences were at the lowest level during February.

Table 2.2

Violent Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.1	8.4
February	7.2	7.1	7.6	7.2	7.2
March	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1
April	8.3	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.1
May	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.8
June	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1
August	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2
September	8.6	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.6
October	8.7	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.5
November	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7
December	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.8

Rate

In 1998, the lowest national violent crime rate since 1985 was recorded, 566 per 100,000 inhabitants. The 1998 violent crime rate was 7 percent lower than the 1997 rate, 21 percent lower than the 1994 rate, and 15 percent below the 1989 rate. The Nation's metropolitan areas collectively registered 630 offenses per 100,000 population. The rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 444 offenses per 100,000 population, and for rural counties, it was 227.

All regions of the country registered declines in rates from 1997 figures. Declines ranged from 9 percent in the West to 6 percent in the Midwest. The Northeast and South both recorded a 7-percent decrease in violent crime rates. Specifically, the South registered a violent crime rate of 633 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants; the West a rate of 593; the Northeast a rate of 500; and the Midwest a rate of 494. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Sixty-four percent of all violent crimes in 1998 were aggravated assaults. Robberies accounted for an additional 29 percent of the total. As in 1997, forcible rapes accounted for 6 percent, while homicides accounted for 1 percent of the violent crime total.

In 1998, personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were the weapons used in 31 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively. Other dangerous weapons were used in 28 percent of all violent crimes; firearms in 25 percent; and knives or cutting instruments in 15 percent. Data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected.

Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies registered a 49-percent clearance rate in 1998 for violent crimes, up from 48 percent in 1997. Violent offense clearance rates ranged from 69 percent for murder to 28 percent for robbery. Fifty-eight percent of all aggravated assaults and fifty percent of forcible rapes were cleared.

An estimated 675,900 persons in 1998 were arrested for violent crimes. Violent crime arrests accounted for 5 percent of total arrests for all offenses and 27 percent of the total Index crime arrests. Males made up 83 percent of all arrestees and whites 58 percent. Eighty-three percent of all arrestees were adults. (See Tables 38, 42, and 43.)

From 1997 to 1998, the total number of arrests for violent crimes showed a 5-percent decline across the Nation. During the same period, cities collectively recorded a 4-percent decline. Decreases of 7 and 2 percent were noted for violent crime arrests in suburban and rural counties, respectively. Nationally, juvenile arrests (persons under age 18) decreased 8 percent, while adult arrests declined 4 percent from 1997 levels. (For a breakdown on persons arrested by city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

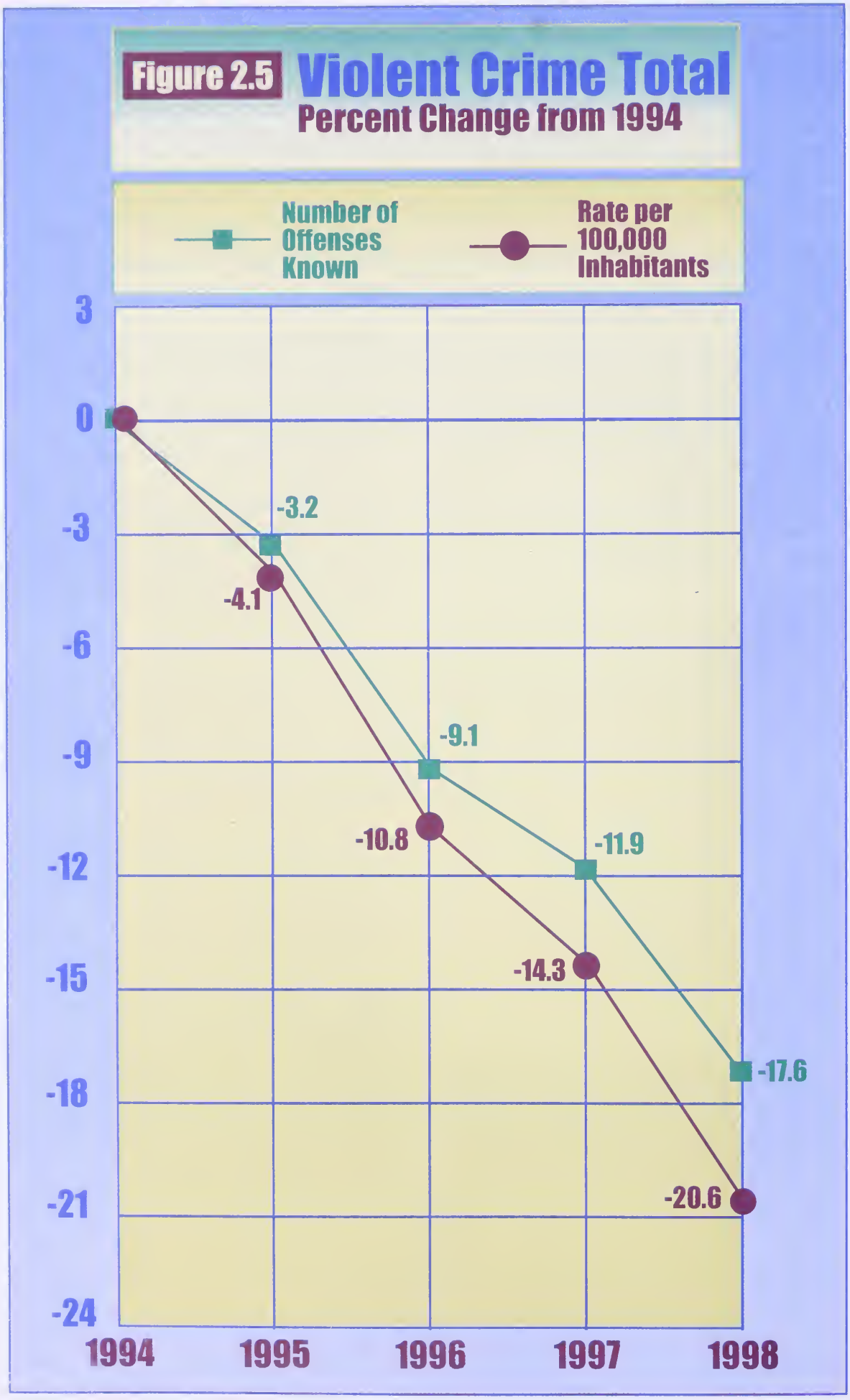


Figure 2.5
Violent Crime Total
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
-3.2
-4.1
-9.1
-10.8
-11.9
-14.3
-17.6
-20.6

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	18,208	6.8
1998	16,914	6.3
Percent change	-7.1	-7.4

An estimated total of 16,914 persons were victims of murder in the United States during the year 1998. That figure represents a 7-percent decrease in comparison to the estimated number of murders in 1997 and a decline of 28 percent in comparison to the 1994 figure. In comparison to the 1989 estimate, there has been a decline of 21 percent in the number of murders nationwide. (See Table 1.)

Murder volume in the Nation's cities fell by 9 percent when compared with the volume for 1997. Cities with populations of 250,000 and over experienced an 11-percent decline in murder. Decreases in murder volume were also measured at 10 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 249,999; 8 percent in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999; and 7 percent for both cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 and those with populations under 10,000. The only increase in murder volume, 4 percent, was recorded in cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999. Declines of less than 1 percent in suburban counties and 4 percent in rural counties were also recorded.

Regionally, 44 percent of murders were recorded in the Southern States, the most heavily populated area of the country. The Western and Midwestern States accounted for 22 and 21 percent, respectively; and the Northeastern States accounted for the lowest percentage of murders, 13 percent. The number of murders fell in all four regions from 1997 to 1998. The Northeastern States recorded the greatest decline, 10 percent; the Western States followed closely, experiencing a drop of 9 percent. Decreases of 6 percent were recorded in both the South and the Midwest. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Monthly volume data indicate that murder was committed most frequently in August and least frequently in February.

Table 2.3

Murder by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.2	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.1
February	7.5	6.8	7.8	7.3	7.2
March	8.8	7.6	7.5	8.5	8.3
April	8.1	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.7
May	8.2	7.9	8.3	7.9	8.4
June	8.3	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4
July	9.0	8.9	8.8	9.0	8.7
August	9.1	9.9	9.1	8.7	9.2
September	8.2	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.2
October	8.4	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.2
November	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6
December	8.4	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.9

Rate

In 1998, the lowest national murder rate since 1967 was recorded—6 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. That rate represents a 7-percent drop from the 1997 figure. Trends for 5- and 10-years indicate that the 1998 rate was 30 percent lower than in 1994 and 28 percent lower than in 1989.

By region, an average of 8 murders per 100,000 inhabitants were registered in the South. The West and the Midwest each reported a rate of 6 per 100,000 in population, and the Northeast recorded the lowest rate of 4 per 100,000 inhabitants. All four of the geographic areas experienced decreases in murder rates when compared with 1997 figures. Both the Northeast and the West recorded declines of 10 percent. Smaller declines of 7 percent were reported in both the South and the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

The 1998 murder rate for the Nation's metropolitan areas was reported at 7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties recorded murder rates of 5 victims per 100,000 inhabitants, just slightly higher than the 4 victims per 100,000 inhabitants reported in cities outside metropolitan areas.

Nature

Of the estimated 16,914 murders in 1998, supplemental data were provided for 14,088. Submitted on a monthly basis by contributing agencies, these supplemental data provide the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding murders.

Table 2.4

Murder Victims
by Race and Sex, 1998

	Total	Sex of Victims		
		Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	6,931	4,918	2,013	–
Total Black Victims	6,619	5,365	1,254	–
Total Other Race Victims	325	217	107	1
Total Unknown Race	213	106	45	62
Total Victims[1]	14,088	10,606	3,419	63

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Supplemental data concerning victims indicate that 76 percent of murder victims in 1998 were male. Persons aged 18 or older comprised the greatest percentage of victims, 88 percent. Forty-four percent of the victims fell into the 20 to 34 age group. Fifty percent of the victims for whom race was known were white, and 48 percent were black. Persons of others races comprised the remaining 2 percent of murder victims.

A total of 16,019 murder offenders were also reported according to supplemental figures. Male offenders comprised 89 percent of the total of those for whom sex and age were reported; 89 percent were persons aged 18 or older.

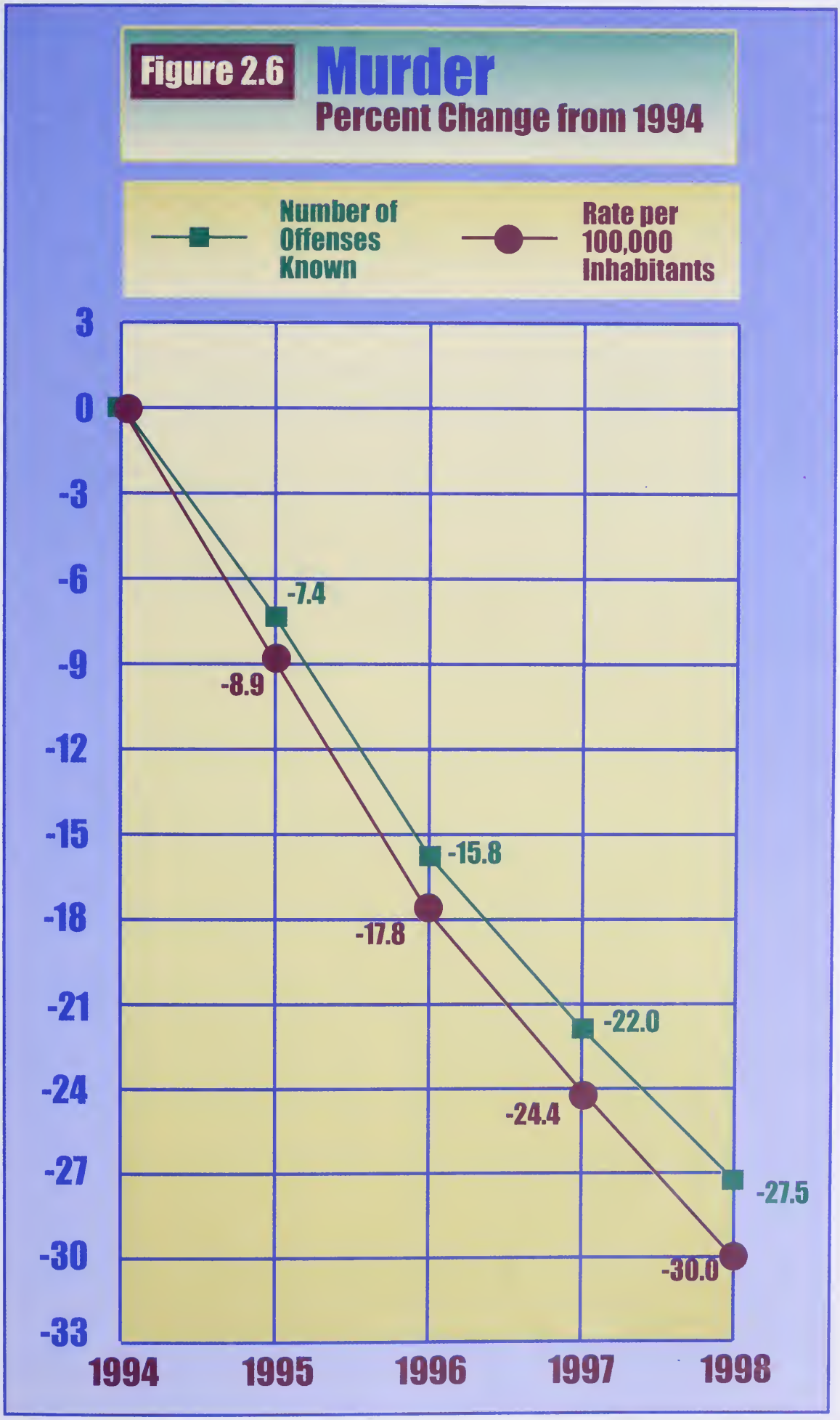


Figure 2.6
Murder
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
-27
-30
-33
-7.4
-8.9
-15.8
-17.8
-22.0
-24.4
-27.5
-30.0
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

Table 2.5

Murder Victims
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1998

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	14,088	10,606	3,419	63	6,931	6,619	325	213
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	75.3	24.3	.4	49.2	47.0	2.3	1.5
Under 18[2]	1,598	1,083	515	–	842	696	44	16
Under 22[2]	3,763	2,933	829	1	1,710	1,941	86	26
18 and over[2]	12,194	9,344	2,846	4	5,983	5,829	277	105
Infant (under 1)	220	133	87	–	129	79	5	7
1 to 4	323	178	145	–	174	138	7	4
5 to 8	107	49	58	–	62	40	5	–
9 to 12	101	46	55	–	68	26	7	–
13 to 16	480	355	125	–	239	227	12	2
17 to 19	1,460	1,255	204	1	629	784	38	9
20 to 24	2,516	2,163	352	1	1,031	1,434	36	15
25 to 29	2,011	1,618	392	1	818	1,127	47	19
30 to 34	1,529	1,121	408	–	781	709	28	11
35 to 39	1,454	1,013	441	–	742	666	30	16
40 to 44	1,168	821	347	–	628	491	36	13
45 to 49	762	546	215	1	422	303	26	11
50 to 54	489	371	118	–	297	176	12	4
55 to 59	317	236	81	–	209	98	7	3
60 to 64	227	168	59	–	147	70	8	2
65 to 69	176	128	48	–	119	48	7	2
70 to 74	157	92	65	–	118	33	4	2
75 and over	295	134	161	–	212	76	6	1
Unknown	296	179	58	59	106	94	4	92

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6

Murder Offenders
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1998

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	16,019	10,505	1,241	4,273	5,620	5,647	289	4,463
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	65.6	7.7	26.7	35.1	35.3	1.8	27.9
Under 18[2]	1,169	1,069	100	–	543	562	54	10
Under 22[2]	3,965	3,675	289	1	1,737	2,073	129	26
18 and over[2]	9,545	8,438	1,105	2	4,787	4,478	218	62
Infant (under 1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
5 to 8	4	2	2	–	1	3	–	–
9 to 12	17	14	3	–	5	12	–	–
13 to 16	594	530	64	–	282	276	30	6
17 to 19	2,009	1,872	137	–	910	1,018	71	10
20 to 24	2,685	2,477	207	1	1,127	1,480	56	22
25 to 29	1,627	1,425	202	–	805	774	38	10
30 to 34	1,101	946	155	–	575	501	18	7
35 to 39	890	736	154	–	512	357	13	8
40 to 44	678	561	117	–	415	241	19	3
45 to 49	423	351	72	–	246	160	14	3
50 to 54	260	222	37	1	169	84	4	3
55 to 59	165	137	28	–	105	55	5	–
60 to 64	90	79	11	–	61	27	2	–
65 to 69	58	51	7	–	36	21	1	–
70 to 74	38	35	3	–	23	15	–	–
75 and over	74	68	6	–	58	15	1	–
Unknown	5,305	998	36	4,271	290	607	17	4,391

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Does not include unknown ages.

older. Persons aged 17 through 34 represented 69 percent of the offenders. Of those offenders for whom race was known, 49 percent were black and 49 percent were white. The remaining offenders were persons of other races.

Data indicate that murder among victims and offenders most often is intraracial. Data based on one victim/one offender incidents in 1998 indicate that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders. Eighty-seven percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

Males were most often the murder victims of male offenders in 1998. Both victims and offenders in 87 percent of single victim/single offender incidents were male. In contrast, data indicate that 9 out of every 10 female victims were murdered by males.

Employed in approximately 6 out of every 10 murders in the Nation in 1998, firearms were the weapon used most frequently in the commission of murder. Handguns were the firearm most often reported, accounting for 52 percent of the murder total for which weapon data were submitted. Both shotguns and rifles accounted for another 4 percent each, as did other or unknown types of firearms. Of the remaining weapon categories, knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 7 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 5 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Table 2.7

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Age, 1998

	Total	Age of offender		
		Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	7,276	530	6,229	517
Under 18	851	168	649	34
18 and over	6,335	353	5,516	466
Unknown	90	9	64	17

According to supplementary data submitted for 1998, 51 percent of all murder victims knew their assailants. Of the murder victim total, 14 percent were related to the offenders, and 35 percent were acquainted with them. Strangers were identified as 13 percent of the offenders. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 38 percent of the murders. Husbands or boyfriends were identified as the murderers of 32 percent of female victims. Four percent of male victims were slain by wives or girlfriends.

Arguments were the most prevelant of circumstances, accounting for 32 percent of the murders during the year. Eighteen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., while 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of some felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1994-1998.

Table 2.8

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Race and Sex, 1998
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,728	3,205	449	39	35	3,303	390	35
Black Victims	3,309	205	3,067	6	31	2,871	407	31
Other Race Victims	158	43	20	94	1	141	16	1
Unknown Race	81	22	29	–	30	44	7	30

Sex of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	5,133	2,281	2,703	104	45	4,464	624	45
Female Victims	2,062	1,172	833	35	22	1,851	189	22
Unknown Sex	81	22	29	–	30	44	7	30

Table 2.9

Murder, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1998

Months	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[2]
Total	100.0	64.9	13.3	15.0	6.7
Northeastern States	100.0	58.5	16.7	14.4	10.4
Midwestern States	100.0	67.0	10.5	15.7	6.9
Southern States	100.0	65.9	13.3	14.9	5.9
Western States	100.0	65.6	13.5	15.1	5.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[2] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10

Murder Victims
Types of Weapons Used, 1994-1998

Weapons	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,088
Total firearms	15,463	13,790	11,453	10,729	9,143
Handguns	12,775	11,282	9,266	8,441	7,361
Rifles	724	654	561	638	538
Shotguns	953	929	685	643	619
Other guns	19	29	20	35	16
Firearms, not stated	992	896	921	972	609
Knives or cutting instruments	2,802	2,557	2,324	2,055	1,877
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	912	918	792	724	741
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,165	1,201	1,037	1,010	949
Poison	10	14	8	6	6
Explosives	10	192	15	8	10
Fire	196	166	170	140	130
Narcotics	22	22	33	37	32
Drowning	25	30	24	34	27
Strangulation	287	237	248	224	211
Asphyxiation	113	137	92	88	99
Other weapons or weapons not stated	1,079	968	771	782	863

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11

Murder Victims
Types of Weapons Used, 1998

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated[2]
Total	14,088	9,143	1,877	741	949	6	10	130	32	211	99	890
Percent distribution[3]	100.0	64.9	13.3	5.3	6.7	–	.1	.9	.2	1.5	.7	6.3
Under 18[4]	1,598	769	119	76	323	2	2	37	8	29	39	194
Under 22[4]	3,763	2,550	317	119	359	3	2	45	12	49	45	262
18 and over[4]	12,194	8,239	1,722	653	609	4	8	89	23	177	56	614
Infant (under 1)	220	3	2	17	111	–	–	1	4	2	17	63
1 to 4	323	43	13	23	155	1	–	10	3	3	14	58
5 to 8	107	30	11	5	24	–	–	8	–	6	2	21
9 to 12	101	45	14	5	9	–	1	11	1	4	3	8
13 to 16	480	352	43	19	20	1	1	4	–	9	2	29
17 to 19	1,460	1,193	126	30	21	1	–	10	3	18	3	55
20 to 24	2,516	2,050	267	45	38	–	–	10	2	13	6	85
25 to 29	2,011	1,526	227	61	78	–	1	6	1	20	11	80
30 to 34	1,529	1,009	239	86	68	–	1	8	1	28	9	80
35 to 39	1,454	867	276	92	90	–	3	11	3	30	2	80
40 to 44	1,168	691	205	70	88	–	2	11	2	19	6	74
45 to 49	762	420	119	83	56	–	–	11	3	15	4	51
50 to 54	489	261	87	45	45	–	1	5	–	10	1	34
55 to 59	317	176	50	36	27	1	–	3	–	4	3	17
60 to 64	227	114	46	24	17	–	–	1	2	7	1	15
65 to 69	176	86	26	22	11	–	–	7	1	5	4	14
70 to 74	157	63	30	24	17	–	–	3	1	5	3	11
75 and over	295	79	60	42	57	2	–	6	4	8	4	33
Unknown	296	135	36	12	17	–	–	4	1	5	4	82

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2] Includes drowning.
[3] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.
[4] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12

Murder Circumstances
by Relationship[1], 1998

Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	14,088	190	649	99	120	259	210	88	25	265	3,773	418	182	429	120	13	16	1,839	5,393
Felony type total	2,491	4	16	8	7	31	22	1	1	22	679	48	6	10	24	3	2	686	921
Rape	61	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	1	–	–	6	–	–	9	23
Robbery	1,232	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	10	236	18	3	1	11	1	2	461	483
Burglary	92	–	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	21	1	–	1	2	2	–	30	25
Larceny-theft	18	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	8	3
Motor vehicle theft	15	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4
Arson	80	1	2	–	–	3	5	1	1	1	12	–	–	1	1	–	–	9	43
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
Other sex offenses	20	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	12	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1
Narcotic drug laws	679	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	301	19	–	1	1	–	–	99	252
Gambling	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5
Other - not specified	268	3	6	4	3	25	16	–	–	3	54	5	1	5	3	–	–	59	81
Suspected felony type	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	24	75
Other than felony type total	7,135	169	571	74	102	210	171	73	19	210	2,573	314	160	384	87	9	14	924	1,071
Romantic triangle	184	3	9	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	119	12	6	9	–	–	–	16	5
Child killed by babysitter	23	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	1	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	4	104	14	2	3	1	–	–	46	24
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	48	7	2	–	1	–	–	12	38
Argument over money or property	240	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	2	9	134	22	2	4	6	1	–	19	33
Other arguments	4,080	136	420	44	70	44	26	60	12	139	1,418	216	140	314	71	4	12	463	491
Gangland killings	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	27
Juvenile gang killings	627	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	252	1	–	–	–	–	–	160	214
Institutional killings	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Sniper attack	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6
Other - not specified	1,560	28	133	29	29	158	144	11	5	51	437	42	8	54	8	4	1	186	232
Unknown	4,358	17	62	17	11	18	17	14	5	33	517	55	16	35	9	1	–	205	3,326

[1] Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.13

Murder Circumstances
by Weapon, 1998

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyxia-tion	Other
Total[1]	14,088	9,143	7,361	538	619	625	1,877	741	943	6	6	10	130	32	27	211	99	863
Felony type total	2,491	1,718	1,457	84	97	80	235	156	153	1	1	2	71	13	1	33	15	92
Rape	61	12	8	–	1	3	13	7	16	–	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	5
Robbery	1,232	891	763	43	50	35	143	86	54	–	1	–	1	1	–	16	5	34
Burglary	92	42	30	5	4	3	17	12	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	6
Larceny-theft	18	9	7	–	2	–	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Motor vehicle theft	15	11	11	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Arson	80	7	6	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	2	65	–	–	–	1	1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	5	3	2	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other sex offenses	20	3	2	–	1	–	3	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Narcotic drug laws	679	570	494	22	29	25	39	28	14	1	–	–	1	10	–	4	1	11
Gambling	12	10	8	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	268	158	125	11	9	13	14	15	33	–	–	–	2	2	1	5	6	32
Suspected felony type	104	87	65	12	3	7	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	4
Other than felony type total	7,135	4,516	3,630	325	375	186	1,208	330	604	3	4	2	28	12	25	73	54	276
Romantic triangle	184	139	108	9	16	6	33	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Child killed by babysitter	23	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	106	83	12	8	3	47	12	26	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	11
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	86	73	3	10	–	13	7	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Argument over money or property	240	159	121	12	15	11	46	12	14	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	5
Other arguments	4,080	2,534	2,051	168	225	90	883	199	268	2	2	1	14	2	4	43	18	110
Gangland killings	70	64	55	2	3	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Juvenile gang killings	627	592	526	35	15	16	24	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Institutional killings	13	1	–	–	1	–	3	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Sniper attack	16	15	7	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Other - not specified	1,560	819	605	76	82	56	154	85	262	1	1	–	12	9	21	25	36	135
Unknown	4,358	2,822	2,209	117	144	352	431	254	184	2	1	5	31	7	1	101	28	491

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14

Murder Circumstances, 1994-1998

Circumstances	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Total[1]	22,084	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,088
Felony type total:	4,070	3,585	3,186	2,968	2,491
Rape	78	82	70	67	61
Robbery	2,076	1,872	1,618	1,509	1,232
Burglary	157	124	123	101	92
Larceny-theft	30	26	24	16	18
Motor vehicle theft	53	49	23	18	15
Arson	132	112	105	92	80
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	9	8	7	14
Other sex offenses	41	30	27	23	20
Narcotic drug laws	1,239	1,031	843	802	679
Gambling	12	22	12	19	12
Other - not specified	238	228	333	314	268
Suspected felony type	136	113	74	153	104
Other than felony type total:	11,691	10,686	8,597	7,666	7,135
Romantic triangle	371	282	189	176	184
Child killed by babysitter	22	24	29	24	23
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	316	262	256	239	206
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	211	185	195	106	116
Argument over money or property	387	340	328	287	240
Other arguments	5,820	5,229	4,719	4,476	4,080
Gangland killings	111	88	84	86	70
Juvenile gang killings	1,157	1,158	858	783	627
Institutional killings	14	31	13	19	13
Sniper attack	2	14	8	8	16
Other - not specified	3,280	3,073	1,918	1,462	1,560
Unknown	6,187	5,848	5,110	5,050	4,358

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Table 2.15

Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1998

Circumstances	Total murder victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	14,088	10,606	3,419	63
Felony type total:	2,491	1,999	485	7
Rape	61	5	56	–
Robbery	1,232	1,058	167	7
Burglary	92	52	40	–
Larceny-theft	18	15	3	–
Motor vehicle theft	15	11	4	–
Arson	80	40	40	–
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14	4	10	–
Other sex offenses	20	11	9	–
Narcotic drug laws	679	606	73	–
Gambling	12	12	–	–
Other - not specified	268	185	83	–
Suspected felony type	104	89	15	–
Other than felony type total:	7,135	5,213	1,917	5
Romantic triangle	184	142	42	–
Child killed by babysitter	23	16	7	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	206	181	24	1
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	116	102	14	–
Argument over money or property	240	214	26	–
Other arguments	4,080	2,900	1,176	4
Gangland killings	70	68	2	–
Juvenile gang killings	627	597	30	–
Institutional killings	13	11	2	–
Sniper attack	16	9	7	–
Other - not specified	1,560	973	587	–
Unknown	4,358	3,305	1,002	51

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide information was received.

Law Enforcement Response

The crime of murder is cleared at a higher rate than is any other Crime Index offense. A 69-percent clearance rate for murder was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1998. The highest clearance rate, 78 percent in rural counties, was followed closely by a 76-percent rate for cities with populations under 25,000. The suburban counties clearance rate for murder was 69 percent and that for the Nation's cities collectively was 68 percent. (See Table 25.)

The Northeastern States experienced a clearance rate of 78 percent, the highest among the regions. The Southern States followed with a rate of 71 percent. The Midwestern and Western States registered rates of 64 and 62 percent, respectively.

The proportion of juvenile involvement in criminal activity, when measured by clearances, was lower for murder than for any other Index crime. In 1998, persons under 18 years of age accounted for 6 percent of the murders cleared in each of three categories: law enforcement nationally, cities nationwide, and suburban counties. Juveniles accounted for 5 percent of murders cleared by law enforcement in rural counties.

In 1998, an estimated 17,450 persons were arrested for murder by law enforcement agencies nationwide. Similar to the previous year, 54 percent of the arrestees in 1998 were under 25 years of age, with the 18- to 24-year-old age group accounting for 42 percent of the total. (See Table 38.)

Males comprised the highest number of persons arrested for murder, 89 percent. Blacks comprised 53 percent of the total; whites, 44 percent; and other races, the remainder.

The murder arrest total for 1998 indicates a 3-percent decline when compared with the 1997 arrest total. The number of arrested persons aged 18 and over fell by 2 percent, and juvenile arrests declined by 12 percent. Arrests of males for murder during the same timeframe were down 5 percent. An increase of 7 percent was noted for the arrest of females; arrests of female juveniles showed an increase of 19 percent.

Long-term trends indicate the 1998 murder arrest total was 23 percent below the 1994 figure and 20 percent below the 1989 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In UCR, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

Supplemental data for 559 justifiable homicides were submitted by agencies in 1998. Of those 559 justifiable homicides, 365 involved law enforcement officers and 194 involved private citizens. As is the case with weapon-related murder figures overall, firearms represented the most frequent use, 95 percent. Handguns comprised 88 percent of the total firearms used, as well as 83 percent of overall weapons used. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Law Enforcement[1], 1994-1998

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1994	462	460	404	21	29	6	–	1	1
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	–	3	–
1996	358	351	324	10	10	7	4	1	2
1997	366	362	314	14	20	14	1	1	2
1998	365	362	318	15	17	12	1	–	2

[1] The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Private Citizen[1], 1994-1998

Year	Total	Total fire-arms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Fire-arms, type not stated	Knives or other cutting instru-ments	Other danger-ous weapons	Personal weapons
1994	353	316	260	17	29	10	19	13	5
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	280	238	197	16	14	11	28	6	8
1998	194	167	148	6	13	–	17	6	4

[1] The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	96,153	35.9
1998	93,103	34.4
Percent change	-3.2	-4.2

Law enforcement agencies received reports of an estimated 93,103 forcible rapes nationwide in 1998, representing the sixth consecutive annual decrease. The 1998 total shows a decline of 3 percent from the 1997 level. The 1998 count registered 9 percent below the 1994 level, and a decrease of 1 percent from 1989.

The South, the most populous area, accounted for the highest percent of the rape total, 39 percent. The Midwest and the West accounted for 25 and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated a 4-percent decrease in the South and a 3-percent decline in the Northeast. Both the Midwest and West noted a decrease of 2 percent. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July. The fewest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18

Forcible Rape by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.5	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9
February	7.3	7.1	7.9	7.0	7.5
March	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.7
April	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2
May	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.9
June	9.2	8.5	8.8	9.5	8.7
July	9.7	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.5
August	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.4	9.3
September	8.7	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.9
October	8.5	8.7	8.5	8.2	7.9
November	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.7
December	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.0

Rate

The victims of rape are always female by the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. An estimated 67 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported rape victims in 1998. Compared to the 1997 rate, the 1998 rate for forcible rape of females decreased 4 percent; and compared to the 1994 rate, the decline was 13 percent.

The highest rate for forcible rape in 1998 was recorded in the Nation's metropolitan areas, where victims numbered 71 per 100,000 females. A rate of 70 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 45 per 100,000 females in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas record the highest rate for rape, only metropolitan areas have experienced a rate decline over the past 10 years (1989-1998), 14 percent. Cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases of 32 and 10 percent, respectively, for this same 10-year timeframe.

The Southern States recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, 75 victims per 100,000 females. Following were the Midwestern States with a rate of 72; the Western States, 69; and the Northeastern States, 46. The South recorded a rate decrease of 5 percent when compared to 1997 rates, while both the Northeast and West registered a 4-percent decline. The rate in the Midwest dropped 3 percent.

All four regions recorded declines in female forcible rape rate over the last 10 years. The largest decrease, 17 percent, was reported by the West. The Northeast showed a 16-percent decrease. The Southern region recorded a 6-percent decline for the same timeframe. The smallest decrease, 5 percent, was recorded in the Midwest.

Nature

The highest percentage of rape offenses are those committed by force, which accounted for 89 percent of rapes reported in 1998. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape accounted for the remaining 11 percent. When compared to the 1997 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1998 decreased by 4 percent. A 9-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted nationwide.

Law Enforcement Response

Half of the forcible rapes reported to the Nation's law enforcement were cleared by arrest or exceptional means during 1998. Law enforcement in cities, suburban counties, and rural counties each reported clearances rates of 50 percent. (See Table 25.)

In 1998, by geographic region, forcible rape clearance rates were 54 percent in both the South and in the Northeast, 46 percent in the Midwest, and 44 percent in the West. (See Table 26.)

Nationally, 11 percent of the total clearances for forcible rape involved only juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, ranging from 11 percent in the Nation's cities collectively to 14 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations under 10,000 experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 16 percent. (See Table 28.)

In 1998, participating law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation made an estimated 31,070 arrests for forcible rape. Of those forcible rape arrestees, 45 percent were under age 25, and 60 percent of those arrested were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

A 1-percent decrease in the national arrest total for forcible rape was registered in 1998, compared to totals from 1997. Arrests in the Nation's cities collectively increased by 1 percent, while arrests in the suburban counties declined by 5 percent. A 7-percent drop in arrests for forcible rape was recorded in the rural counties. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

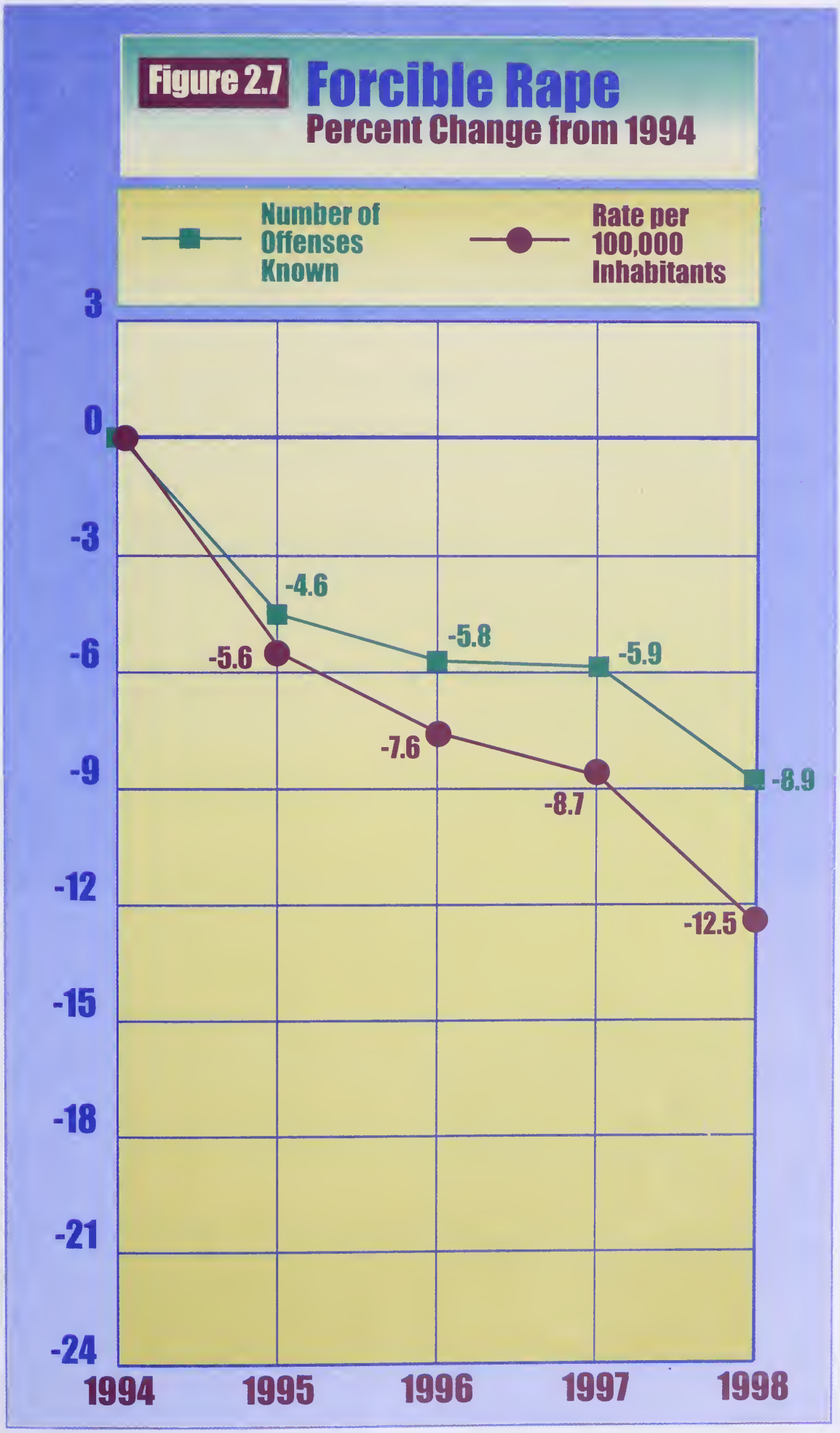


Figure 2.7
Forcible Rape
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
-4.6
-5.8
-5.9
-8.9
-5.6
-7.6
-8.7
-12.5

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	498,534	186.3
1998	446,625	165.2
Percent change	-10.4	-11.3

The 1998 estimated national robbery total of 446,625 reported offenses was the lowest since 1978. The robbery volume for 1998 declined 10 percent from the 1997 national total and registered an 11-percent decrease in the Nation's cities. The largest decrease, 12 percent, was reported in both cities with populations over 250,000 and cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999. Declines in the volume of robbery were also reported in the suburban counties, an 11-percent drop, and in rural counties, a 9-percent drop. (See Table 12.)

The most populous Southern Region accounted for 36 percent of total reported robberies, the highest percentage among the regions. The Western Region accounted for 23 percent; the Northeastern Region for 21 percent; and the Midwestern Region for the remaining 20 percent. (See Table 3.) A comparison of 1997 figures with those for 1998 indicates decreases in the number of robberies reported by all four regions. A 12-percent decline was recorded in the West; an 11-percent decline in the South; and a drop of 9 percent in both the Northeast and the Midwest.

The national trend in the robbery volume, as well as the robbery rate, for the years 1994-1998, appears in Figure 2.8. Long-term national trends show robbery offenses down 28 percent from the 1994 level and down 23 percent compared with the 1989 volume.

According to the monthly volume figures for 1998, January was the month in which robberies occurred most frequently. February and April were the months in which robberies occurred the least often.

Table 2.19

Robbery by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.6	8.6	9.2	9.2	9.5
February	7.7	7.3	8.0	7.6	7.6
March	8.6	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.0
April	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6
May	8.0	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9
June	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7
July	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.5
August	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
September	8.3	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.5
October	8.7	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.9
November	8.1	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.3
December	8.8	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.7

Rate

The national rate of 165 robberies for every 100,000 persons was 11 percent lower in 1998 than in 1997. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants in metropolitan areas was 198; in cities outside metropolitan areas, 66; and in rural areas, 17. The Nation's cities collectively were measured at 243 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, with cities of 1 million and over recording 514 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate among the population groups. Suburban and rural counties experienced robbery rates per 100,000 population of 82 and 19, respectively. (See Table 16.)

The Northeast experienced the highest robbery rate among the four regions — 185 per 100,000 population. The South reported a rate of 169; the West recorded a rate of 167; and the Midwest reported a rate of 141. All regions recorded declines in robbery rates when 1998 figures were compared with 1997 figures. Rates per 100,000 inhabitants declined 14 percent in the West; 12 percent in the South; 10 percent in the Midwest; and 9 percent in the Northeast. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1998, robbery offenses accounted for losses estimated at nearly $446 million. Up slightly from the 1997 average dollar loss of $967, the 1998 average was $998. In 1998, the average dollar loss ranged from $546 taken during robberies of gas or service stations to $4,516 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Although the object of a robbery is to obtain money or property, by UCR definition the crime always involves force or threat of force, and many victims suffer serious personal injury. Monetary loss alone cannot measure the impact of this violent crime upon its victims.

In 1998, robberies which occurred on streets and highways accounted for 49 percent of the offenses reported. Robberies of commercial and financial establishments accounted for 24 percent, and those occurring at residences, 12 percent. Miscellaneous types of robberies accounted for the remainder. Robbery of all types declined in 1998 when compared with figures from 1997. Decreases ranged from 13 percent for those committed on commercial houses to 7 percent for residential robberies. (See Table 23.)

Table 2.20

Robbery
Percent distribution by region, 1998

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	49.1	61.9	56.9	42.4	43.6
Commercial house	13.7	9.9	11.3	14.5	16.7
Gas or service station	2.2	1.5	3.2	2.2	2.4
Convenience store	5.8	4.2	3.9	7.4	6.1
Residence	12.2	11.3	10.0	16.0	9.4
Bank	1.9	1.2	1.9	1.7	2.8
Miscellaneous	15.0	10.1	12.9	15.8	18.9

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

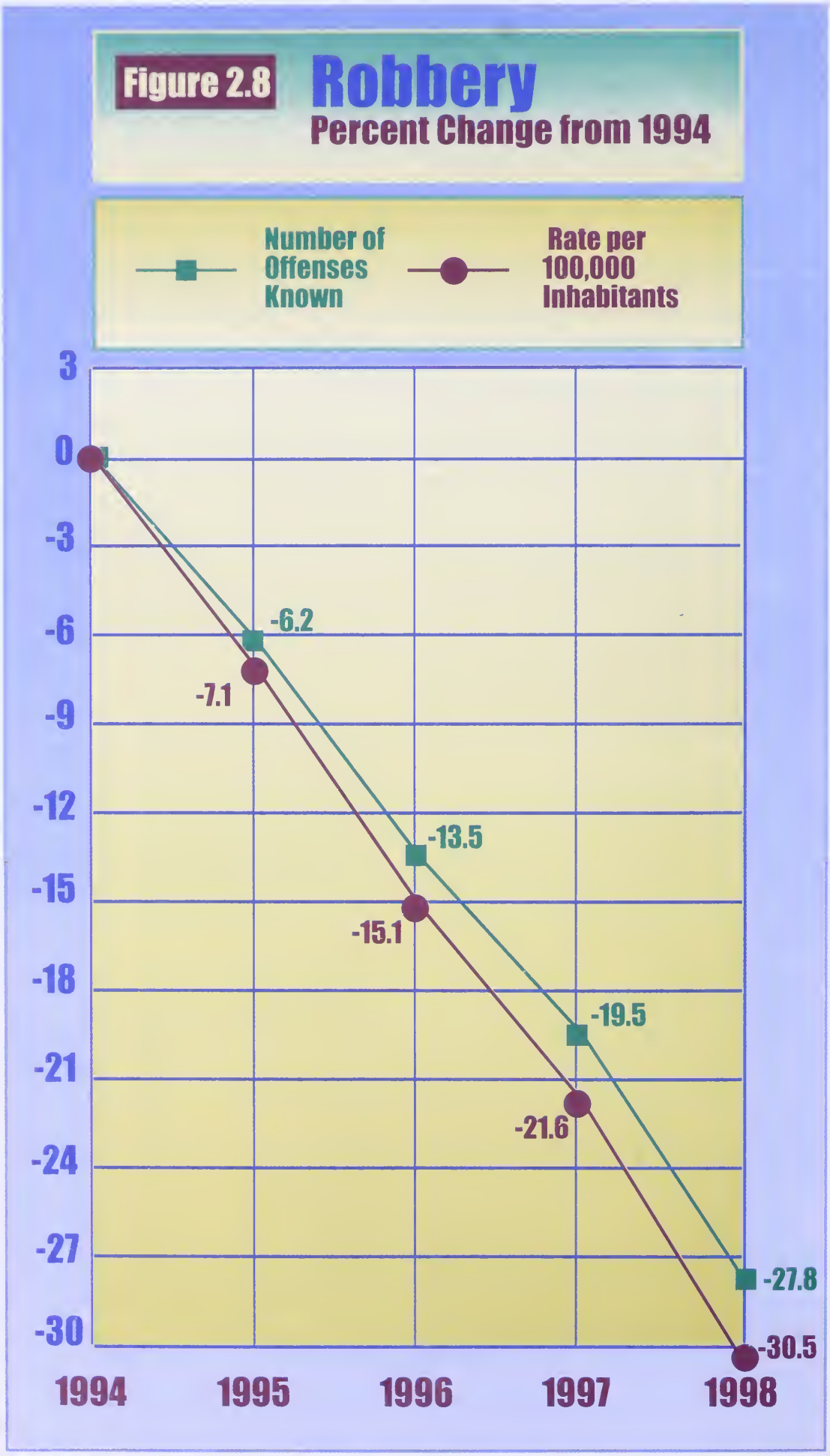


Figure 2.8
Robbery
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
-27
-30
-6.2
-7.1
-13.5
-15.1
-19.5
-21.6
-27.8
-30.5
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

Table 2.21

Robbery
Percent distribution by population group, 1998

	Group I (54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 39,949,000)	Group II (128 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,391,000)	Group III (281 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,034,000)	Group IV (527 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,242,000)	Group V (1,232 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,504,000)	Group VI (4,837 cities, under 10,000; population 16,258,000)	County agencies (2,888 agencies; population 64,579,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	58.7	47.5	42.3	34.2	31.3	26.7	30.1
Commercial house	11.9	14.4	16.0	15.9	16.0	14.9	17.7
Gas or service station	1.4	2.5	2.5	3.8	4.2	3.5	3.8
Convenience store	3.6	6.5	7.0	9.2	9.3	10.2	11.0
Residence	11.7	11.3	10.8	11.2	12.4	13.6	17.1
Bank	1.2	2.3	2.6	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.8
Miscellaneous	11.6	15.6	18.8	22.5	23.5	27.8	17.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Firearms were used in 38 percent of all robberies in 1998. Of all the weapon categories, strong-arm tactics were used most frequently — 40 percent. Knives or cutting instruments were used in 9 percent, and other dangerous weapons were involved in the remaining 13 percent. Declines in all four weapon-used categories for robbery from 1997 totals were reported. The use of firearms declined by 15 percent; the use of other dangerous weapons and strong-arm tactics both decreased by 9 percent; and knives or cutting instruments use decreased by 7 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1998 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

A 28-percent clearance rate for robbery was reported by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1998. The highest robbery clearance rate, 39 percent, was reported by law enforcement agencies in rural counties. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties recorded a 31-percent clearance rate. In the Nation's cities collectively the robbery clearance rate was 28 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate, 37 percent. (See Table 25.)

Among the regions, the Northeast recorded the highest clearance rate, 31 percent. The South and the West followed closely with clearance rates of 30 and 27 percent, respectively, while the Midwest reported a clearance rate of 22 percent. (See Table 26.)

Sixteen percent of all robbery clearances in 1998 involved offenders under the age of 18. This age group accounted for 16 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 16 percent of those in the Nation's cities, and 11 percent of those in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

Robbery arrests for 1998 showed a decline of 9 percent when compared to the 1997 total. In 1998, there were fewer arrests of persons in both the juvenile and adult age groups: juvenile arrests fell 17 percent, and adult arrests dropped 6 percent. Rural counties experienced a 14-percent decline in the number of arrests for robbery, while the cities recorded a 9-percent decrease. Suburban counties recorded a 6-percent decline.

A 19-percent decline is noted when robbery arrest figures for 1998 are compared with arrest figures for 1994. The percentage of arrests of both males and females fell, 19 and 10 percent, respectively. Arrests of persons 18 years of age and older decreased 14 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 29 percent during the same timeframe.

Sixty-three percent of all robbery arrestees in 1998 were under 25 years of age. The highest percentage of arrestees, 90 percent, were males. Blacks accounted for 55 percent of the total robbery arrests, whites for 43 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

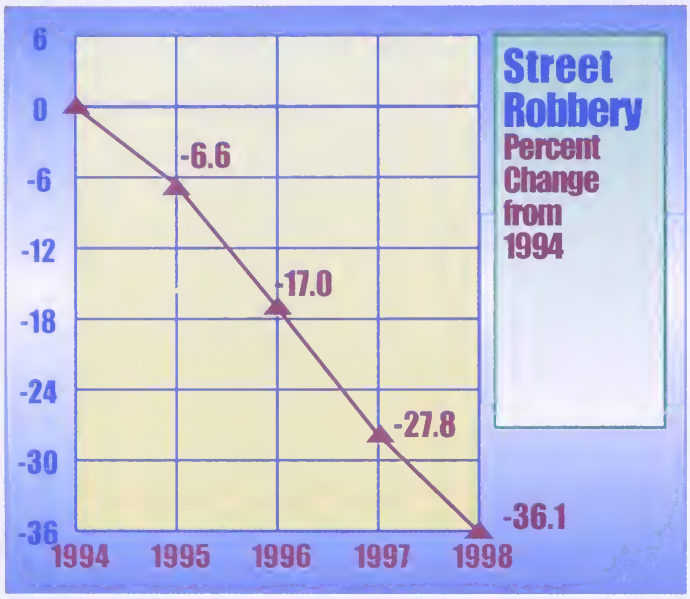
Table 2.22

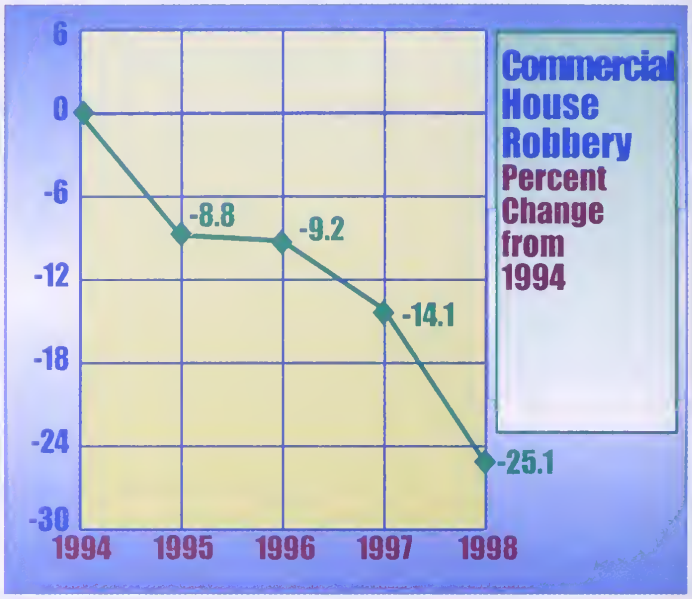
Robbery, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1998

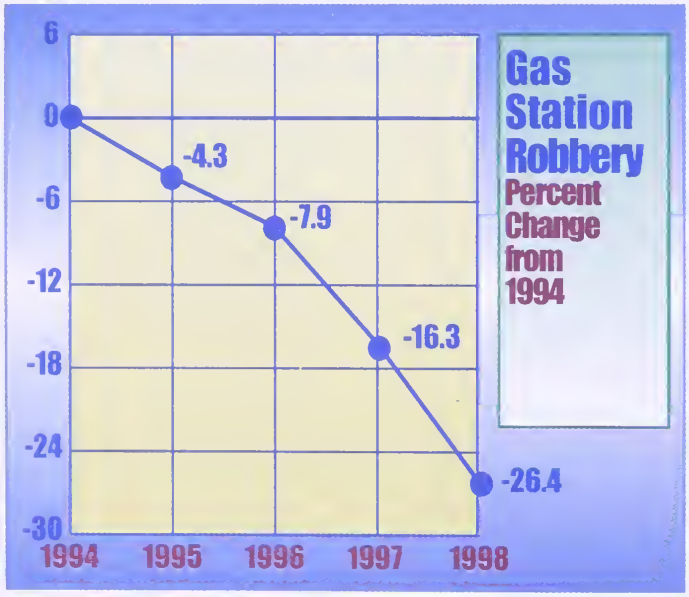
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Other weapons	Strong-arm
Total	100.0	38.2	8.8	13.4	39.7
Northeastern States	100.0	27.0	10.5	23.7	38.8
Midwestern States	100.0	42.6	6.9	11.2	39.3
Southern States	100.0	46.1	7.5	10.1	36.4
Western States	100.0	35.1	9.9	9.5	45.4

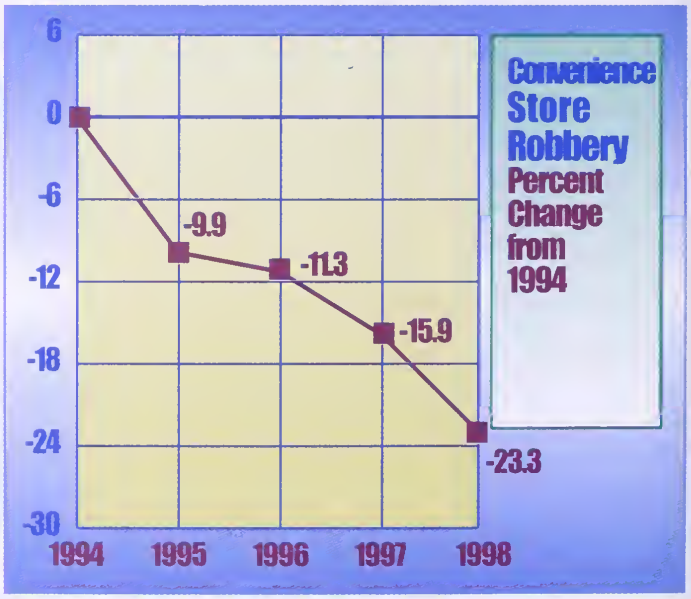
[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

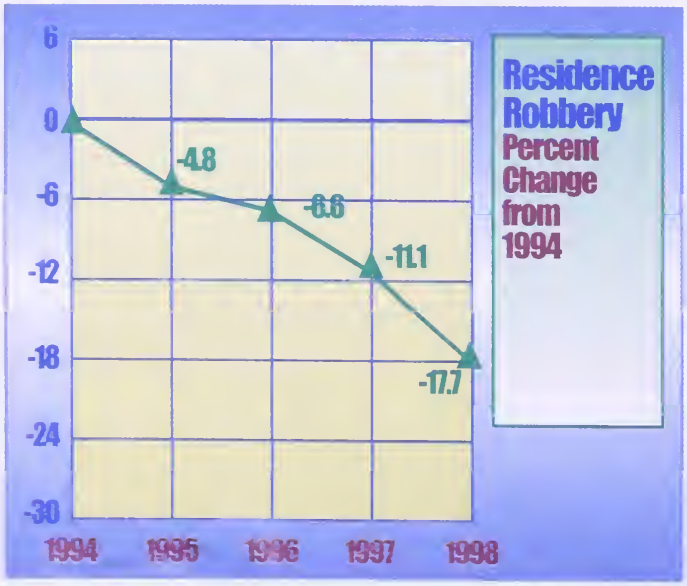
Figure 2.9 Robbery Analysis

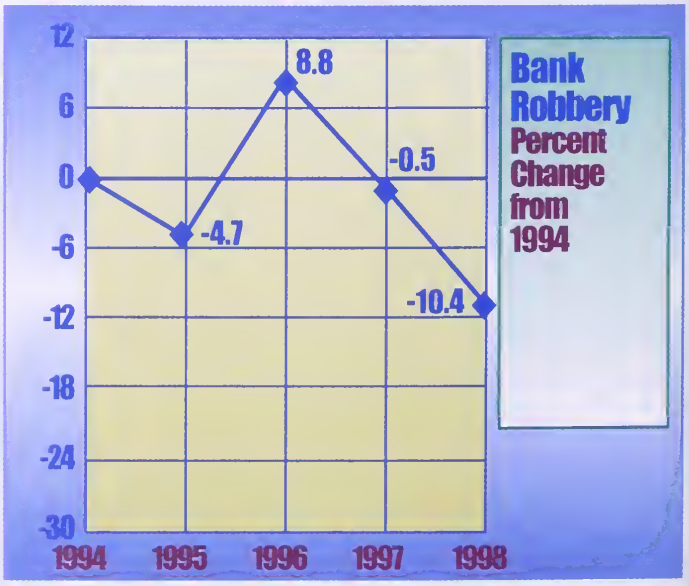












AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	1,023,201	382.3
1998	974,402	360.5
Percent change	-4.8	-5.7

Aggravated assaults decreased in 1998, marking the fifth consecutive year of decline. The estimated total of 974,402 aggravated assaults represented a 5-percent decline for this offense and accounted for 64 percent of the violent crimes in 1998.

The number of reported aggravated assaults decreased in all of the Nation's regions. Forty-one percent of the aggravated assault volume occurred in the Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area according to geographic distribution figures. The Western Region followed with 24 percent, the Midwestern Region with 20 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Table 4.)

The monthly figures for July and August represented the highest volume of aggravated assaults in 1998, while the lowest number occurred during February.

Table 2.23

Aggravated Assault by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.9
February	6.9	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.0
March	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.1
April	8.5	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.3
May	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.3	9.2
June	8.9	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.9
July	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4
August	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.4
September	8.8	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7
October	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.3
November	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4
December	7.7	7.4	7.6	7.2	7.4

The Nation's cities collectively experienced a decrease of 5 percent in the aggravated assault volume from 1997 to 1998. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 8 percent in cities with populations of 100,000 to 499,999 to 2 percent in cities with 1 million and over inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults also decreased 3 percent in suburban counties and showed no change in rural counties. During the same 2-year period, aggravated assaults increased by 1 percent in cities with populations under 10,000. (See Table 12.)

The 5- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assault figures for 1998 were 12 percent lower than in 1994 and 2 percent above those in 1989. (See Table 1.)

Rate

There were 360 reported victims of aggravated assault for every 100,000 people nationwide in 1998. The rate was 6 percent lower than in 1997 and 16 percent below the 1994 rate. The 1998 rate was 6 percent lower than the 1989 rate.

In 1998, the rate in metropolitan areas at 390 per 100,000 inhabitants was higher than the national average. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 339 and rural counties a rate of 183.

Compared to 1997 rates, 1998 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 418 per 100,000 people in the South, 384 in the West, 310 in the Midwest, and 288 in the Northeast. The West registered a 7-percent drop, while the Northeast, Midwest, and South each decreased by 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Thirty-six percent of the aggravated assaults involved blunt objects or other dangerous weapons in 1998. Twenty-seven percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet; 19 percent with firearms; and 18 percent with knives or cutting instruments.

Comparing 1998 to 1997 totals, aggravated assaults decreased in all weapon categories. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 9 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.), 6 percent; blunt instruments or other dangerous weapons, 4 percent; and knives and cutting instruments, 2 percent. State-by-state totals for weapons used in assaults during 1998 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24

Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1998

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	18.8	18.4	35.6	27.3
Northeastern States	100.0	11.3	20.1	39.7	28.9
Midwestern States	100.0	21.5	18.2	35.2	25.1
Southern States	100.0	22.3	20.2	36.7	20.9
Western States	100.0	16.6	14.5	31.4	37.5

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

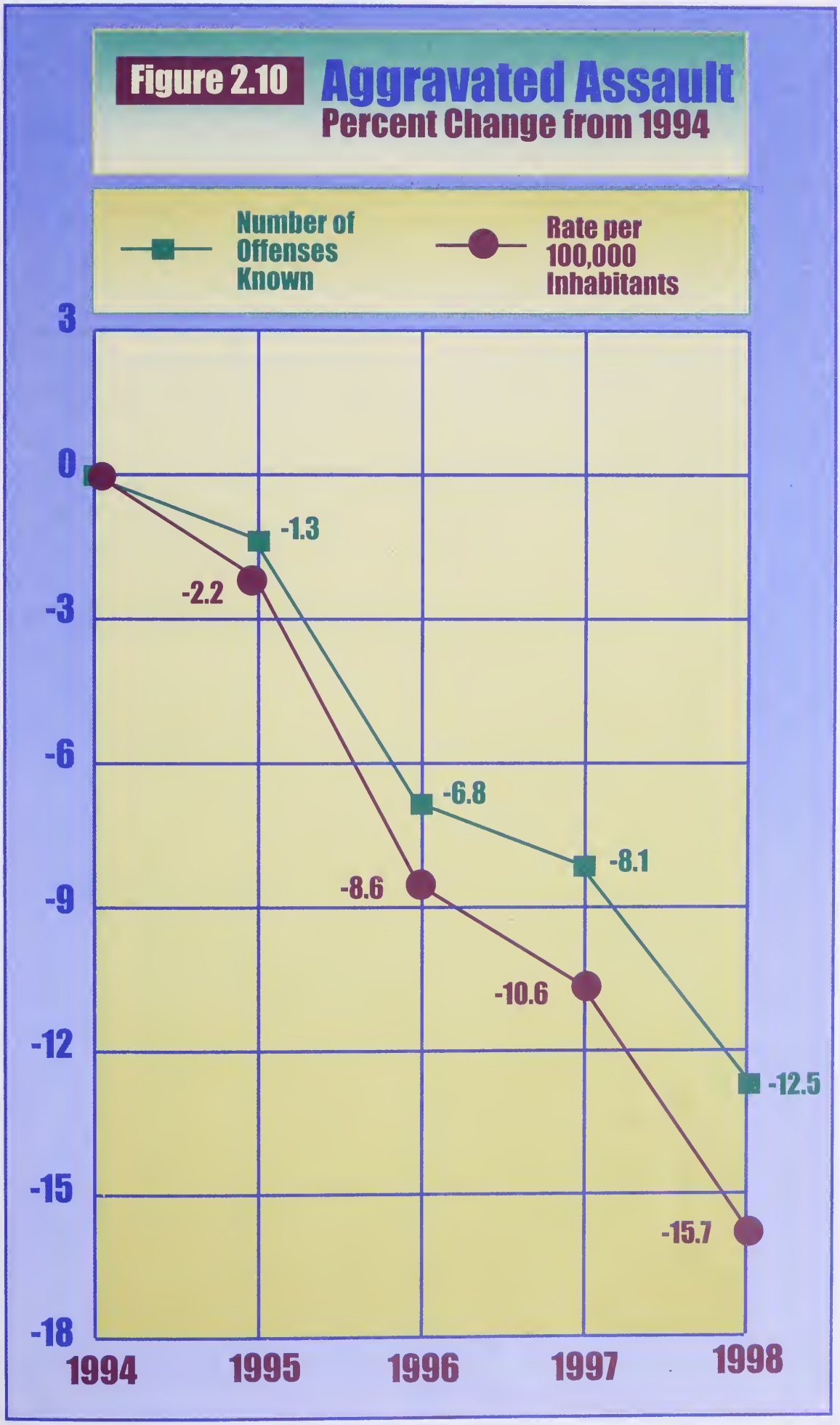


Figure 2.10
Aggravated Assault
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
-1.3
-2.2
-6.8
-8.6
-8.1
-10.6
-12.5
-15.7

Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, law enforcement agencies across the country recorded a 59-percent aggravated assault clearance rate. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 63 and 62 percent, respectively, while cities collectively recorded 58 percent cleared. Cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate among the city groupings at 65 percent.

Regional clearance percentages for aggravated assault were 63 percent in the Northeast, 59 percent in the West, 58 percent in the South, and 53 percent in the Midwest.

Law enforcement personnel identified persons under age 18 to be the assailants in 12 percent of the aggravated assaults cleared nationally and in cities collectively. Persons in this age group were involved in 11 and 9 percent of the aggravated assaults cleared by law enforcement in suburban and rural counties, respectively.

Arrests for aggravated assaults represented 75 percent of violent crime arrests in 1998. Of the estimated 506,630 individuals arrested for this offense, 62 percent were white, 36 percent were black, and 2 percent were comprised of all other races. Eighty-six percent of the arrestees were adults; 80 percent were males.

Arrests for aggravated assaults were down 4 percent in 1998 from the 1997 total. During this 2-year period, arrests of adults also were down 4 percent, and arrests of persons under age 18 decreased 3 percent. Comparing the 1994 and 1998 figures, the 5-year trend shows a decrease of 4 percent for total aggravated assault arrests and 3 percent for adults. The 5-year trend also shows that juvenile aggravated assault arrests declined 13 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1997	11,558,475	4,318.7
1998	10,944,590	4,049.1
Percent change	-5.3	-6.2

[1]Does not include arson. See page 63.

In 1998, an estimated 11 million property crime offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide, down approximately 600,000 offenses from the 1997 total and representing a decline of 5 percent. Five- and 10-year trends indicate the 1998 volume was 10 percent lower than in 1994 and 13 percent lower than the 1989 level.

The South, the most populous region in the country, comprised 40 percent of all reported property crimes in 1998. The Western States accounted for 24 percent of the total; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent.

From 1997 to 1998, all four regions of the country reported decreases in the number of property crimes. A 7-percent drop was recorded in both the Northeast and the West, and a 4-percent decrease was noted in both the Midwest and the South. (See Table 4.)

Property crime fell 6 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1997 to 1998. Cities with populations of 250,000 to 999,999 and those with 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants registered the greatest decrease, 7 percent. The suburban counties experienced a 6-percent decline, and the rural counties, a decline of 5 percent. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1998 property crimes by month indicates that the largest number occurred in August, while the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.25

Property Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.6	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.6
February	7.0	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5
July	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.1	8.9
August	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4
October	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.5
November	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.8
December	8.5	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.1

Rate

The 1998 property crime rate was an estimated 4,049 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants, down 6 percent from the 1997 rate. Regarding 5- and 10-year trends, the 1998 rate fell 13 percent below the 1994 rate and 20 percent below the 1989 rate.

Compared to property crime rates of 1997, those of 1998 declined in all four regions of the country: 8 percent in the West, 7 percent in the Northeast, 6 percent in the South, and 5 percent in the Midwest. Corresponding property crime rates include 4,286 per 100,000 inhabitants in the Western Region, 2,973 in the Northeastern Region, 4,590 in the Southern Region, and 3,885 in the Midwestern Region.

By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 registered the highest property crime rate, 6,849 per 100,000 inhabitants. The property crime rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 4,543 per 100,000 inhabitants; in metropolitan areas, 4,345; and in rural counties, 1,771. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

The total dollar value of property stolen in connection with property crimes in 1998 was estimated at over $15.4 billion. The average loss per offense in 1998 was $1,407, slightly higher than the $1,314 recorded as the average loss in 1997.

Considering the percent distribution of all property crimes in 1998, larceny-theft accounted for the highest amount at a little more than 67 percent. Burglary comprised just over 21 percent of property crimes, while motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining percentage. Based on detailed arson data provided by 11,377 law enforcement agencies, 66,508 arson offenses were reported in 1998. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was $12,561.

Law Enforcement Response

Property crimes generally have lower clearance rates than violent crimes, and in 1998, the property crime clearance rate was 17 percent as compared to the 49 percent clearance rate for violent crime. Regionally, property crime clearance rates were measured at 19 percent in the Northeast, 18 percent in the South, and 16 percent in both the Midwest and West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles only (persons under age 18) were involved in 21 percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide. Proportionately, juvenile clearances registered at 22 percent in cities, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 18 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

In 1998, law enforcement officers made an estimated 1,805,600 arrests for property crimes, which accounted for 12 percent of total arrests. When measured against previous years' figures, the 1998 arrest total for property crime was 8 percent lower than the 1997 total, 14 percent less than the 1994 figure, and 19 percent below the 1989 number. Nationwide, juvenile arrests dropped 11 percent compared to 1997 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes decreased 6 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Seventy-one percent of all persons arrested for property crimes in 1998 were males. Sixty-five percent of the arrestees were white, and 67 percent were over the age of 18.

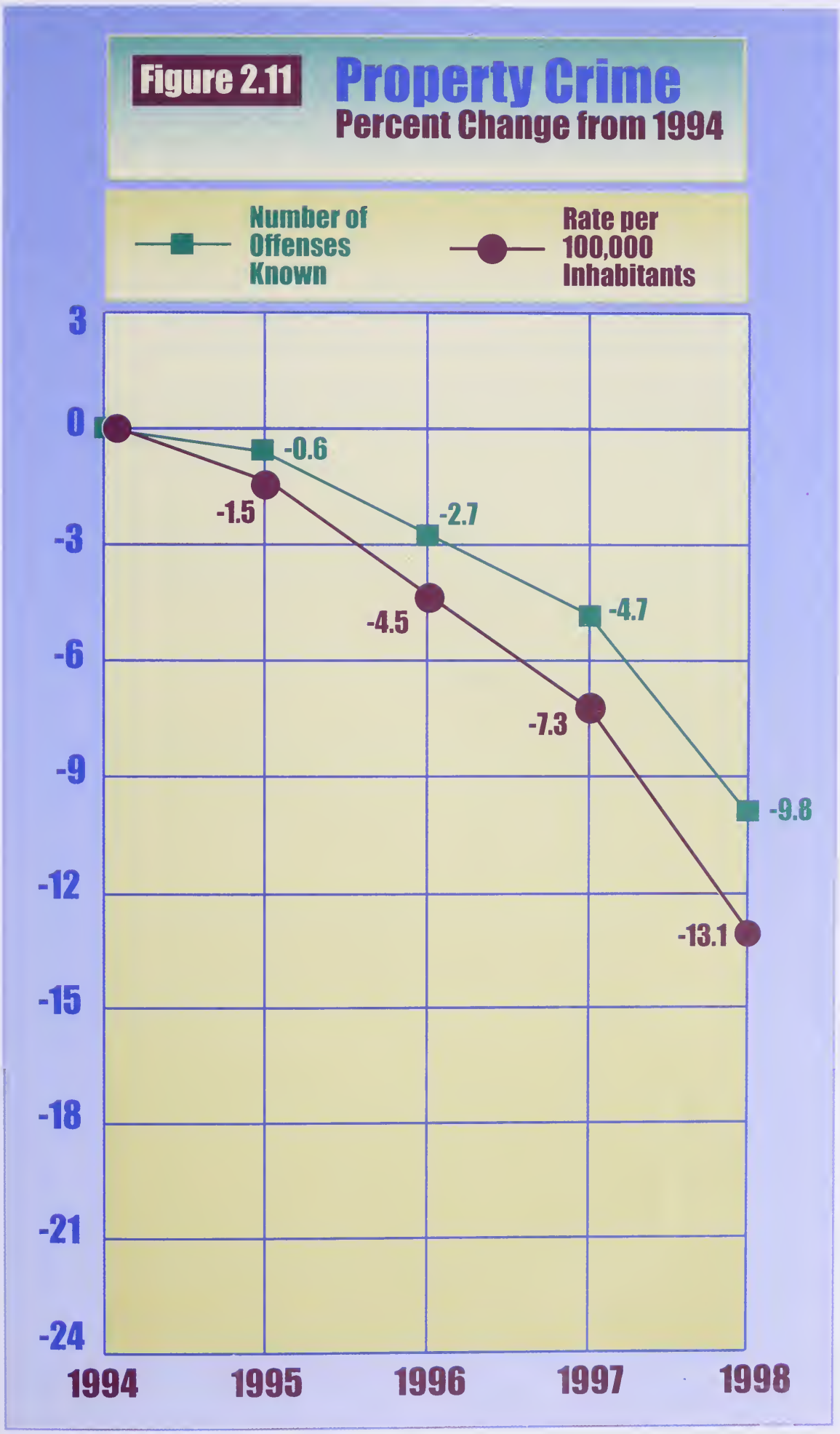


Figure 2.11
Property Crime
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
-0.6
-1.5
-2.7
-4.5
-4.7
-7.3
-9.8
-13.1
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	2,460,526	919.4
1998	2,329,950	862.0
Percent change	-5.3	-6.2

Burglary offenses were estimated at 2,329,950 nationwide in 1998, marking the seventh consecutive annual decline in volume. Distribution figures for the regions showed that the highest burglary volume, 43 percent, occurred in the most populous Southern States in 1998. The Western States followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 13 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1998, monthly figures revealed that the greatest number of burglaries occurred in July, while the lowest volume was recorded during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26

Burglary by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.9	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.9
February	7.1	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.5
March	8.2	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.2
April	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.0
May	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3
June	8.3	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2
July	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0
August	9.3	9.2	8.9	9.0	8.9
September	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4
October	8.5	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4
November	8.3	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.9
December	8.5	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.2

The national burglary volume declined 5 percent in 1998 compared to the 1997 total. By population group, the Nation's cities overall experienced a 6-percent decline; cities with populations of over 1 million showed the largest decrease—10 percent. Suburban counties recorded a 6-percent decrease, while rural counties experienced a 5-percent decline. (See Table 12.)

All four regions of the United States experienced decreases in 1998 compared to the previous year's burglary volumes. The Northeastern States declined 9 percent; the Western States, 8 percent; and the Southern States, 4 percent. Burglary volumes decreased 3 percent in the Midwestern States. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 14 percent from the 1994 level and down 26 percent compared to the 1989 volume.

Rate

In 1998, the burglary rate nationwide was the lowest in more than two decades, at 862 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate was 6 percent lower than the 1997 figure, 17 percent under the 1994 level, and 32 percent below the 1989 rate. In the metropolitan areas, the burglary rate was 900 offenses for every 100,000 in population; in the cities outside metropolitan areas, 885; and in the rural counties, 597.

Regionally, the burglary rate was 1,045 offenses per 100,000 population in the Nation's Southern States, 896 in the Western States, 776 in the Midwestern States, and 589 in the Northeastern States. A comparison of 1997 and 1998 rates indicate a decline of 9 percent in the Northeastern and Western Regions. The South and Midwest experienced drops of 5 percent and 3 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Distribution by type reveals that 65 percent of all burglaries in 1998 involved forcible entry, 28 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remaining 7 percent were forcible entry attempts. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that 53 percent of burglaries happened during daytime hours and 47 percent at night. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1998 were residential in nature. Sixty-three percent of nonresidential burglaries occurred during the nighttime, while 60 percent of residential burglaries occurred during the daytime.

Losses estimated at $3.1 billion were experienced by burglary victims in 1998. The average dollar loss per burglary was $1,343; for residential offenses, $1,299; and for nonresidential offenses, $1,432. The 1998 average loss for both residential and nonresidential property decreased from the previous year's figures.

In 1998, nonresidential burglary volumes showed a 6-percent decline and residential burglaries dropped 4 percent from the previous year's figures. (See Table 23.)

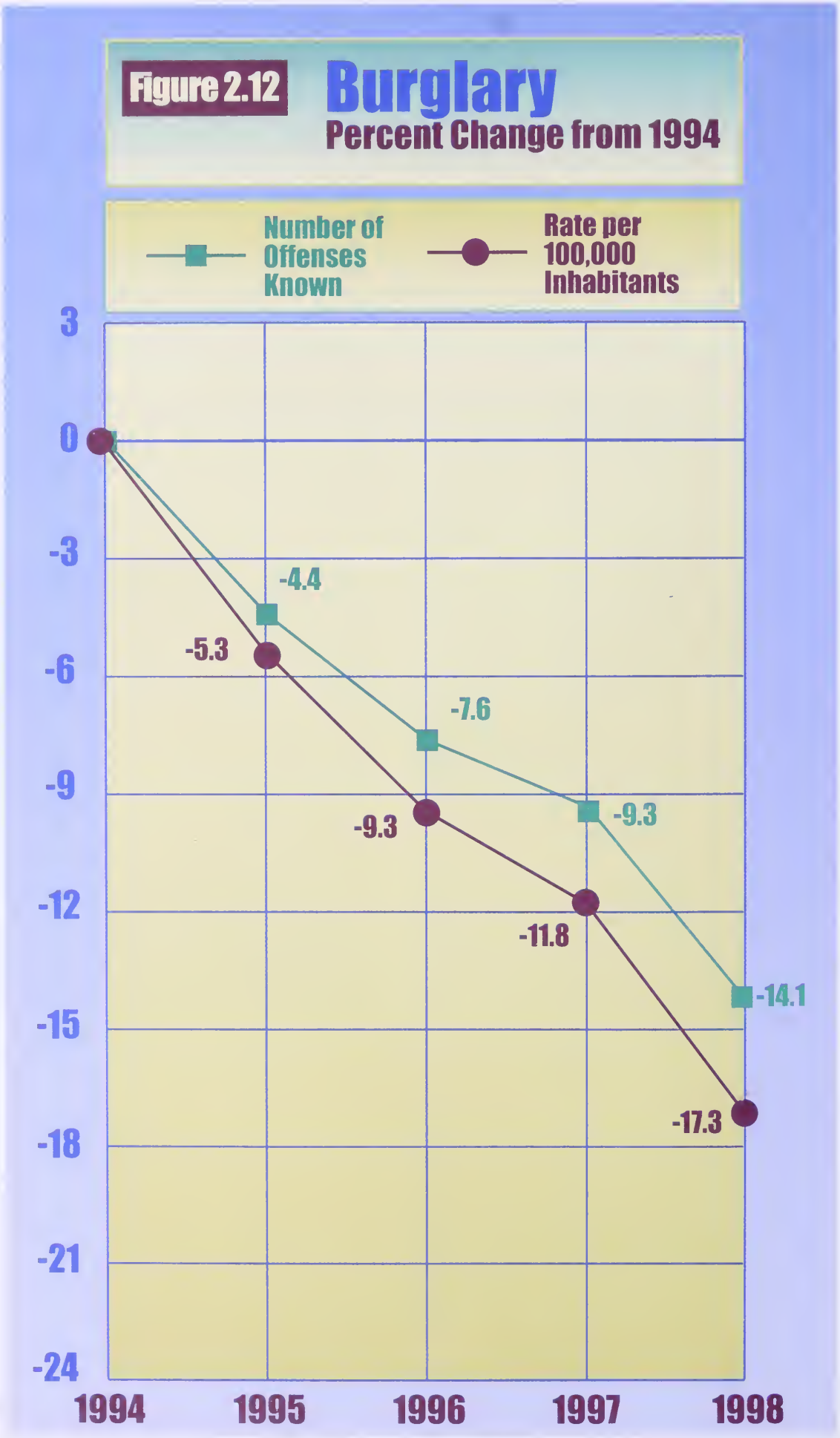
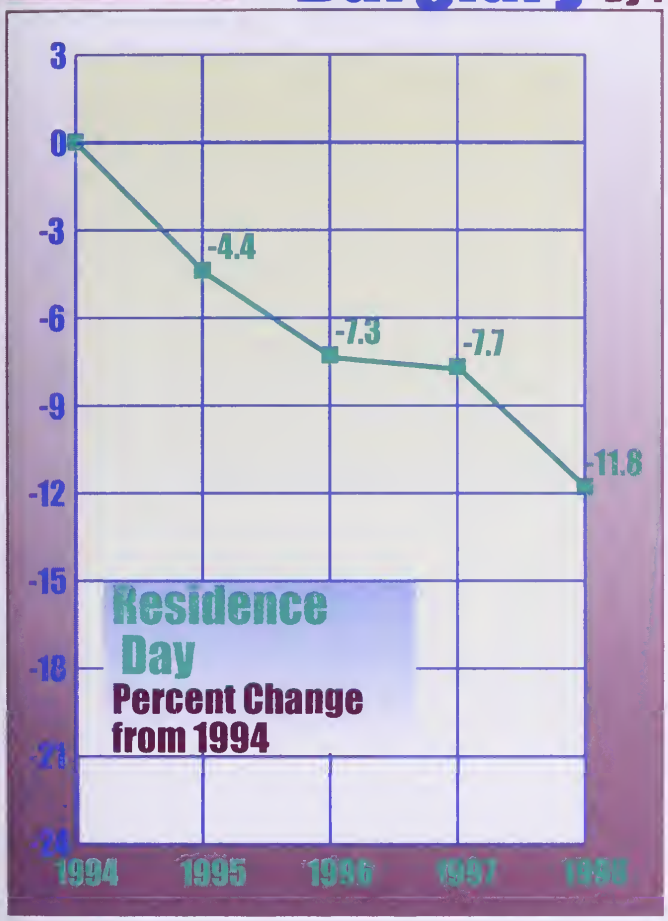
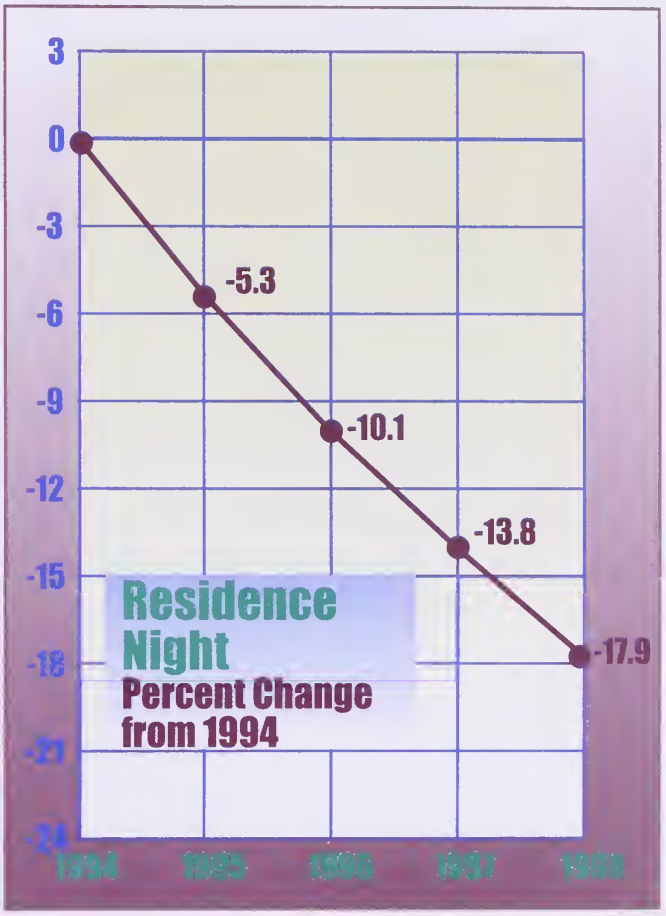
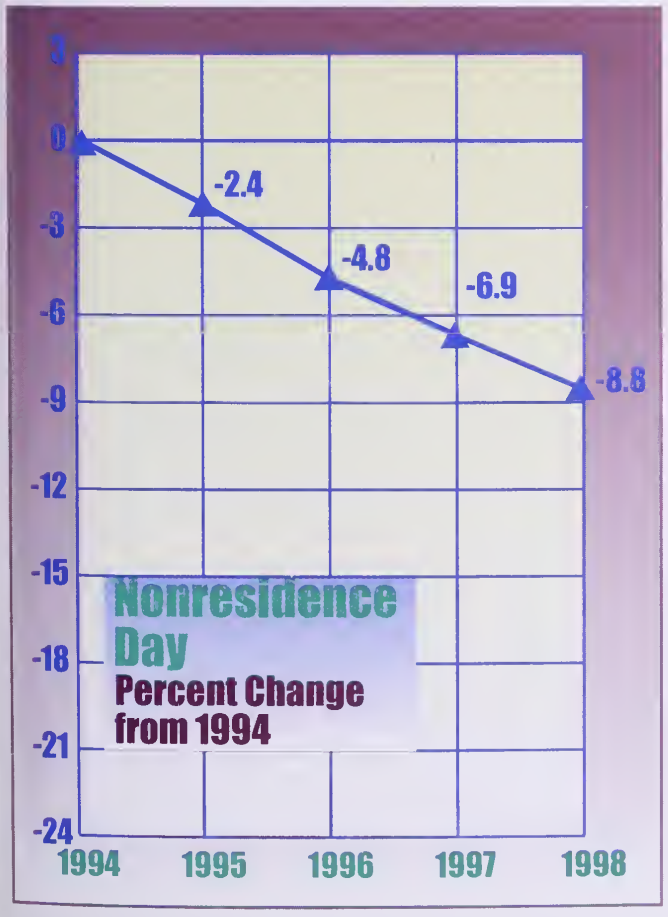


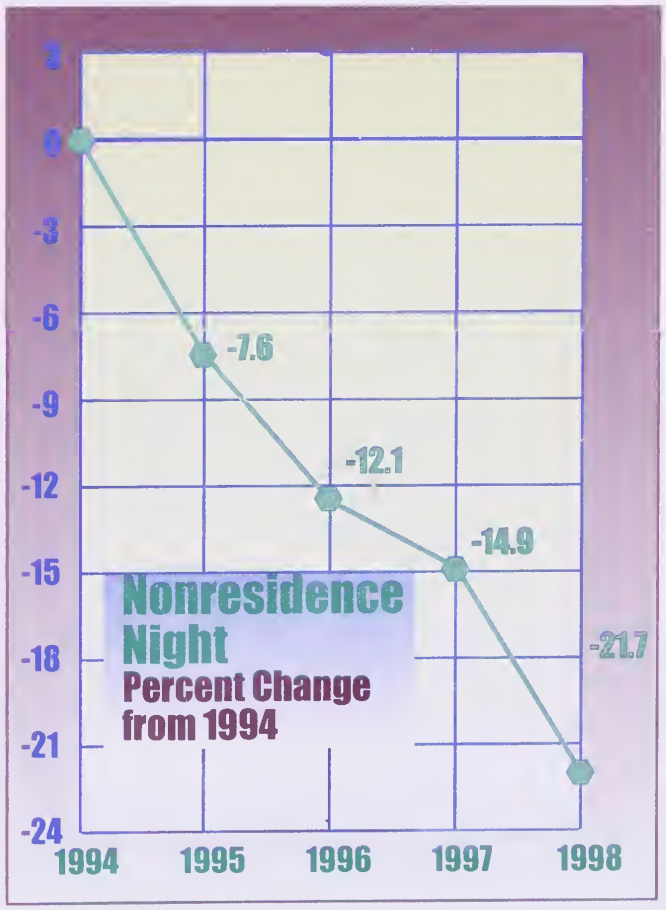
Figure 2.12
Burglary
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
-4.4
-5.3
-7.6
-9.3
-9.3
-11.8
-14.1
-17.3
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

Figure 2.13 **Burglary** By Type and Time









Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, a 14-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglaries brought to the attention of law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The Northeast had a regional clearance rate of 16 percent; the South, 14 percent; the West, 12 percent; and the Midwest, 11 percent. (See Table 26.)

Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 17 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities cleared 13 percent. (See Table 25.)

Adults were involved in 81 percent of all burglary offenses cleared, and the remaining 19 percent involved juveniles (people under 18 years of age). The Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population) registered the highest degree of juvenile involvement with juvenile clearances at 26 percent. Juveniles comprised 22 percent of the burglary clearances in suburban counties, 20 percent in rural counties, and 19 percent in cities. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 330,700 arrests were made in 1998.

From 1997 to 1998, total burglary arrests were down 5 percent. Arrests of juveniles and adults declined 9 and 4 percent, respectively. For the same 2-year time period, the total burglary arrests in the Nation's cities showed a 5-percent decrease. Burglary arrests in rural counties experienced a 6-percent decline, and suburban counties reported a 7-percent decrease.

Eighty-eight percent of the burglary arrestees in 1998 were males, and 64 percent of the total were under 25 years of age. Whites accounted for 68 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	7,743,760	2,893.4
1998	7,373,886	2,728.1
Percent change	-4.8	-5.7

Estimated at nearly 7.4 million offenses, larceny-theft accounted for 59 percent of the 1998 Crime Index total and 67 percent of the property crime total. Regarding frequency, larceny-thefts occurred most often in August and least often in February. (See Table 2.27.)

Table 2.27

Larceny-theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	7.3	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.4
February	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5
March	8.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2
April	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.4	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.4
June	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6
July	9.1	9.1	9.3	9.2	8.9
August	9.4	9.4	9.2	9.1	9.0
September	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5
November	8.2	8.1	7.8	7.9	7.8
December	8.5	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.1

Regional distribution percentages of the larceny-theft total for 1998 remained similar to those from 1997. The Southern States, the most populous region, comprised 40 percent; the Midwestern and Western States recorded 23 percent each; and the Northeastern States registered 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

Nationwide, the volume of larceny-thefts decreased 5 percent in 1998 when compared to the 1997 figure. Cities as a whole and suburban communities both reported decreases of 6 percent, and rural counties reported a 5-percent drop. (See Table 12.)

Each of the country's geographic regions showed a decrease in incidents of larceny-theft: 6 percent in the West, 5 percent in the Northeast, 4 percent in the South, and 3 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 4.)

Both the 5- and 10-year national trends reveal a decline of 6 percent when comparing the 1998 larceny-theft total to 1994 and 1989 figures respectively. (See Table 1.)

Rate

The 1998 larceny-theft rate of 2,728 per 100,000 population fell 6 percent from the 1997 rate. Five- and 10-year trends showed the rate fell 10 percent below the 1994 figure and 14 percent below 1989 levels. By area, rates were measured at 2,911 per 100,000 inhabitants in metropolitan areas, 3,435 in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 1,045 in rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

Regionally, the 1998 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants decreased 8 percent in the West, 6 percent in the South, 5 percent in the Northeast, and 4 percent in the Midwest. With respect to actual rates for 1998, the South reported a rate of 3,075 larceny-thefts per 100,000 population. The West registered a rate of 2,810. The Midwest experienced a rate of 2,713, and the Northeast recorded 2,011 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 4.)

Nature

During 1998, the average value of property stolen due to larceny-theft was $650, up from the 1997 value of $585. Applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, the loss to victims was nearly $4.8 billion for the year. Since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, this estimated dollar loss is considered conservative. Collectively, losses under $50 and over $200 accounted for 77 percent of reported larceny-thefts. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200.

Losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking averaged $407; purse-snatching, $362; and shoplifting, $142. Thefts from buildings resulted in an average loss of $1,028; from motor vehicles, $675; and from coin-operated machines, $328. The average value loss due to thefts of motor vehicle accessories was $415 and for thefts of bicycles, $262. (See Table 23.)

The largest portion of larceny-theft, 36 percent, involved thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Shoplifting accounted for 15 percent; thefts from buildings, 13 percent; and thefts of bicycles, 5 percent. Pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts comprised the remainder. The distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region is shown in Table 2.28.

Table 2.28

Larceny Analysis by Region
Percent distribution, 1998

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.6	2.1	.3	.3	.4
Purse-snatching	.6	1.1	.5	.5	.5
Shoplifting	14.8	14.5	12.5	14.1	17.1
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	26.3	25.0	25.9	24.0	30.2
Motor vehicle accessories	10.0	7.8	10.4	10.5	10.7
Bicycles	5.1	5.9	5.6	4.3	5.4
From buildings	13.4	18.1	16.0	10.8	13.0
From coin-operated machines	.6	.4	.5	.7	.6
All others	28.6	25.1	28.3	34.8	22.1

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

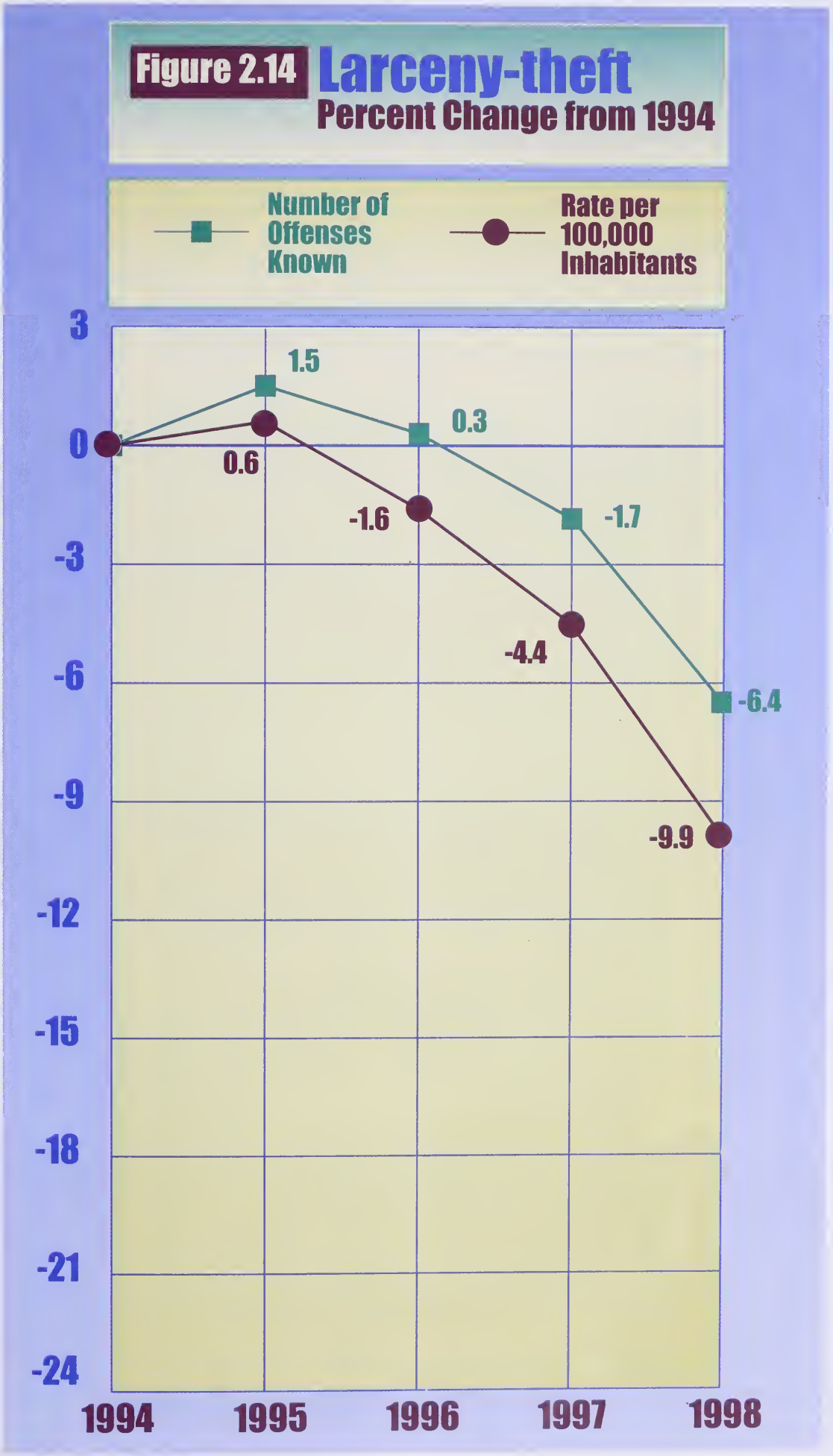
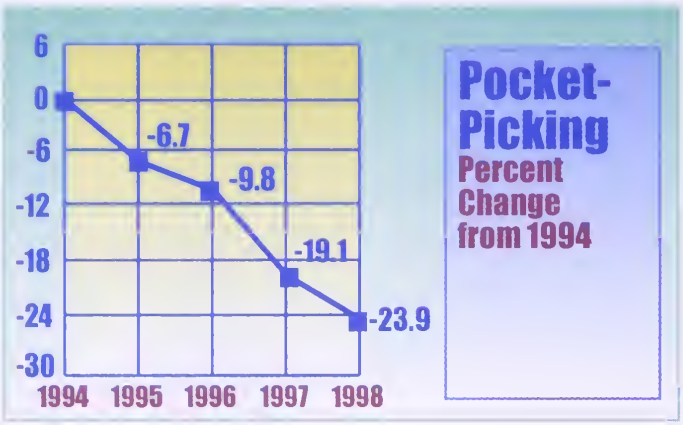
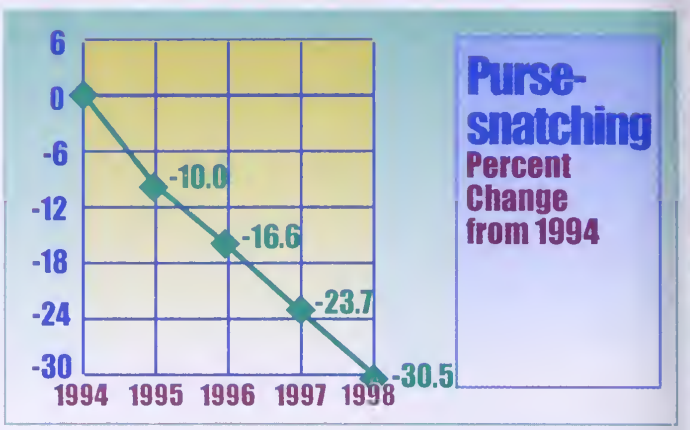
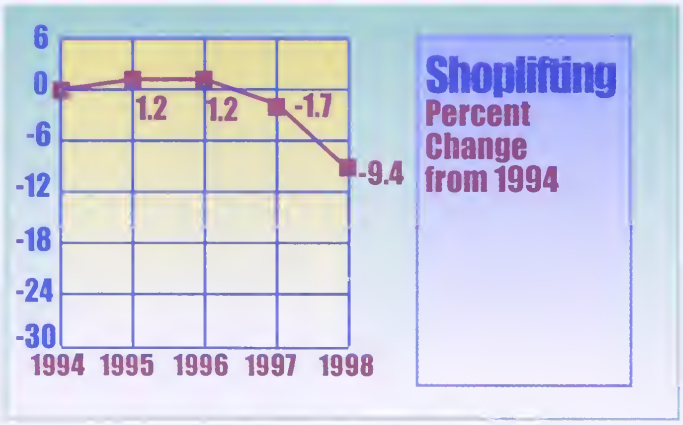


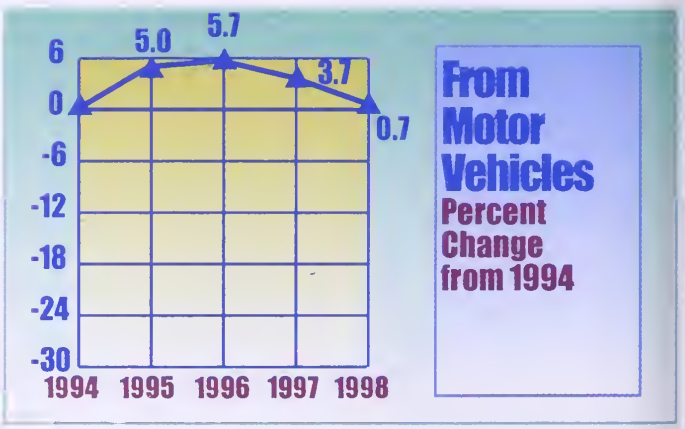
Figure 2.14
Larceny-theft
Percent Change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
1.5
0.3
-1.7
-6.4
0.6
-1.6
-4.4
-9.9
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

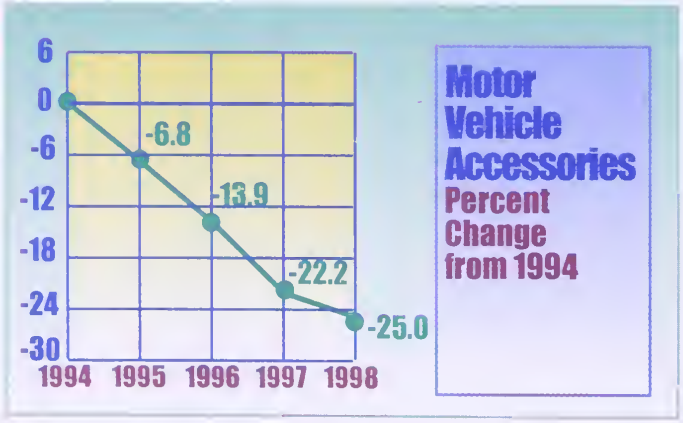
Figure 2.15 Larceny-Theft Analysis

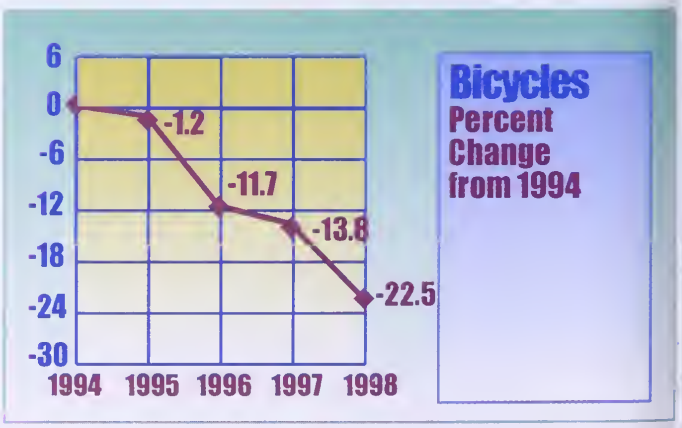


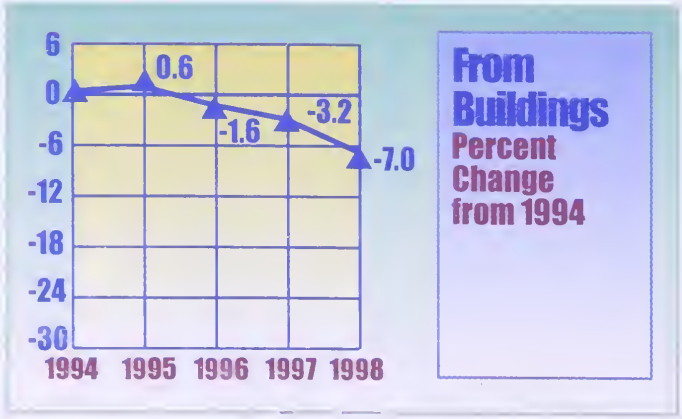












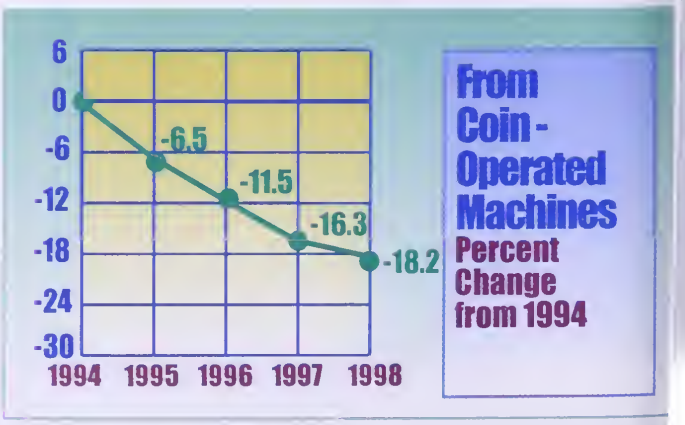
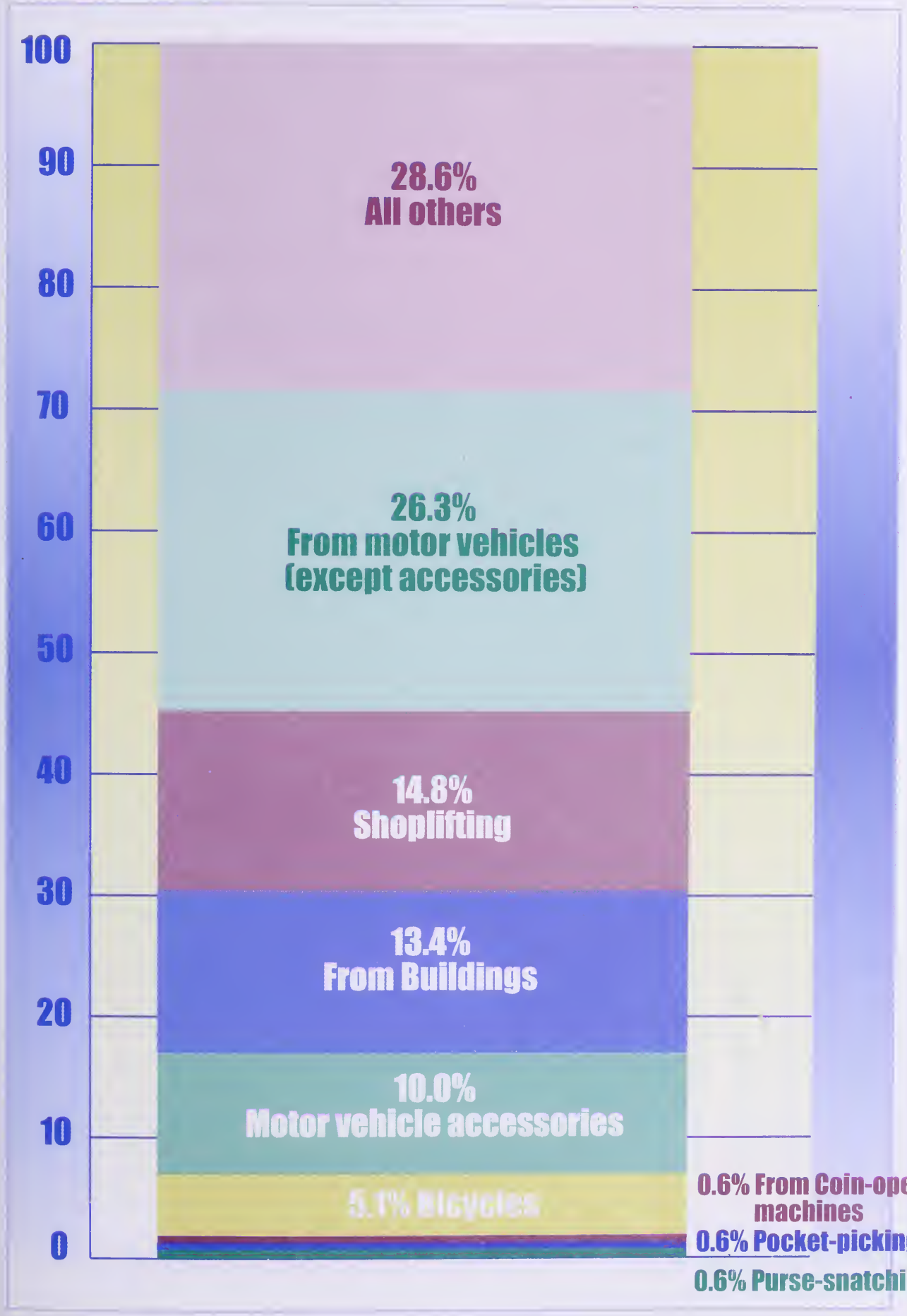


Figure 2.16 **Larceny-theft** By Type & Percent Distribution



Law Enforcement Response

Nationwide, law enforcement registered an overall 19-percent clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses in 1998. Likewise, both the Nation's cities collectively and rural counties recorded a 19-percent clearance rate for these offenses. Specifically, cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 accounted for the highest rate, 24 percent. Suburban counties reported an 18-percent clearance rate.

By geographic region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of reported larceny-theft offenses in 1998; the South, 20 percent; the West, 18 percent; and the Midwest, 17 percent. (See Table 26.)

Twenty-two percent of the larceny-theft clearances nationally involved juveniles (persons under 18 years of age). Persons in this age group comprised 23 percent of clearances in the Nation's cities collectively, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 17 percent in rural counties.

The number of persons arrested for larceny-theft in 1998 fell 9 percent in comparison to the 1997 figure. Arrests of males and females declined 9 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Arrests of juveniles dropped 12 percent during this same period, and arrests of adults decreased 7 percent.

Considering the 5-year period 1994-1998, larceny-theft arrests declined 11 percent. While the number of adult arrests decreased 10 percent during the timespan, arrests of persons under the age of 18 fell 14 percent. Arrests of males were 13 percent lower, and arrests of females were down 8 percent.

In 1998, larceny-theft accounted for the largest portion of Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement. Similarly, 53 percent of total arrests for all Index crimes and 73 percent of all arrests for property crimes were attributed to larceny-theft. Of those individuals arrested for larceny-theft, 46 percent were persons under 21 years of age, and 32 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Overall, 35 percent of larceny-theft arrestees were females, who were arrested for this offense more often than for any other offense.

By race, 65 percent of the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft offenses were white, 32 percent were black, and 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1997	1,354,189	506.0
1998	1,240,754	459.0
Percent change	-8.4	-9.3

During 1998, over 1.2 million motor vehicles were stolen nationally, representing the lowest total for motor vehicle offenses since 1986. By region, the distribution of motor vehicle thefts in 1998 showed the most populous region, the Southern States, with 36 percent of the volume, the Western States with 28 percent, the Midwestern States with 20 percent, and the Northeastern States with 16 percent. (See Table 3.)

Monthly volume figures of motor vehicle thefts during the year indicated that January was the month in which vehicles were most frequently stolen, and February and November were the months with the fewest thefts. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1994-1998

Months	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
January	8.1	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.1
February	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.6	7.9
March	8.5	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5
April	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	8.0
May	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3
June	8.3	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1
July	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7
August	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.8
September	8.4	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.3
October	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.4
November	8.3	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.9
December	8.3	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.1

Decreases in motor vehicle thefts of 8 percent in the Nation and 10 percent in cities collectively are noted when comparing 1998 figures to those of 1997. Among city population groupings, the decreases ranged from 13 percent in cities 500,000 to 999,999 in population to 4 percent in cities with populations under 10,000. Decreases of 8 percent in suburban counties and 2 percent in rural counties were recorded during the same 2-year period.

Declines in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1997 to 1998 were reported for all four regions. The greatest decline, an 11-percent drop, was reported in the Northeastern States. The Western States reported a 10-percent decrease; the Midwestern States, an 8-percent decrease; and the Southern States, a 6-percent decrease. (See Table 4.)

The accompanying chart shows that the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1998 declined 19 percent from the 1994 volume. (See Figure 2.17.)

Rate

A national rate of 459 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants was recorded for the year. This rate was 9 percent lower than in 1997, 22 percent below the 1994 rate, and 27 percent lower than the 1989 rate.

A rate of 533 motor vehicle thefts was reported in 1998 for every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas. Rates of 223 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas and 129 per 100,000 inhabitants in rural counties were reported for motor vehicle thefts for the same timeframe. The Nation's most heavily populated municipalities, cities with populations over 250,000, experienced the highest rate of motor vehicle theft during the year—1,000 for every 100,000 inhabitants. Cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants recorded a rate of 243 per 100,000.

The highest motor vehicle theft rate by region was recorded in the Western States at 581 per 100,000 people. The Southern States reported a rate of 470; the Midwestern States, a rate of 396; and the Northeastern States, a rate of 373 per 100,000 inhabitants. Declines in all regions are indicated when 1997 rates are compared to those of 1998. The greatest drop, 11 percent, was reported in both the Northeast and the West. The Midwest reported a decrease of 9 percent, and the South, a decrease of 7 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Nationally, the value of motor vehicles stolen during 1998 was estimated at nearly $7.5 billion. The average value per vehicle was $6,030 at the time of theft. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 65-percent recovery rate for 1998. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Considering the types of vehicles stolen during the year, automobiles accounted for the highest percentage, 76 percent. Trucks or buses accounted for 19 percent, and the remainder were accounted for by other types of vehicles.

Table 2.30

Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent distribution by region, 1998

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	75.6	18.6	5.9
Northeastern States	100.0	89.7	6.1	4.1
Midwestern States	100.0	80.4	13.9	5.7
Southern States	100.0	71.9	20.9	7.2
Western States	100.0	70.1	24.6	5.3

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

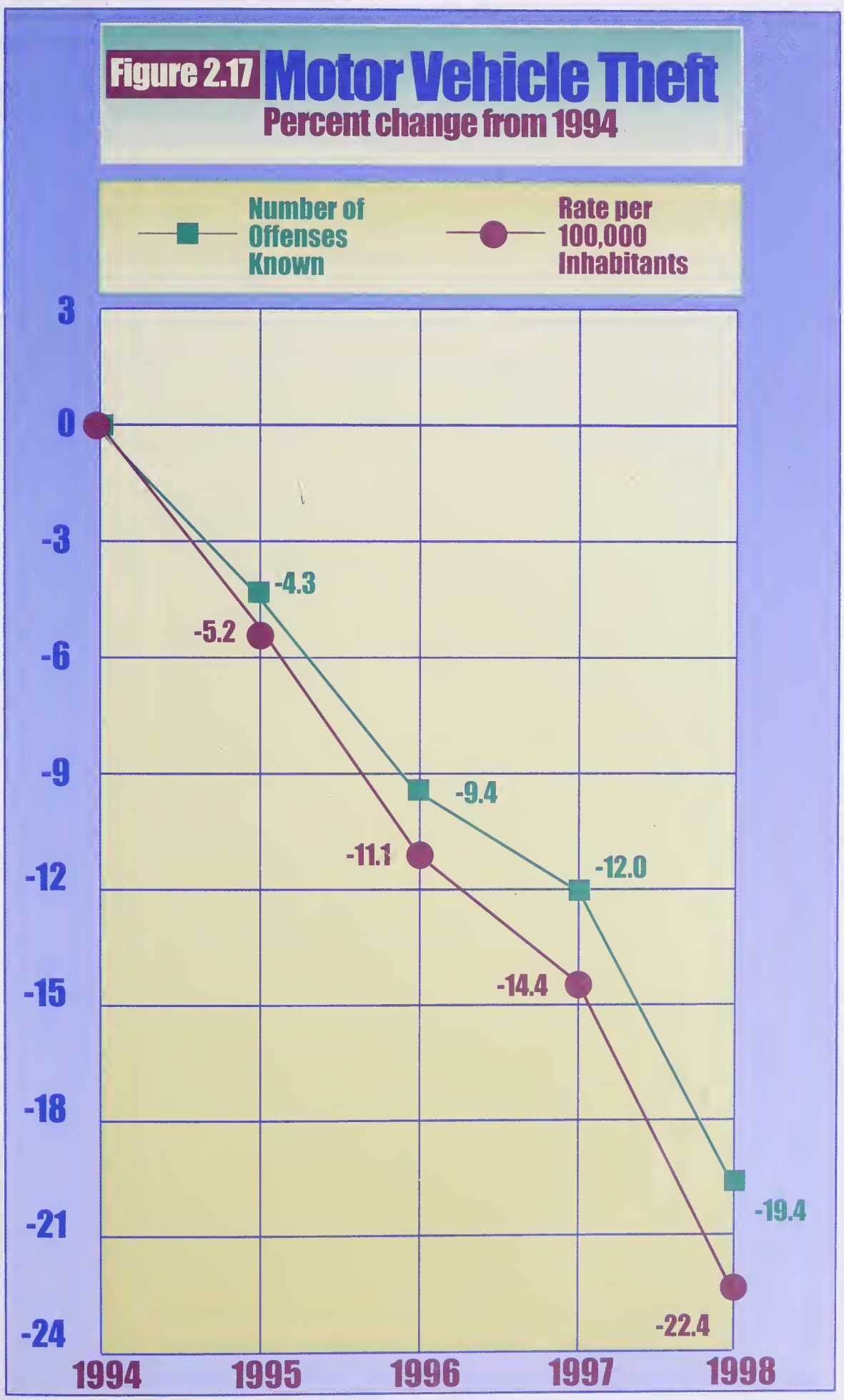


Figure 2.17
Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent change from 1994
Number of Offenses Known
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants
3
0
-3
-6
-9
-12
-15
-18
-21
-24
-4.3
-5.2
-9.4
-11.1
-12.0
-14.4
-19.4
-22.4
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998

Law Enforcement Response

In 1998, law enforcement agencies across the Nation reported a 14-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate. Motor vehicle theft clearance rates in the Nation's cities ranged from a 28-percent clearance rate in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants to 9 in cities with populations of 1 million and over. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties reported a 16-percent clearance rate, and those in rural counties reported a 29-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

By geographic region, motor vehicle theft clearance rates were 18 percent for the Southern States, 15 percent for the Midwestern States, 12 percent each for the Northeastern States and the Western States.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 18 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This age group also comprised 18 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in cities, and 18 percent of those cleared in both rural and suburban counties.

Of the estimated 150,700 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1998, males accounted for 84 percent of those arrested. By race, 58 percent of the arrestees were white, 39 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

Of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft, the largest portion was comprised of persons under the age of 25 — 67 percent. Though arrestees under the age of 18 accounted for 36 percent of the total in 1998, arrests of persons under age 18 were down 15 percent from the 1997 total. Arrests of both juvenile males and females decreased, 16 percent and 8 percent, respectively.

Sixty-four percent of all motor vehicle theft arrestees were adults. However, the number of adults arrested in 1998 declined 4 percent from the 1997 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1998 were down 8 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1998 arrest total was 27 percent below the 1994 level and 31 percent lower than the 1989 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Nationwide, a total of 11,976 law enforcement agencies provided 1 to 12 months of arson data for 1998, reporting a total of 78,094 arson offenses for the year. Among these agencies, 11,377 supplied detailed information such as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged. These detailed data were tabulated for presentation on the following pages. Tables 12 through 15 offer further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional figures on arson clearances. Data users should note that while these numbers provide an indicator of arson incidents, they do not represent the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,329 agencies covering 67 percent of the United States population submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

The number of reported arson offenses declined 7 percent overall in 1998. Collectively, the Nation's cities reported a 9-percent decrease. Cities with populations of 1 million and over registered the largest decrease, 14 percent. However, a 1-percent increase was noted in suburban counties, while rural counties experienced a 3-percent decrease. (See Table 12.)

Geographically, arson offenses declined in all areas. A 12-percent drop occurred in the Midwest, and in the Northeast, arson offenses fell 10 percent. Lower arson totals were also recorded in the West at 6 percent and in the South at 4 percent.

Table 2.31

Arson Rate
by Population Group, 1998
[8,329 agencies; 1998 estimated population 180,475,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Group	Rate
Total	38.9
Total cities	45.0
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	75.3
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	76.5
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	74.3
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	74.7
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	42.5
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	34.2
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	28.1
Group V (cities10,000 to 24,999)	21.6
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	28.4
Suburban counties	29.2
Rural counties	17.6
Suburban area	26.4

By property type, the following decreases were noted nationally in 1998: structural arson declined 12 percent; arson of mobile property decreased 10 percent; and arson of all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined 4 percent. (See Table 15.)

Data users are cautioned when reviewing arson trend information since improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced percent change figures. As collection continues, year-to-year statistical comparability is expected to improve.

Rate

Since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses, arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently. Based on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying 12 months of statistics for all Index crimes including arson, the 1998 rates are presented in Table 2.31.

Overall, the 1998 national arson rate was 39 per 100,000 population. In cities with populations over 1 million, law enforcement agencies recorded an arson rate of 77 per 100,000 inhabitants. Collectively, all cities reported a rate of 45. Rates of 29 and 18 per 100,000 inhabitants were recorded in the suburban counties and in rural counties, respectively.

Regionally, the highest arson rate was registered in the Southern States with 20 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Northeastern States with 17 arson offenses reported per 100,000 inhabitants, the Midwestern States with 15 per 100,000, and the Western States with 13 per 100,000.

Nature

Consistent with previous years' data, those arsons that targeted structures were the most frequently reported arsons in 1998, accounting for 47 percent of total reported arson incidents. Thirty percent of reported arson offenses were

Table 2.32

Arson
by Type of Property, 1998
[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	66,508	100.0
Total structure	31,239	47.0
Single occupancy residential	13,555	20.4
Other residential	5,642	8.5
Storage	2,512	3.8
Industrial/manufacturing	356	.5
Other commercial	3,357	5.0
Community/public	3,578	5.4
Other structure	2,239	3.4
Total mobile	19,680	29.6
Motor vehicles	18,721	28.1
Other mobile	959	1.4
Other	15,589	23.4

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

directed at mobile property (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.), while the remaining 23 percent of reported arsons were attributed to other types of property (crops, timber, etc.).

During 1998, residential property arson comprised 61 percent of structural arsons, with 43 percent of structural arson offenses directed at single-family dwellings. Regarding all targeted structures, 20 percent involved property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson.

Motor vehicles accounted for 95 percent of mobile property arsons.

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1998 averaged $12,561 per incident. Overall, the average loss for all types of structures was $22,683. Mobile properties averaged $5,506 per incident, and other targets averaged $1,185.

Table 2.33

Arson
Structures Not in Use, 1998
[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	31,239	19.8
Single occupancy residential	13,555	23.6
Other residential	5,642	14.0
Storage	2,512	24.4
Industrial/manufacturing	356	27.0
Other commercial	3,357	15.3
Community/public	3,578	10.7
Other structure	2,239	25.9

Law Enforcement Response

The 1998 arson clearance rate was 16 percent both nationwide and in cities collectively. Law enforcement agencies in cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest clearance rate, 25 percent. Agencies in rural counties recorded a 23-percent clearance rate, and those in suburban counties, 15 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, the Southern States reported an arson clearance rate of 20 percent; the Midwestern States, 15 percent; the Northeastern States, 17 percent; and the Western States, 13 percent.

Forty-five percent of all 1998 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18), representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime. With regard to arson type, persons in this age group accounted for 24 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 45 percent of structural arson clearances, and 59 percent of those for arsons of all other property. Forty-seven percent of arson clearances in the Nation's cities collectively were attributed to juvenile offenders, 44 percent in suburban counties, and 30 percent in rural counties.

Table 2.34

Arson
Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1998
[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	66,508	$12,561
Total structure	31,239	22,683
Single occupancy residential	13,555	17,467
Other residential	5,642	19,022
Storage	2,512	33,992
Industrial/manufacturing	356	185,483
Other commercial	3,357	38,433
Community/public	3,578	18,159
Other structure	2,239	8,521
Total mobile	19,680	5,506
Motor vehicles	18,721	5,172
Other mobile	959	12,013
Other	15,589	1,185

The following tables provide clearance data for those 11,377 law enforcement agencies who furnished detailed information, including a breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications. The highest clearance rates for arsons were those of community/public structures, 32 percent, while the lowest clearance rates were for motor vehicles, 7 percent, as shown in Table 2.35.

Eighty-five percent of the estimated 17,200 persons arrested for arson nationally in 1998 were males. Fifty-two percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 69 percent were under 25. Of those who were arrested, whites accounted for 74 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 24 percent, and persons of other races comprised the remainder.

Table 2.35

Arson
Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1], 1998
[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	66,508	18.0
Total structure	31,239	23.9
Single occupancy residential	13,555	24.6
Other residential	5,642	25.3
Storage	2,512	19.9
Industrial/manufacturing	356	30.6
Other commercial	3,357	15.9
Community/public	3,578	32.2
Other structure	2,239	18.7
Total mobile	19,680	7.9
Motor vehicles	18,721	7.4
Other mobile	959	17.6
Other	15,589	18.7

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Table 2.36

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1998
[11,377 agencies; 1998 estimated population 194,539,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	11,942	44.5
Total structure	7,477	44.1
Single occupancy residential	3,336	35.0
Other residential	1,429	37.4
Storage	501	53.9
Industrial/manufacturing	109	39.4
Other commercial	533	35.8
Community/public	1,151	74.1
Other structure	418	56.2
Total mobile	1,547	23.9
Motor vehicles	1,378	21.9
Other mobile	169	39.6
Other	2,918	56.5

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

When comparing figures from 1998 to 1997, arson arrests declined 8 percent nationally. By community type, a decrease of 9 percent was recorded in cities collectively; in rural counties, a decrease of 7 percent; and in suburban counties, a decrease of 5 percent.

Nationwide, both juvenile and adult arrests for arson were 8 percent lower than the previous year's figures. Arrests of both males and females declined during the same period, decreasing by 9 percent and 5 percent, respectively.

Five- and 10-year trends show that 1998 arson arrest totals for all ages were 18 percent lower than the 1994 arrest total and 6 percent below the 1989 total.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, Congress, on April 23, 1990, enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Attorney General designated the FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program to develop a hate crime data collection system for its voluntary law enforcement agency data participants which would include data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Hate Crime Statistics Act to add disabilities, both physical and mental, as factors that could be considered a basis for hate crimes. The disability bias data collection began in January 1997.

Hate crimes are not separate, distinct crimes, but rather traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias; therefore, hate crime data can be collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to the UCR Program. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault, simple assault, and intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data are submitted to the FBI on a Quarterly Hate Crime Report which consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System are able to include the hate crime data element in their submissions via magnetic tape.

The following statistics are a representation of the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1998. More detailed information concerning characteristics of hate crime can be found in the UCR annual publication *Hate Crime Statistics*.

Nature

In 1998, there were 7,755 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. Of the 7,755 reported incidents, 4,321 were motivated by racial bias; 1,390 by religious bias; 1,260 by sexual-orientation bias; 754 by ethnicity/national origin bias; 25 by disability bias; and 5 by multiple biases. The 7,755 incidents involved 9,235 separate offenses, 9,722 victims, and 7,489 known offenders. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37

Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders by Bias Motivation, 1998

	Number of			
	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known Offenders[2]
Total	7,755	9,235	9,722	7,489
Single-Bias Incidents				
Race:	**4,321**	**5,360**	**5,514**	**4,626**
Anti-White	792	989	1,003	1,131
Anti-Black	2,901	3,573	3,663	2,999
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	52	66	66	61
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	293	359	372	245
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	283	373	410	190
Religion:	**1,390**	**1,475**	**1,720**	**536**
Anti-Jewish	1,081	1,145	1,235	394
Anti-Catholic	61	62	65	15
Anti-Protestant	59	61	62	31
Anti-Islamic	21	22	23	12
Anti-Other Religious Group	125	138	288	71
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	41	45	45	12
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	2	2	2	1
Sexual Orientation:	**1,260**	**1,439**	**1,488**	**1,408**
Anti-Male Homosexual	850	972	1,005	1,048
Anti-Female Homosexual	223	265	270	207
Anti-Homosexual	158	170	177	129
Anti-Heterosexual	12	13	17	7
Anti-Bisexual	17	19	19	17
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**754**	**919**	**956**	**863**
Anti-Hispanic	482	595	620	580
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	272	324	336	283
Disability:	**25**	**27**	**27**	**42**
Anti-Physical	13	14	14	19
Anti-Mental	12	13	13	23
Multiple-Bias Incidents[3]	**5**	**15**	**17**	**14**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

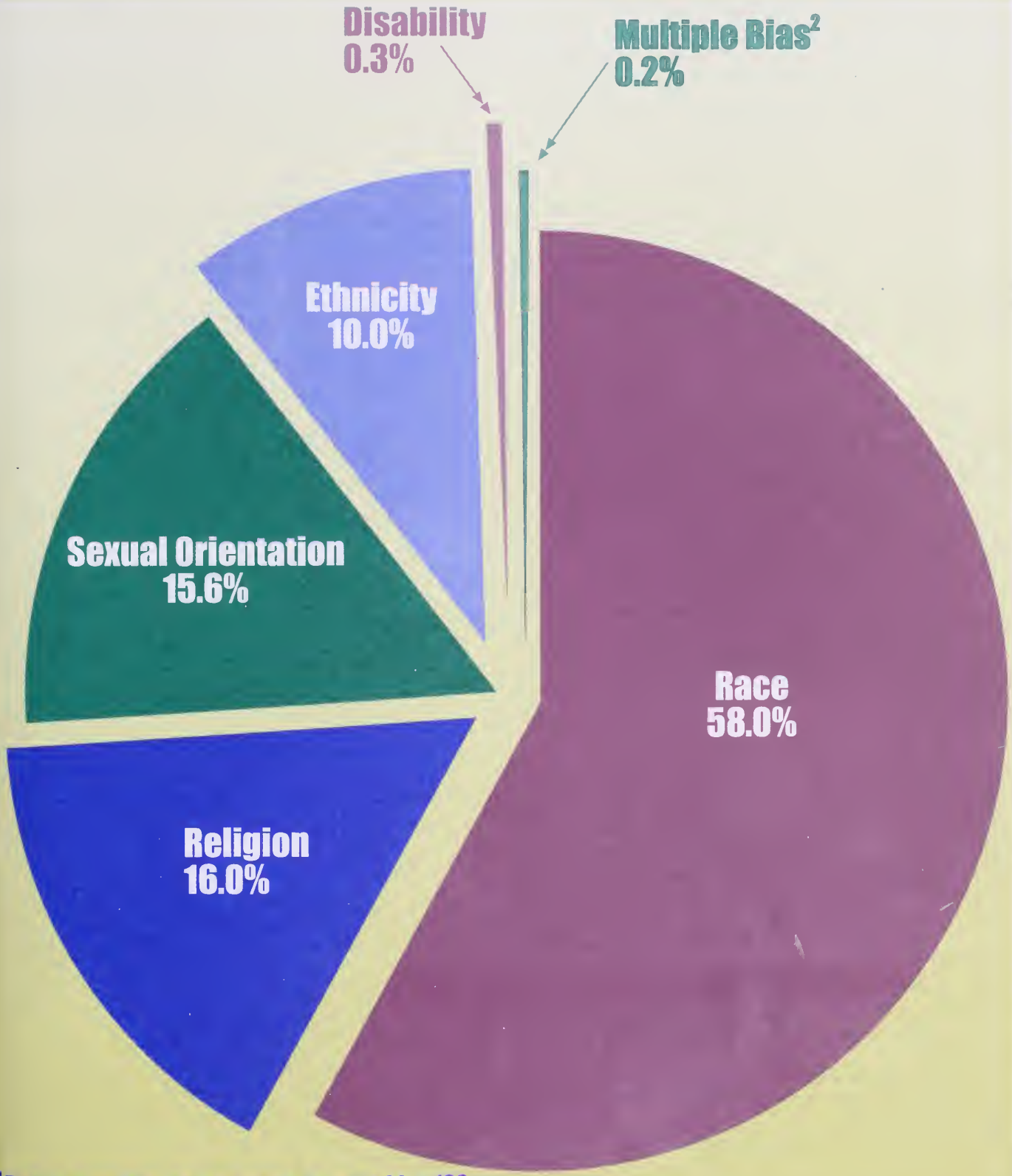
[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] There were 5 multiple-bias incidents. Within these there were 15 offenses, 17 victims, and 14 known offenders.

Figure 2.18

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1998

Percent Distribution[1]



[1] Due to rounding, percentages do not add to 100.

[2] This category represents offenses associated with multiple-bias incidents.

Crimes against persons accounted for over 68 percent of hate crime offenses reported. Crimes against property accounted for over 31 percent, while less than one percent were crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation accounted for 55 percent, while simple assault and aggravated assault represented 27 percent and 17 percent, respectively. Destruction, damage, or vandalism of property was the most frequently reported offense of crimes against property, accounting for nearly 88 percent of that category. Of all hate crimes, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for almost 38 percent of the total. Following were destruction, damage, or vandalism of property, 28 percent; simple assault, 18 percent; and aggravated assault, 12 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1998, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the 9,235 reported offenses, 5,360 were motivated by racial bias; 1,475 by religious bias; 1,439 by sexual-orientation bias; 919 by ethnicity/national origin bias; and 27 by disability bias. Fifteen offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Figure 2.18.)

Table 2.38

Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Offense, 1998

	Number of		
	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known Offenders[2]
Total	9,235	9,722	7,890[3]
Crimes against persons:	**6,305**	**6,305**	**6,474**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13	13	22
Forcible rape	11	11	16
Aggravated assault	1,084	1,084	1,590
Simple assault	1,706	1,706	2,249
Intimidation	3,488	3,488	2,595
Other[4]	3	3	2
Crimes against property:	**2,905**	**3,392**	**1,376**
Robbery	118	134	243
Burglary	99	111	71
Larceny-theft	81	86	71
Motor vehicle theft	3	3	2
Arson	50	202	27
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,549	2,851	959
Other[4]	5	5	3
Crimes against society[4]	**25**	**25**	**40**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] The actual number of known offenders is 7,489. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

[4] Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

In 1998, 65 percent of the 9,722 victims were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Nearly 6 of every 10 victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 38 percent of the total. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 7,489 known offenders associated with the 7,755 incidents recorded in 1998. (See Table 2.37.) Of the known offenders, 6,474 were connected with crimes against persons, and 1,376 were associated with crimes against property. Thirty-five percent of the 7,489 known offenders were involved with the offense of intimidation. (See Table 2.38.) Of the known offenders, 66 percent were white, and 17 percent were black. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39

Number of Known Offenders
by Race, 1998

	Number of known offenders
Total	7,489
Suspected offender's race:	
White	4,970
Black	1,303
American Indian/Alaskan Native	54
Asian/Pacific Islander	144
Multi-Racial Group	359
Unknown Race	659

Law Enforcement Participation

The law enforcement community recognizes that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with hate crime. Data for 1998 were supplied by 10,461 law enforcement agencies in 46 states and the District of Columbia representing over 214 million United States inhabitants or over 79 percent of the Nation's population. (See Table 2.40.)

Of the agencies that participated in the hate crime program, 17 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, while the other 83 percent reported that none occurred. While agency participation in the hate crime program is not complete, their reports offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40

Agency Hate Crime Reporting
by State, 1998

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	**10,461**	**214,226,549**	**1,810**	**7,755**
Arizona	90	4,441,014	27	283
Arkansas	193	2,533,761	2	3
California	719	32,651,387	239	1,749
Colorado	233	3,970,717	39	128
Connecticut	94	2,719,192	48	109
Delaware	50	562,068	9	19
District of Columbia	1	523,000	1	2
Florida	464	14,826,670	63	179
Georgia	58	1,052,723	10	34
Idaho	120	1,220,792	26	58
Illinois	73	4,891,615	68	277
Indiana	150	3,717,036	18	50
Iowa	218	2,668,398	0	0
Kansas	1	329,179	1	54
Kentucky	264	2,941,256	19	45
Louisiana	134	2,789,979	7	10
Maine	133	1,219,585	17	57
Maryland	147	5,130,893	32	282
Massachusetts	177	4,352,318	98	431
Michigan	546	6,766,382	152	384
Minnesota	72	2,448,133	72	248
Mississippi	90	1,294,255	3	3
Missouri	212	4,092,986	24	118
Montana	77	709,382	12	22
Nebraska	202	1,342,201	13	52
Nevada	35	1,747,000	9	60
New Hampshire	57	472,857	9	16
New Jersey	565	8,115,000	255	757
New Mexico	59	1,121,146	5	31
New York	500	18,170,860	33	776
North Carolina	434	7,451,189	18	39
North Dakota	81	495,030	2	2
Ohio	344	7,394,669	62	172
Oklahoma	25	1,317,563	25	57
Oregon	167	3,264,432	21	93
Pennsylvania	1,127	11,744,149	31	168
Rhode Island	46	988,000	10	29
South Carolina	300	3,830,806	40	94
South Dakota	76	567,373	7	19
Tennessee	260	3,085,684	30	58
Texas	931	19,731,597	97	300
Utah	101	1,829,393	32	66
Vermont	37	418,582	9	13
Virginia	415	6,791,000	45	160
Washington	238	5,520,307	51	221
West Virginia	112	708,363	16	21
Wyoming	33	266,627	3	6

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

While the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc. impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1998, sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, Index of Crime, United States, 1998. For the definitions of these community types, see Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1998. In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1998, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1998 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1

Index of Crime, United States, 1979-1998

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
					Number of Offenses							
Population by year:												
1979-220,099,000	12,249,500		1,208,030	11,041,500	21,460	76,390	480,700	629,480	3,327,700	6,601,000	1,112,800	
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,770	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,100	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000[5]	13,194,600		1,636,100	11,558,500	18,210	96,150	498,530	1,023,200	2,460,500	7,743,800	1,354,200	
1998-270,296,000	12,475,600		1,531,040	10,944,600	16,910	93,100	446,630	974,400	2,330,000	7,373,900	1,240,800	
Percent change, number of offenses:												
1998/1997	-5.4		-6.4	-5.3	-7.1	-3.2	-10.4	-4.8	-5.3	-4.8	-8.4	
1998/1994	-10.8		-17.6	-9.8	-27.5	-8.9	-27.8	-12.5	-14.1	-6.4	-19.4	
1998/1989	-12.5		-7.0	-13.2	-21.3	-1.5	-22.8	+2.4	-26.5	-6.3	-20.7	
					Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants							
Year:												
1979	5,565.5		548.9	5,016.6	9.7	34.7	218.4	286.0	1,511.9	2,999.1	505.6	
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	8.0	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997[5]	4,930.0		611.3	4,318.7	6.8	35.9	186.3	382.3	919.4	2,893.4	506.0	
1998	4,615.5		566.4	4,049.1	6.3	34.4	165.2	360.5	862.0	2,728.1	459.0	
Percent change, rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1998/1997	-6.4		-7.3	-6.2	-7.4	-4.2	-11.3	-5.7	-6.2	-5.7	-9.3	
1998/1994	-14.1		-20.6	-13.1	-30.0	-12.5	-30.5	-15.7	-17.3	-9.9	-22.4	
1998/1989	-19.6		-14.6	-20.3	-27.6	-9.7	-29.1	-6.0	-32.5	-14.0	-27.2	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

[2] Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

[3] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] The 1997 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2

Index of Crime, United States, 1998

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**270,296,000**	**12,475,634**		**1,531,044**	**10,944,590**	**16,914**	**93,103**	**446,625**	**974,402**	**2,329,950**	**7,373,886**	**1,240,754**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,615.5		566.4	4,049.1	6.3	34.4	165.2	360.5	862.0	2,728.1	459.0	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**215,575,223**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.7%	10,119,626		1,306,087	8,813,539	14,036	71,744	416,390	803,917	1,834,598	5,868,594	1,110,347	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,724,952		1,359,174	9,365,778	14,538	77,788	426,706	840,142	1,940,002	6,276,315	1,149,461	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,975.0		630.5	4,344.6	6.7	36.1	197.9	389.7	899.9	2,911.4	533.2	
Cities outside metropolitan area	**21,991,208**												
Area actually reporting[4]	77.1%	870,077		81,827	788,250	732	6,172	12,236	62,687	157,975	589,853	40,422	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,096,760		97,708	999,052	884	7,825	14,517	74,482	194,599	755,413	49,040	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,987.3		444.3	4,543.0	4.0	35.6	66.0	338.7	884.9	3,435.1	223.0	
Rural Counties	**32,729,569**												
Area actually reporting[4]	76.0%	534,982		62,497	472,485	1,344	5,861	4,639	50,653	159,113	278,450	34,922	
Estimated totals	100.0%	653,922		74,162	579,760	1,492	7,490	5,402	59,778	195,349	342,158	42,253	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,998.0		226.6	1,771.4	4.6	22.9	16.5	182.6	596.9	1,045.4	129.1	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1996-1998, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 3

Index of Crime
Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1998

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.1	14.4		16.9	14.0	13.1	13.1	21.4	15.3	13.1	14.1	15.5	
Midwestern States	23.3	22.1		20.3	22.3	21.4	24.8	19.9	20.0	20.9	23.1	20.1	
Southern States	35.3	40.0		39.5	40.0	43.9	39.1	36.1	40.9	42.8	39.8	36.2	
Western States	22.3	23.6		23.3	23.6	21.7	22.9	22.6	23.8	23.2	23.0	28.2	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4,5,6,7,8]	**1997**	**267,637,000**	**13,194,571**	**4,930.0**			**1,636,096**	**611.3**	**11,558,475**	**4,318.7**	**18,208**	**6.8**
	1998	**270,296,000**	**12,475,634**	**4,615.5**			**1,531,044**	**566.4**	**10,944,590**	**4,049.1**	**16,914**	**6.3**
Percent change			**-5.4**	**-6.4**			**-6.4**	**-7.3**	**-5.3**	**-6.2**	**-7.1**	**-7.4**
Northeast[4,5]	**1997**	**51,589,000**	**1,926,222**	**3,733.8**			**276,720**	**536.4**	**1,649,502**	**3,197.4**	**2,453**	**4.8**
	1998	**51,720,000**	**1,796,500**	**3,473.5**			**258,834**	**500.5**	**1,537,666**	**2,973.1**	**2,218**	**4.3**
Percent change			**-6.7**	**-7.0**			**-6.5**	**-6.7**	**-6.8**	**-7.0**	**-9.6**	**-10.4**
New England[4,5]	1997	13,379,000	477,720	3,570.7			59,017	441.1	418,703	3,129.6	318	2.4
	1998	13,429,000	454,983	3,388.1			56,732	422.5	398,251	2,965.6	339	2.5
Percent change			-4.8	-5.1			-3.9	-4.2	-4.9	-5.2	+6.6	+4.2
Connecticut	1997	3,270,000	130,286	3,984.3			12,781	390.9	117,505	3,593.4	124	3.8
	1998	3,274,000	123,971	3,786.5			11,993	366.3	111,978	3,420.2	135	4.1
Percent change			-4.8	-5.0			-6.2	-6.3	-4.7	-4.8	+8.9	+7.9
Maine	1997	1,242,000	38,896	3,131.7			1,500	120.8	37,396	3,011.0	25	2.0
	1998	1,244,000	37,826	3,040.7			1,565	125.8	36,261	2,914.9	25	2.0
Percent change			-2.8	-2.9			+4.3	+4.1	-3.0	-3.2	-	-
Massachusetts	1997	6,118,000	224,848	3,675.2			39,411	644.2	185,437	3,031.0	119	1.9
	1998	6,147,000	211,203	3,435.9			38,192	621.3	173,011	2,814.6	124	2.0
Percent change			-6.1	-6.5			-3.1	-3.6	-6.7	-7.1	+4.2	+5.3
New Hampshire[4]	1997	1,173,000	30,963	2,639.6			1,328	113.2	29,635	2,526.4	16	1.4
	1998	1,185,000	28,675	2,419.8			1,270	107.2	27,405	2,312.7	18	1.5
Percent change			-7.4	-8.3			-4.4	-5.3	-7.5	-8.5	+12.5	+7.1
Rhode Island	1997	987,000	36,069	3,654.4			3,292	333.5	32,777	3,320.9	25	2.5
	1998	988,000	34,756	3,517.8			3,084	312.1	31,672	3,205.7	24	2.4
Percent change			-3.6	-3.7			-6.3	-6.4	-3.4	-3.5	-4.0	-4.0
Vermont[5]	1997											
	1998	591,000	18,552	3,139.1			628	106.3	17,924	3,032.8	13	2.2
Percent change												
Middle Atlantic	1997	38,210,000	1,448,502	3,790.9			217,703	569.8	1,230,799	3,221.1	2,135	5.6
	1998	38,291,000	1,341,517	3,503.5			202,102	527.8	1,139,415	2,975.7	1,879	4.9
Percent change			-7.4	-7.6			-7.2	-7.4	-7.4	-7.6	-12.0	-12.5
New Jersey	1997	8,053,000	326,711	4,057.0			39,673	492.6	287,038	3,564.4	337	4.2
	1998	8,115,000	296,527	3,654.1			35,717	440.1	260,810	3,213.9	322	4.0
Percent change			-9.2	-9.9			-10.0	-10.7	-9.1	-9.8	-4.5	-4.8
New York	1997	18,137,000	709,328	3,910.9			124,890	688.6	584,438	3,222.4	1,093	6.0
	1998	18,175,000	652,202	3,588.5			115,915	637.8	536,287	2,950.7	924	5.1
Percent change			-8.1	-8.2			-7.2	-7.4	-8.2	-8.4	-15.5	-15.0
Pennsylvania	1997	12,020,000	412,463	3,431.5			53,140	442.1	359,323	2,989.4	705	5.9
	1998	12,001,000	392,788	3,273.0			50,470	420.5	342,318	2,852.4	633	5.3
Percent change			-4.8	-4.6			-5.0	-4.9	-4.7	-4.6	-10.2	-10.2
Midwest[4,7]	**1997**	**62,461,000**	**2,870,463**	**4,595.6**			**329,304**	**527.2**	**2,541,159**	**4,068.4**	**3,836**	**6.1**
	1998	**62,888,000**	**2,754,112**	**4,379.4**			**310,746**	**494.1**	**2,443,366**	**3,885.3**	**3,612**	**5.7**
Percent change			**-4.1**	**-4.7**			**-5.6**	**-6.3**	**-3.8**	**-4.5**	**-5.8**	**-6.6**
East North Central[4]	1997	43,890,000	2,048,708	4,667.8			253,012	576.5	1,795,696	4,091.4	3,013	6.9
	1998	44,194,000	1,962,754	4,441.2			237,298	536.9	1,725,456	3,904.3	2,816	6.4
Percent change			-4.2	-4.9			-6.2	-6.9	-3.9	-4.6	-6.5	-7.2
Illinois[4]	1997	11,896,000	611,589	5,141.1			102,476	861.4	509,113	4,279.7	1,096	9.2
	1998	12,045,000	586,923	4,872.8			97,291	807.7	489,632	4,065.0	1,008	8.4
Percent change			-4.0	-5.2			-5.1	-6.2	-3.8	-5.0	-8.0	-8.7
Indiana	1997	5,864,000	261,902	4,466.3			30,179	514.6	231,723	3,951.6	430	7.3
	1998	5,899,000	245,952	4,169.4			25,423	431.0	220,529	3,738.4	454	7.7
Percent change			-6.1	-6.6			-15.8	-16.2	-4.8	-5.4	+5.6	+5.5

See footnotes at end of table

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
96,153	**35.9**	**498,534**	**186.3**	**1,023,201**	**382.3**	**2,460,526**	**919.4**	**7,743,760**	**2,893.4**	**1,354,189**	**506.0**		
93,103	**34.4**	**446,625**	**165.2**	**974,402**	**360.5**	**2,329,950**	**862.0**	**7,373,886**	**2,728.1**	**1,240,754**	**459.0**		
-3.2	**-4.2**	**-10.4**	**-11.3**	**-4.8**	**-5.7**	**-5.3**	**-6.2**	**-4.8**	**-5.7**	**-8.4**	**-9.3**		
12,648	**24.5**	**104,831**	**203.2**	**156,788**	**303.9**	**335,599**	**650.5**	**1,096,605**	**2,125.7**	**217,298**	**421.2**		
12,243	**23.7**	**95,571**	**184.8**	**148,802**	**287.7**	**304,756**	**589.2**	**1,040,092**	**2,011.0**	**192,818**	**372.8**		
-3.2	**-3.3**	**-8.8**	**-9.1**	**-5.1**	**-5.3**	**-9.2**	**-9.4**	**-5.2**	**-5.4**	**-11.3**	**-11.5**		
3,555	26.6	12,992	97.1	42,152	315.1	88,181	659.1	278,299	2,080.1	52,223	390.3		
3,554	26.5	11,550	86.0	41,289	307.5	81,699	608.4	269,758	2,008.8	46,794	348.5		
[9]	-.4	-11.1	-11.4	-2.0	-2.4	-7.4	-7.7	-3.1	-3.4	-10.4	-10.7		
740	22.6	4,999	152.9	6,918	211.6	24,143	738.3	78,821	2,410.4	14,541	444.7		
728	22.2	4,379	133.8	6,751	206.2	21,801	665.9	77,472	2,366.3	12,705	388.1		
-1.6	-1.8	-12.4	-12.5	-2.4	-2.6	-9.7	-9.8	-1.7	-1.8	-12.6	-12.7		
254	20.5	257	20.7	964	77.6	8,241	663.5	27,513	2,215.2	1,642	132.2		
225	18.1	263	21.1	1,052	84.6	8,295	666.8	26,457	2,126.8	1,509	121.3		
-11.4	-11.7	+2.3	+1.9	+9.1	+9.0	+.7	+.5	-3.8	-4.0	-8.1	-8.2		
1,647	26.9	6,676	109.1	30,969	506.2	40,491	661.8	115,494	1,887.8	29,452	481.4		
1,687	27.4	5,938	96.6	30,443	495.2	37,333	607.3	109,275	1,777.7	26,403	429.5		
+2.4	+1.9	-11.1	-11.5	-1.7	-2.2	-7.8	-8.2	-5.4	-5.8	-10.4	-10.8		
395	33.7	274	23.4	643	54.8	4,612	393.2	23,430	1,997.4	1,593	135.8		
400	33.8	255	21.5	597	50.4	3,852	325.1	22,079	1,863.2	1,474	124.4		
+1.3	+.3	-6.9	-8.1	-7.2	-8.0	-16.5	-17.3	-5.8	-6.7	-7.5	-8.4		
363	36.8	707	71.6	2,197	222.6	7,083	717.6	21,499	2,178.2	4,195	425.0		
351	35.5	659	66.7	2,050	207.5	6,452	653.0	21,391	2,165.1	3,829	387.6		
-3.3	-3.5	-6.8	-6.8	-6.7	-6.8	-8.9	-9.0	-.5	-.6	-8.7	-8.8		
163	27.6	56	9.5	396	67.0	3,966	671.1	13,084	2,213.9	874	147.9		
9,093	23.8	91,839	240.4	114,636	300.0	247,418	647.5	818,306	2,141.6	165,075	432.0		
8,689	22.7	84,021	219.4	107,513	280.8	223,057	582.5	770,334	2,011.8	146,024	381.4		
-4.4	-4.6	-8.5	-8.7	-6.2	-6.4	-9.8	-10.0	-5.9	-6.1	-11.5	-11.7		
1,729	21.5	16,957	210.6	20,650	256.4	60,894	756.2	184,979	2,297.0	41,165	511.2		
1,623	20.0	15,109	186.2	18,663	230.0	54,459	671.1	171,166	2,109.3	35,185	433.6		
-6.1	-7.0	-10.9	-11.6	-9.6	-10.3	-10.6	-11.3	-7.5	-8.2	-14.5	-15.2		
4,075	22.5	56,094	309.3	63,628	350.8	118,306	652.3	386,435	2,130.6	79,697	439.4		
3,843	21.1	49,125	270.3	62,023	341.3	104,821	576.7	363,295	1,998.9	68,171	375.1		
-5.7	-6.2	-12.4	-12.6	-2.5	-2.7	-11.4	-11.6	-6.0	-6.2	-14.5	-14.6		
3,289	27.4	18,788	156.3	30,358	252.6	68,218	567.5	246,892	2,054.0	44,213	367.8		
3,223	26.9	19,787	164.9	26,827	223.5	63,777	531.4	235,873	1,965.4	42,668	355.5		
-2.0	-1.8	+5.3	+5.5	-11.6	-11.5	-6.5	-6.4	-4.5	-4.3	-3.5	-3.3		
23,678	**37.9**	**98,030**	**156.9**	**203,760**	**326.2**	**501,094**	**802.3**	**1,768,098**	**2,830.7**	**271,967**	**435.4**		
23,128	**36.8**	**88,945**	**141.4**	**195,061**	**310.2**	**487,820**	**775.7**	**1,706,386**	**2,713.4**	**249,160**	**396.2**		
-2.3	**-2.9**	**-9.3**	**-9.9**	**-4.3**	**-4.9**	**-2.6**	**-3.3**	**-3.5**	**-4.1**	**-8.4**	**-9.0**		
17,027	38.8	78,789	179.5	154,183	351.3	356,433	812.1	1,232,355	2,807.8	206,908	471.4		
16,573	37.5	71,215	161.1	146,694	331.9	348,855	789.4	1,186,913	2,685.7	189,688	429.2		
-2.7	-3.4	-9.6	-10.3	-4.9	-5.5	-2.1	-2.8	-3.7	-4.3	-8.3	-9.0		
4,415	37.1	33,123	278.4	63,842	536.7	103,550	870.5	350,140	2,943.3	55,423	465.9		
4,095	34.0	29,927	248.5	62,261	516.9	99,509	826.1	337,191	2,799.4	52,932	439.5		
-7.2	-8.4	-9.6	-10.7	-2.5	-3.7	-3.9	-5.1	-3.7	-4.9	-4.5	-5.7		
1,928	32.9	7,763	132.4	20,058	342.1	48,182	821.7	158,442	2,701.9	25,099	428.0		
1,952	33.1	6,561	111.2	16,456	279.0	46,552	789.2	152,790	2,590.1	21,187	359.2		
+1.2	+.6	-15.5	-16.0	-18.0	-18.4	-3.4	-4.0	-3.6	-4.1	-15.6	-16.1		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Michigan	1997	9,774,000	480,579	4,916.9			57,663	590.0	422,916	4,326.9	759	7.8
	1998	9,817,000	459,720	4,682.9			60,947	620.8	398,773	4,062.1	721	7.3
Percent change			-4.3	-4.8			+5.7	+5.2	-5.7	-6.1	-5.0	-6.4
Ohio	1997	11,186,000	504,505	4,510.1			48,706	435.4	455,799	4,074.7	523	4.7
	1998	11,209,000	485,066	4,327.5			40,628	362.5	444,438	3,965.0	443	4.0
Percent change			-3.9	-4.0			-16.6	-16.7	-2.5	-2.7	-15.3	-14.9
Wisconsin[4]	1997	5,170,000	190,133	3,677.6			13,988	270.6	176,145	3,407.1	205	4.0
	1998	5,224,000	185,093	3,543.1			13,009	249.0	172,084	3,294.1	190	3.6
Percent change			-2.7	-3.7			-7.0	-8.0	-2.3	-3.3	-7.3	-10.0
West North Central[4, 7]	1997	18,571,000	821,755	4,424.9			76,292	410.8	745,463	4,014.1	823	4.4
	1998	18,694,000	791,358	4,233.2			73,448	392.9	717,910	3,840.3	796	4.3
Percent change			-3.7	-4.3			-3.7	-4.4	-3.7	-4.3	-3.3	-2.3
Iowa	1997	2,852,000	108,827	3,815.8			8,841	310.0	99,986	3,505.8	52	1.8
	1998	2,862,000	100,188	3,500.6			8,916	311.5	91,272	3,189.1	54	1.9
Percent change			-7.9	-8.3			+.8	+.5	-8.7	-9.0	+3.8	+5.6
Kansas[4, 7]	1997	2,595,000	133,704	5,152.4			11,151	429.7	122,553	4,722.7	150	5.8
	1998	2,629,000	127,737	4,858.8			10,438	397.0	117,299	4,461.7	154	5.9
Percent change			-4.5	-5.7			-6.4	-7.6	-4.3	-5.5	+2.7	+1.7
Minnesota	1997	4,686,000	206,833	4,413.8			15,827	337.8	191,006	4,076.1	129	2.8
	1998	4,725,000	191,197	4,046.5			14,656	310.2	176,541	3,736.3	121	2.6
Percent change			-7.6	-8.3			-7.4	-8.2	-7.6	-8.3	-6.2	-7.1
Missouri	1997	5,402,000	260,081	4,814.5			31,192	577.4	228,889	4,237.1	426	7.9
	1998	5,439,000	262,506	4,826.4			30,222	555.7	232,284	4,270.7	399	7.3
Percent change			+.9	+.2			-3.1	-3.8	+1.5	+.8	-6.3	-7.6
Nebraska	1997	1,657,000	70,982	4,283.8			7,265	438.4	63,717	3,845.3	50	3.0
	1998	1,663,000	73,259	4,405.2			7,507	451.4	65,752	3,953.8	51	3.1
Percent change			+3.2	+2.8			+3.3	+3.0	+3.2	+2.8	+2.0	+3.3
North Dakota	1997	641,000	17,380	2,711.4			559	87.2	16,821	2,624.2	6	.9
	1998	638,000	17,105	2,681.0			570	89.3	16,535	2,591.7	7	1.1
Percent change			-1.6	-1.1			+2.0	+2.4	-1.7	-1.2	+16.7	+22.2
South Dakota	1997	738,000	23,948	3,245.0			1,457	197.4	22,491	3,047.6	10	1.4
	1998	738,000	19,366	2,624.1			1,139	154.3	18,227	2,469.8	10	1.4
Percent change			-19.1	-19.1			-21.8	-21.8	-19.0	-19.0	-	-
South[4, 6, 7]	**1997**	**94,187,000**	**5,228,818**	**5,551.5**			**642,707**	**682.4**	**4,586,111**	**4,869.2**	**7,902**	**8.4**
	1998	**95,429,000**	**4,984,715**	**5,223.5**			**604,047**	**633.0**	**4,380,668**	**4,590.5**	**7,419**	**7.8**
Percent change			**-4.7**	**-5.9**			**-6.0**	**-7.2**	**-4.5**	**-5.7**	**-6.1**	**-7.1**
South Atlantic[6, 7]	1997	48,230,000	2,825,762	5,858.9			364,518	755.8	2,461,244	5,103.1	3,891	8.1
	1998	48,944,000	2,724,169	5,565.9			344,329	703.5	2,379,840	4,862.4	3,797	7.8
Percent change			-3.6	-5.0			-5.5	-6.9	-3.3	-4.7	-2.4	-3.7
Delaware[7]	1997	732,000	42,331	5,782.9			5,753	785.9	36,578	4,997.0	22	3.0
	1998	744,000	39,902	5,363.2			5,672	762.4	34,230	4,600.8	21	2.8
Percent change			-5.7	-7.3			-1.4	-3.0	-6.4	-7.9	-4.5	-6.7
District of Columbia[6]	1997	529,000	52,049	9,839.1			10,708	2,024.2	41,341	7,814.9	301	56.9
	1998	523,000	46,210	8,835.6			8,988	1,718.5	37,222	7,117.0	260	49.7
Percent change			-11.2	-10.2			-16.1	-15.1	-10.0	-8.9	-13.6	-12.7
Florida	1997	14,654,000	1,065,609	7,271.8			149,996	1,023.6	915,613	6,248.2	1,012	6.9
	1998	14,916,000	1,027,123	6,886.0			140,016	938.7	887,107	5,947.4	967	6.5
Percent change			-3.6	-5.3			-6.7	-8.3	-3.1	-4.8	-4.4	-5.8
Georgia	1997	7,486,000	433,563	5,791.7			45,408	606.6	388,155	5,185.1	563	7.5
	1998	7,642,000	417,479	5,463.0			43,762	572.7	373,717	4,890.3	618	8.1
Percent change			-3.7	-5.7			-3.6	-5.6	-3.7	-5.7	+9.8	+8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
5,070	51.9	14,934	152.8	36,900	377.5	80,726	825.9	276,863	2,832.6	65,327	668.4		
4,946	50.4	15,293	155.8	39,987	407.3	82,249	837.8	258,186	2,630.0	58,338	594.3		
-2.4	-2.9	+2.4	+2.0	+8.4	+7.9	+1.9	+1.4	-6.7	-7.2	-10.7	-11.1		
4,566	40.8	17,755	158.7	25,862	231.2	94,472	844.6	315,908	2,824.1	45,419	406.0		
4,543	40.5	14,960	133.5	20,682	184.5	90,805	810.1	310,612	2,771.1	43,021	383.8		
-.5	-.7	-15.7	-15.9	-20.0	-20.2	-3.9	-4.1	-1.7	-1.9	-5.3	-5.5		
1,048	20.3	5,214	100.9	7,521	145.5	29,503	570.7	131,002	2,533.9	15,640	302.5		
1,037	19.9	4,474	85.6	7,308	139.9	29,740	569.3	128,134	2,452.8	14,210	272.0		
-1.0	-2.0	-14.2	-15.2	-2.8	-3.8	+.8	-.2	-2.2	-3.2	-9.1	-10.1		
6,651	35.8	19,241	103.6	49,577	267.0	144,661	779.0	535,743	2,884.8	65,059	350.3		
6,555	35.1	17,730	94.8	48,367	258.7	138,965	743.4	519,473	2,778.8	59,472	318.1		
-1.4	-2.0	-7.9	-8.5	-2.4	-3.1	-3.9	-4.6	-3.0	-3.7	-8.6	-9.2		
579	20.3	1,593	55.9	6,617	232.0	22,003	771.5	71,301	2,500.0	6,682	234.3		
728	25.4	1,456	50.9	6,678	233.3	19,282	673.7	66,016	2,306.6	5,974	208.7		
+25.7	+25.1	-8.6	-8.9	+.9	+.6	-12.4	-12.7	-7.4	-7.7	-10.6	-10.9		
1,179	45.4	2,535	97.7	7,287	280.8	24,292	936.1	91,823	3,538.5	6,438	248.1		
1,119	42.6	2,283	86.8	6,882	261.8	23,466	892.6	87,845	3,341.4	5,988	227.8		
-5.1	-6.2	-9.9	-11.2	-5.6	-6.8	-3.4	-4.6	-4.3	-5.6	-7.0	-8.2		
2,446	52.2	5,373	114.7	7,879	168.1	35,265	752.6	137,872	2,942.2	17,869	381.3		
2,358	49.9	4,371	92.5	7,806	165.2	32,486	687.5	128,689	2,723.6	15,366	325.2		
-3.6	-4.4	-18.6	-19.4	-.9	-1.7	-7.9	-8.7	-6.7	-7.4	-14.0	-14.7		
1,525	28.2	8,430	156.1	20,811	385.2	46,900	868.2	155,472	2,878.0	26,517	490.9		
1,463	26.9	8,116	149.2	20,244	372.2	47,455	872.5	160,363	2,948.4	24,466	449.8		
-4.1	-4.6	-3.7	-4.4	-2.7	-3.4	+1.2	+.5	+3.1	+2.4	-7.7	-8.4		
406	24.5	1,097	66.2	5,712	344.7	9,813	592.2	48,363	2,918.7	5,541	334.4		
417	25.1	1,290	77.6	5,749	345.7	10,544	634.0	49,420	2,971.7	5,788	348.0		
+2.7	+2.4	+17.6	+17.2	+.6	+.3	+7.4	+7.1	+2.2	+1.8	+4.5	+4.1		
159	24.8	41	6.4	353	55.1	2,300	358.8	13,367	2,085.3	1,154	180.0		
212	33.2	65	10.2	286	44.8	2,274	356.4	13,134	2,058.6	1,127	176.6		
+33.3	+33.9	+58.5	+59.4	-19.0	-18.7	-1.1	-.7	-1.7	-1.3	-2.3	-1.9		
357	48.4	172	23.3	918	124.4	4,088	553.9	17,545	2,377.4	858	116.3		
258	35.0	149	20.2	722	97.8	3,458	468.6	14,006	1,897.8	763	103.4		
-27.7	-27.7	-13.4	-13.3	-21.4	-21.4	-15.4	-15.4	-20.2	-20.2	-11.1	-11.1		
37,992	**40.3**	**180,874**	**192.0**	**415,939**	**441.6**	**1,038,323**	**1,102.4**	**3,072,307**	**3,261.9**	**475,481**	**504.8**		
36,377	**38.1**	**161,394**	**169.1**	**398,857**	**418.0**	**997,632**	**1,045.4**	**2,934,116**	**3,074.7**	**448,920**	**470.4**		
-4.3	**-5.5**	**-10.8**	**-11.9**	**-4.1**	**-5.3**	**-3.9**	**-5.2**	**-4.5**	**-5.7**	**-5.6**	**-6.8**		
18,746	38.9	107,980	223.9	233,901	485.0	551,994	1,144.5	1,652,617	3,426.5	256,633	532.1		
18,342	37.5	96,819	197.8	225,371	460.5	532,729	1,088.4	1,600,115	3,269.3	246,996	504.7		
-2.2	-3.6	-10.3	-11.7	-3.6	-5.1	-3.5	-4.9	-3.2	-4.6	-3.8	-5.1		
428	58.5	1,783	243.6	3,520	480.9	6,421	877.2	25,904	3,538.8	4,253	581.0		
499	67.1	1,445	194.2	3,707	498.3	6,395	859.5	24,649	3,313.0	3,186	428.2		
+16.6	+14.7	-19.0	-20.3	+5.3	+3.6	-.4	-2.0	-4.8	-6.4	-25.1	-26.3		
218	41.2	4,501	850.9	5,688	1,075.2	6,963	1,316.3	26,809	5,067.9	7,569	1,430.8		
190	36.3	3,606	689.5	4,932	943.0	6,361	1,216.3	24,360	4,657.7	6,591	1,243.0		
-12.8	-11.9	-19.9	-19.0	-13.3	-12.3	-8.6	-7.6	-9.1	-8.1	-14.1	-13.1		
7,599	51.9	40,459	276.1	100,926	688.7	213,926	1,459.8	594,492	4,056.9	107,195	731.5		
7,404	49.6	36,198	242.7	95,447	639.9	203,105	1,361.7	579,752	3,886.8	104,250	698.9		
-2.6	-4.4	-10.5	-12.1	-5.4	-7.1	-5.1	-6.7	-2.5	-4.2	-2.7	-4.5		
2,328	31.1	15,473	206.7	27,044	361.3	81,320	1,086.3	262,263	3,503.4	44,572	595.4		
2,322	30.4	14,308	187.2	26,514	347.0	75,720	990.8	255,459	3,342.8	42,538	556.6		
-.3	-2.3	-7.5	-9.4	-2.0	-4.0	-6.9	-8.8	-2.6	-4.6	-4.6	-6.5		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Maryland	1997	5,094,000	287,969	5,653.1			43,127	846.6	244,842	4,806.5	502	9.9
	1998	5,135,000	275,527	5,365.7			40,903	796.6	234,624	4,569.1	513	10.0
Percent change			-4.3	-5.1			-5.2	-5.9	-4.2	-4.9	+2.2	+1.0
North Carolina	1997	7,425,000	407,743	5,491.5			45,071	607.0	362,672	4,884.5	614	8.3
	1998	7,546,000	401,615	5,322.2			43,723	579.4	357,892	4,742.8	612	8.1
Percent change			-1.5	-3.1			-3.0	-4.5	-1.3	-2.9	-.3	-2.4
South Carolina	1997	3,760,000	230,637	6,134.0			37,235	990.3	193,402	5,143.7	314	8.4
	1998	3,836,000	221,607	5,777.0			34,647	903.2	186,960	4,873.8	306	8.0
Percent change			-3.9	-5.8			-7.0	-8.8	-3.3	-5.2	-2.5	-4.8
Virginia	1997	6,734,000	261,022	3,876.2			23,249	345.2	237,773	3,530.9	488	7.2
	1998	6,791,000	248,576	3,660.4			22,115	325.7	226,461	3,334.7	422	6.2
Percent change			-4.8	-5.6			-4.9	-5.6	-4.8	-5.6	-13.5	-13.9
West Virginia	1997	1,816,000	44,839	2,469.1			3,971	218.7	40,868	2,250.4	75	4.1
	1998	1,811,000	46,130	2,547.2			4,503	248.6	41,627	2,298.6	78	4.3
Percent change			+2.9	+3.2			+13.4	+13.7	+1.9	+2.1	+4.0	+4.9
East South Central[4]	1997	16,326,000	755,718	4,628.9			91,962	563.3	663,756	4,065.6	1,523	9.3
	1998	16,471,000	707,857	4,297.6			83,600	507.6	624,257	3,790.0	1,311	8.0
Percent change			-6.3	-7.2			-9.1	-9.9	-6.0	-6.8	-13.9	-14.0
Alabama	1997	4,319,000	211,188	4,889.7			24,379	564.5	186,809	4,325.3	426	9.9
	1998	4,352,000	200,065	4,597.1			22,286	512.1	177,779	4,085.0	354	8.1
Percent change			-5.3	-6.0			-8.6	-9.3	-4.8	-5.6	-16.9	-18.2
Kentucky[4]	1997	3,908,000	122,205	3,127.0			12,386	316.9	109,819	2,810.1	228	5.8
	1998	3,936,000	113,725	2,889.4			11,180	284.0	102,545	2,605.3	182	4.6
Percent change			-6.9	-7.6			-9.7	-10.4	-6.6	-7.3	-20.2	-20.7
Mississippi	1997	2,731,000	126,452	4,630.2			12,808	469.0	113,644	4,161.3	358	13.1
	1998	2,752,000	120,647	4,384.0			11,302	410.7	109,345	3,973.3	315	11.4
Percent change			-4.6	-5.3			-11.8	-12.4	-3.8	-4.5	-12.0	-13.0
Tennessee	1997	5,368,000	295,873	5,511.8			42,389	789.7	253,484	4,722.1	511	9.5
	1998	5,431,000	273,420	5,034.4			38,832	715.0	234,588	4,319.4	460	8.5
Percent change			-7.6	-8.7			-8.4	-9.5	-7.5	-8.5	-10.0	-10.5
West South Central	1997	29,631,000	1,647,338	5,559.5			186,227	628.5	1,461,111	4,931.0	2,488	8.4
	1998	30,014,000	1,552,689	5,173.2			176,118	586.8	1,376,571	4,586.4	2,311	7.7
Percent change			-5.7	-6.9			-5.4	-6.6	-5.8	-7.0	-7.1	-8.3
Arkansas	1997	2,523,000	119,052	4,718.7			13,293	526.9	105,759	4,191.8	250	9.9
	1998	2,538,000	108,713	4,283.4			12,442	490.2	96,271	3,793.2	201	7.9
Percent change			-8.7	-9.2			-6.4	-7.0	-9.0	-9.5	-19.6	-20.2
Louisiana	1997	4,352,000	280,671	6,449.2			37,248	855.9	243,423	5,593.4	682	15.7
	1998	4,369,000	266,435	6,098.3			34,057	779.5	232,378	5,318.8	560	12.8
Percent change			-5.1	-5.4			-8.6	-8.9	-4.5	-4.9	-17.9	-18.5
Oklahoma	1997	3,317,000	182,258	5,494.7			18,560	559.5	163,698	4,935.1	229	6.9
	1998	3,347,000	167,479	5,003.9			18,053	539.4	149,426	4,464.5	204	6.1
Percent change			-8.1	-8.9			-2.7	-3.6	-8.7	-9.5	-10.9	-11.6
Texas	1997	19,439,000	1,065,357	5,480.5			117,126	602.5	948,231	4,878.0	1,327	6.8
	1998	19,760,000	1,010,062	5,111.6			111,566	564.6	898,496	4,547.0	1,346	6.8
Percent change			-5.2	-6.7			-4.7	-6.3	-5.2	-6.8	+1.4	-
West[4]	**1997**	**59,400,000**	**3,169,068**	**5,335.1**			**387,365**	**652.1**	**2,781,703**	**4,683.0**	**4,017**	**6.8**
	1998	**60,259,000**	**2,940,307**	**4,879.4**			**357,417**	**593.1**	**2,582,890**	**4,286.3**	**3,665**	**6.1**
Percent change			**-7.2**	**-8.5**			**-7.7**	**-9.0**	**-7.1**	**-8.5**	**-8.8**	**-10.3**
Mountain[4]	1997	16,483,000	959,723	5,822.5			83,078	504.0	876,645	5,318.5	1,001	6.1
	1998	16,814,000	909,557	5,409.5			82,415	490.2	827,142	4,919.4	1,079	6.4
Percent change			-5.2	-7.1			-.8	-2.7	-5.6	-7.5	+7.8	+4.9
Arizona	1997	4,555,000	327,734	7,195.0			28,411	623.7	299,323	6,571.3	375	8.2
	1998	4,669,000	306,985	6,575.0			26,984	577.9	280,001	5,997.0	376	8.1
Percent change			-6.3	-8.6			-5.0	-7.3	-6.5	-8.7	+.3	-1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,814	35.6	17,157	336.8	23,654	464.4	47,918	940.7	166,256	3,263.8	30,668	602.0		
1,714	33.4	15,339	298.7	23,337	454.5	47,393	922.9	159,019	3,096.8	28,212	549.4		
-5.5	-6.2	-10.6	-11.3	-1.3	-2.1	-1.1	-1.9	-4.4	-5.1	-8.0	-8.7		
2,348	31.6	12,817	172.6	29,292	394.5	100,002	1,346.8	238,228	3,208.5	24,442	329.2		
2,311	30.6	12,133	160.8	28,667	379.9	99,951	1,324.6	233,325	3,092.0	24,616	326.2		
-1.6	-3.2	-5.3	-6.8	-2.1	-3.7	-.1	-1.6	-2.1	-3.6	+.7	-.9		
1,837	48.9	6,624	176.2	28,460	756.9	46,322	1,232.0	131,325	3,492.7	15,755	419.0		
1,753	45.7	5,943	154.9	26,645	694.6	44,600	1,162.7	126,412	3,295.4	15,948	415.7		
-4.6	-6.5	-10.3	-12.1	-6.4	-8.2	-3.7	-5.6	-3.7	-5.6	+1.2	-.8		
1,819	27.0	8,384	124.5	12,558	186.5	38,475	571.4	180,406	2,679.0	18,892	280.5		
1,810	26.7	7,171	105.6	12,712	187.2	38,094	560.9	170,012	2,503.5	18,355	270.3		
-.5	-1.1	-14.5	-15.2	+1.2	+.4	-1.0	-1.8	-5.8	-6.6	-2.8	-3.6		
355	19.5	782	43.1	2,759	151.9	10,647	586.3	26,934	1,483.1	3,287	181.0		
339	18.7	676	37.3	3,410	188.3	11,110	613.5	27,127	1,497.9	3,390	187.2		
-4.5	-4.1	-13.6	-13.5	+23.6	+24.0	+4.3	+4.6	+.7	+1.0	+3.1	+3.4		
6,821	41.8	25,705	157.4	57,913	354.7	165,752	1,015.3	429,833	2,632.8	68,171	417.6		
6,107	37.1	21,727	131.9	54,455	330.6	156,983	953.1	406,409	2,467.4	60,865	369.5		
-10.5	-11.2	-15.5	-16.2	-6.0	-6.8	-5.3	-6.1	-5.4	-6.3	-10.7	-11.5		
1,396	32.3	6,931	160.5	15,626	361.8	43,786	1,013.8	127,616	2,954.8	15,407	356.7		
1,443	33.2	5,698	130.9	14,791	339.9	41,965	964.3	120,943	2,779.0	14,871	341.7		
+3.4	+2.8	-17.8	-18.4	-5.3	-6.1	-4.2	-4.9	-5.2	-5.9	-3.5	-4.2		
1,304	33.4	3,546	90.7	7,308	187.0	26,638	681.6	73,487	1,880.4	9,694	248.1		
1,153	29.3	2,968	75.4	6,877	174.7	25,088	637.4	68,884	1,750.1	8,573	217.8		
-11.6	-12.3	-16.3	-16.9	-5.9	-6.6	-5.8	-6.5	-6.3	-6.9	-11.6	-12.2		
1,065	39.0	3,741	137.0	7,644	279.9	32,429	1,187.4	71,887	2,632.3	9,328	341.6		
1,026	37.3	3,394	123.3	6,567	238.6	31,498	1,144.5	68,525	2,490.0	9,322	338.7		
-3.7	-4.4	-9.3	-10.0	-14.1	-14.8	-2.9	-3.6	-4.7	-5.4	-.1	-.8		
3,056	56.9	11,487	214.0	27,335	509.2	62,899	1,171.7	156,843	2,921.8	33,742	628.6		
2,485	45.8	9,667	178.0	26,220	482.8	58,432	1,075.9	148,057	2,726.1	28,099	517.4		
-18.7	-19.5	-15.8	-16.8	-4.1	-5.2	-7.1	-8.2	-5.6	-6.7	-16.7	-17.7		
12,425	41.9	47,189	159.3	124,125	418.9	320,577	1,081.9	989,857	3,340.6	150,677	508.5		
11,928	39.7	42,848	142.8	119,031	396.6	307,920	1,025.9	927,592	3,090.5	141,059	470.0		
-4.0	-5.3	-9.2	-10.4	-4.1	-5.3	-3.9	-5.2	-6.3	-7.5	-6.4	-7.6		
1,098	43.5	2,814	111.5	9,131	361.9	25,568	1,013.4	72,253	2,863.8	7,938	314.6		
893	35.2	2,442	96.2	8,906	350.9	23,559	928.3	65,525	2,581.8	7,187	283.2		
-18.7	-19.1	-13.2	-13.7	-2.5	-3.0	-7.9	-8.4	-9.3	-9.8	-9.5	-10.0		
1,799	41.3	10,407	239.1	24,360	559.7	53,935	1,239.3	163,114	3,748.0	26,374	606.0		
1,609	36.8	8,651	198.0	23,237	531.9	51,210	1,172.1	157,507	3,605.1	23,661	541.6		
-10.6	-10.9	-16.9	-17.2	-4.6	-5.0	-5.1	-5.4	-3.4	-3.8	-10.3	-10.6		
1,517	45.7	3,446	103.9	13,368	403.0	40,015	1,206.4	109,039	3,287.3	14,644	441.5		
1,513	45.2	3,078	92.0	13,258	396.1	38,268	1,143.4	97,593	2,915.8	13,565	405.3		
-.3	-1.1	-10.7	-11.5	-.8	-1.7	-4.4	-5.2	-10.5	-11.3	-7.4	-8.2		
8,011	41.2	30,522	157.0	77,266	397.5	201,059	1,034.3	645,451	3,320.4	101,721	523.3		
7,913	40.0	28,677	145.1	73,630	372.6	194,883	986.3	606,967	3,071.7	96,646	489.1		
-1.2	-2.9	-6.0	-7.6	-4.7	-6.3	-3.1	-4.6	-6.0	-7.5	-5.0	-6.5		
21,835	**36.8**	**114,799**	**193.3**	**246,714**	**415.3**	**585,510**	**985.7**	**1,806,750**	**3,041.7**	**389,443**	**655.6**		
21,355	**35.4**	**100,715**	**167.1**	**231,682**	**384.5**	**539,742**	**895.7**	**1,693,292**	**2,810.0**	**349,856**	**580.6**		
-2.2	**-3.8**	**-12.3**	**-13.6**	**-6.1**	**-7.4**	**-7.8**	**-9.1**	**-6.3**	**-7.6**	**-10.2**	**-11.4**		
6,681	40.5	20,735	125.8	54,661	331.6	173,682	1,053.7	602,629	3,656.1	100,334	608.7		
6,753	40.2	20,147	119.8	54,436	323.8	164,575	978.8	568,891	3,383.4	93,676	557.1		
+1.1	-.7	-2.8	-4.8	-.4	-2.4	-5.2	-7.1	-5.6	-7.5	-6.6	-8.5		
1,492	32.8	7,547	165.7	18,997	417.1	60,077	1,318.9	195,045	4,282.0	44,201	970.4		
1,451	31.1	7,715	165.2	17,442	373.6	56,473	1,209.5	183,137	3,922.4	40,391	865.1		
-2.7	-5.2	+2.2	-.3	-8.2	-10.4	-6.0	-8.3	-6.1	-8.4	-8.6	-10.9		

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Colorado	1997	3,893,000	181,041	4,650.4			14,139	363.2	166,902	4,287.2	157	4.0
	1998	3,971,000	178,197	4,487.5			15,008	377.9	163,189	4,109.5	183	4.6
Percent change			-1.6	-3.5			+6.1	+4.0	-2.2	-4.1	+16.6	+15.0
Idaho	1997	1,210,000	47,495	3,925.2			3,107	256.8	44,388	3,668.4	39	3.2
	1998	1,229,000	45,653	3,714.6			3,468	282.2	42,185	3,432.5	36	2.9
Percent change			-3.9	-5.4			+11.6	+9.9	-5.0	-6.4	-7.7	-9.4
Montana[4]	1997	879,000	38,753	4,408.8			1,161	132.1	37,592	4,276.7	42	4.8
	1998	880,000	35,822	4,070.7			1,221	138.8	34,601	3,931.9	36	4.1
Percent change			-7.6	-7.7			+5.2	+5.1	-8.0	-8.1	-14.3	-14.6
Nevada	1997	1,677,000	101,702	6,064.5			13,395	798.7	88,307	5,265.8	187	11.2
	1998	1,747,000	92,250	5,280.5			11,244	643.6	81,006	4,636.9	170	9.7
Percent change			-9.3	-12.9			-16.1	-19.4	-8.3	-11.9	-9.1	-13.4
New Mexico	1997	1,730,000	119,483	6,906.5			14,762	853.3	104,721	6,053.2	134	7.7
	1998	1,737,000	116,711	6,719.1			16,700	961.4	100,011	5,757.7	190	10.9
Percent change			-2.3	-2.7			+13.1	+12.7	-4.5	-4.9	+41.8	+41.6
Utah	1997	2,059,000	123,447	5,995.5			6,878	334.0	116,569	5,661.4	50	2.4
	1998	2,100,000	115,624	5,505.9			6,599	314.2	109,025	5,191.7	65	3.1
Percent change			-6.3	-8.2			-4.1	-5.9	-6.5	-8.3	+30.0	+29.2
Wyoming	1997	480,000	20,068	4,180.8			1,225	255.2	18,843	3,925.6	17	3.5
	1998	481,000	18,315	3,807.7			1,191	247.6	17,124	3,560.1	23	4.8
Percent change			-8.7	-8.9			-2.8	-3.0	[7] -9.1	-9.3	+35.3	+37.1
Pacific	1997	42,917,000	2,209,345	5,147.9			304,287	709.0	1,905,058	4,438.9	3,016	7.0
	1998	43,445,000	2,030,750	4,674.3			275,002	633.0	1,755,748	4,041.3	2,586	6.0
Percent change			-8.1	-9.2			-9.6	-10.7	-7.8	-9.0	-14.3	-14.3
Alaska	1997	609,000	32,110	5,272.6			4,270	701.1	27,840	4,571.4	54	8.9
	1998	614,000	29,331	4,777.0			4,015	653.9	25,316	4,123.1	41	6.7
Percent change			-8.7	-9.4			-6.0	-6.7	-9.1	-9.8	-24.1	-24.7
California	1997	32,268,000	1,569,949	4,865.3			257,582	798.3	1,312,367	4,067.1	2,579	8.0
	1998	32,667,000	1,418,674	4,342.8			229,883	703.7	1,188,791	3,639.1	2,171	6.6
Percent change			-9.6	-10.7			-10.8	-11.9	-9.4	-10.5	-15.8	-17.5
Hawaii	1997	1,187,000	71,492	6,022.9			3,299	277.9	68,193	5,745.0	47	4.0
	1998	1,193,000	63,623	5,333.0			2,946	246.9	60,677	5,086.1	24	2.0
Percent change			-11.0	-11.5			-10.7	-11.2	-11.0	-11.5	-48.9	-50.0
Oregon	1997	3,243,000	203,328	6,269.8			14,412	444.4	188,916	5,825.3	95	2.9
	1998	3,282,000	185,323	5,646.6			13,778	419.8	171,545	5,226.8	126	3.8
Percent change			-8.9	-9.9			-4.4	-5.5	-9.2	-10.3	+32.6	+31.0
Washington	1997	5,610,000	332,466	5,926.3			24,724	440.7	307,742	5,485.6	241	4.3
	1998	5,689,000	333,799	5,867.4			24,380	428.5	309,419	5,438.9	224	3.9
Percent change			+.4	-1.0			-1.4	-2.8	+.5	-.9	-7.1	-9.3
Puerto Rico[8]	1997		94,875				19,595		75,280		723	
	1998		87,020				16,439		70,581		652	
Percent change			-8.3				-16.1		-6.2		-9.8	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1 and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

[5] Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

[6] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[7] The 1997 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix 1, for details.

[8] The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided. Data for Puerto Rico are not included in totals.

[9] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4

Index of Crime — Continued
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1997-1998

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,677	43.1	3,242	83.3	9,063	232.8	30,994	796.1	119,801	3,077.3	16,107	413.7		
1,883	47.4	3,238	81.5	9,704	244.4	31,231	786.5	115,871	2,917.9	16,087	405.1		
+12.3	+10.0	-.1	-2.2	+7.1	+5.0	+.8	-1.2	-3.3	-5.2	-.1	-2.1		
350	28.9	237	19.6	2,481	205.0	9,175	758.3	32,784	2,709.4	2,429	200.7		
386	31.4	264	21.5	2,782	226.4	8,518	693.1	31,385	2,553.7	2,282	185.7		
+10.3	+8.7	+11.4	+9.7	+12.1	+10.4	-7.2	-8.6	-4.3	-5.7	-6.1	-7.5		
171	19.5	179	20.4	769	87.5	5,002	569.1	30,411	3,459.7	2,179	247.9		
157	17.8	175	19.9	853	96.9	4,501	511.5	28,086	3,191.6	2,014	228.9		
-8.2	-8.7	-2.2	-2.5	+10.9	+10.7	-10.0	-10.1	-7.6	-7.7	-7.6	-7.7		
1,005	59.9	5,071	302.4	7,132	425.3	21,975	1,310.4	53,112	3,167.1	13,220	788.3		
911	52.1	4,453	254.9	5,710	326.8	19,873	1,137.6	47,367	2,711.3	13,766	788.0		
-9.4	-13.0	-12.2	-15.7	-19.9	-23.2	-9.6	-13.2	-10.8	-14.4	+4.1	[9]		
872	50.4	2,966	171.4	10,790	623.7	25,126	1,452.4	67,188	3,883.7	12,407	717.2		
957	55.1	2,839	163.4	12,714	732.0	24,213	1,394.0	65,031	3,743.9	10,767	619.9		
+9.7	+9.3	-4.3	-4.7	+17.8	+17.4	-3.6	-4.0	-3.2	-3.6	-13.2	-13.6		
977	47.5	1,408	68.4	4,443	215.8	18,335	890.5	89,090	4,326.9	9,144	444.1		
875	41.7	1,385	66.0	4,274	203.5	17,070	812.9	84,255	4,012.1	7,700	366.7		
-10.4	-12.2	-1.6	-3.5	-3.8	-5.7	-6.9	-8.7	-5.4	-7.3	-15.8	-17.4		
137	28.5	85	17.7	986	205.4	2,998	624.6	15,198	3,166.3	647	134.8		
133	27.7	78	16.2	957	199.0	2,696	560.5	13,759	2,860.5	669	139.1		
-2.9	-2.8	-8.2	-8.5	-2.9	-3.1	-10.1	-10.3	-9.5	-9.7	+3.4	+3.2		
15,154	35.3	94,064	219.2	192,053	447.5	411,828	959.6	1,204,121	2,805.7	289,109	673.6		
14,602	33.6	80,568	185.4	177,246	408.0	375,167	863.5	1,124,401	2,588.1	256,180	589.7		
-3.6	-4.8	-14.3	-15.4	-7.7	-8.8	-8.9	-10.0	-6.6	-7.8	-11.4	-12.5		
403	66.2	648	106.4	3,165	519.7	4,276	702.1	20,780	3,412.2	2,784	457.1		
421	68.6	532	86.6	3,021	492.0	4,098	667.4	18,611	3,031.1	2,607	424.6		
+4.5	+3.6	-17.9	-18.6	-4.5	-5.3	-4.2	-4.9	-10.4	-11.2	-6.4	-7.1		
10,189	31.6	81,468	252.5	163,346	506.2	299,240	927.4	784,405	2,430.9	228,722	708.8		
9,782	29.9	68,782	210.6	149,148	456.6	269,012	823.5	724,262	2,217.1	195,517	598.5		
-4.0	-5.4	-15.6	-16.6	-8.7	-9.8	-10.1	-11.2	-7.7	-8.8	-14.5	-15.6		
371	31.3	1,403	118.2	1,478	124.5	12,741	1,073.4	48,984	4,126.7	6,468	544.9		
352	29.5	1,225	102.7	1,345	112.7	11,169	936.2	43,914	3,681.0	5,594	468.9		
-5.1	-5.8	-12.7	-13.1	-9.0	-9.5	-12.3	-12.8	-10.4	-10.8	-13.5	-13.9		
1,306	40.3	3,811	117.5	9,200	283.7	33,507	1,033.2	136,129	4,197.6	19,280	594.5		
1,307	39.8	3,452	105.2	8,893	271.0	30,442	927.5	123,841	3,773.3	17,262	526.0		
+.1	-1.2	-9.4	-10.5	-3.3	-4.5	-9.1	-10.2	-9.0	-10.1	-10.5	-11.5		
2,885	51.4	6,734	120.0	14,864	265.0	62,064	1,106.3	213,823	3,811.5	31,855	567.8		
2,740	48.2	6,577	115.6	14,839	260.8	60,446	1,062.5	213,773	3,757.7	35,200	618.7		
-5.0	-6.2	-2.3	-3.7	-.2	-1.6	-2.6	-4.0	[9]	-1.4	+10.5	+9.0		
278		13,642		4,952		26,942		32,715		15,623			
243		11,448		4,096		24,512		30,493		15,576			
-12.6		-16.1		-17.3		-9.0		-6.8		-.3			

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,947,427												
Area actually reporting	98.7%	155,347		16,395	138,952	286	1,101	4,874	10,134	32,065	94,207	12,680	
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,335		16,581	140,754	287	1,112	4,928	10,254	32,446	95,493	12,815	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	601,967												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	29,409		3,796	25,613	37	201	581	2,977	5,357	18,972	1,284	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,365		4,177	28,188	41	221	639	3,276	5,896	20,879	1,413	
Rural	802,606												
Area actually reporting	90.0%	9,327		1,375	7,952	23	99	118	1,135	3,260	4,113	579	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,365		1,528	8,837	26	110	131	1,261	3,623	4,571	643	
State Total	**4,352,000**	**200,065**		**22,286**	**177,779**	**354**	**1,443**	**5,698**	**14,791**	**41,965**	**120,943**	**14,871**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,597.1		512.1	4,085.0	8.1	33.2	130.9	339.9	964.3	2,779.0	341.7	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	254,250												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,364		1,632	11,732	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	166,417												
Area actually reporting	53.2%	5,837		848	4,989	6	55	68	719	624	3,909	456	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,976		1,594	9,382	11	103	128	1,352	1,173	7,351	858	
Rural	193,333												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,991		789	4,202	11	134	31	613	1,308	2,426	468	
State Total	**614,000**	**29,331**		**4,015**	**25,316**	**41**	**421**	**532**	**3,021**	**4,098**	**18,611**	**2,607**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,777.0		653.9	4,123.1	6.7	68.6	86.6	492.0	667.4	3,031.1	424.6	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,092,261												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	283,336		24,885	258,451	352	1,350	7,533	15,650	51,370	168,281	38,800	
Estimated totals	100.0%	286,123		25,105	261,018	358	1,367	7,569	15,811	52,047	169,832	39,139	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	284,019												
Area actually reporting	94.8%	13,919		1,040	12,879	12	52	107	869	2,514	9,552	813	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,686		1,098	13,588	13	55	113	917	2,652	10,078	858	
Rural	292,720												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,176		781	5,395	5	29	33	714	1,774	3,227	394	
State Total	**4,669,000**	**306,985**		**26,984**	**280,001**	**376**	**1,451**	**7,715**	**17,442**	**56,473**	**183,137**	**40,391**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,575.0		577.9	5,997.0	8.1	31.1	165.2	373.6	1,209.5	3,922.4	865.1	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,230,733												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	68,283		7,929	60,354	112	579	1,801	5,437	13,265	42,348	4,741	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	489,783												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	27,430		3,136	24,294	43	176	557	2,360	6,110	16,774	1,410	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,669		3,164	24,505	43	178	562	2,381	6,163	16,920	1,422	
Rural	817,484												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,761		1,349	11,412	46	136	79	1,088	4,131	6,257	1,024	
State Total	**2,538,000**	**108,713**		**12,442**	**96,271**	**201**	**893**	**2,442**	**8,906**	**23,559**	**65,525**	**7,187**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,283.4		490.2	3,793.2	7.9	35.2	96.2	350.9	928.3	2,581.8	283.2	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	31,547,182												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,375,647		224,351	1,151,296	2,116	9,482	68,093	144,660	257,266	701,973	192,057	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,376,167		224,423	1,151,744	2,117	9,485	68,115	144,706	257,365	702,253	192,126	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	471,176												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	24,530		2,765	21,765	23	145	506	2,091	5,663	14,142	1,960	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,668		2,781	21,887	23	146	509	2,103	5,695	14,221	1,971	
Rural	648,642												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,839		2,679	15,160	31	151	158	2,339	5,952	7,788	1,420	
State Total	**32,667,000**	**1,418,674**		**229,883**	**1,188,791**	**2,171**	**9,782**	**68,782**	**149,148**	**269,012**	**724,262**	**195,517**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,342.8		703.7	3,639.1	6.6	29.9	210.6	456.6	823.5	2,217.1	598.5	
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,323,930												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	152,962		13,444	139,518	162	1,643	3,107	8,532	27,311	97,373	14,834	
Estimated totals	100.0%	155,067		13,598	141,469	164	1,662	3,144	8,628	27,632	98,807	15,030	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	287,226												
Area actually reporting	94.1%	15,336		854	14,482	8	159	70	617	2,026	11,890	566	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,297		908	15,389	9	169	74	656	2,153	12,635	601	
Rural	359,844												
Area actually reporting	90.9%	6,213		456	5,757	9	47	18	382	1,315	4,027	415	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,833		502	6,331	10	52	20	420	1,446	4,429	456	
State Total	**3,971,000**	**178,197**		**15,008**	**163,189**	**183**	**1,883**	**3,238**	**9,704**	**31,231**	**115,871**	**16,087**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,487.5		377.9	4,109.5	4.6	47.4	81.5	244.4	786.5	2,917.9	405.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,018,322												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	118,460		11,401	107,059	128	704	4,321	6,248	20,444	74,302	12,313	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	70,763												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,112		180	1,932	2	7	25	146	439	1,348	145	
Rural	184,915												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,399		412	2,987	5	17	33	357	918	1,822	247	
State Total	**3,274,000**	**123,971**		**11,993**	**111,978**	**135**	**728**	**4,379**	**6,751**	**21,801**	**77,472**	**12,705**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,786.5		366.3	3,420.2	4.1	22.2	133.8	206.2	665.9	2,366.3	388.1	
DELAWARE[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	611,782												
Area actually reporting	99.9%					20		1,343	2,903	5,163	21,353	2,996	
Estimated totals	100.0%					20		1,343	2,904	5,164	21,361	2,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,107												
Area actually reporting	100.0%					–		48	181	293	1,492	64	
Rural	101,111												
Area actually reporting	100.0%					1		54	622	938	1,796	126	
State Total	**744,000**	**39,902**		**5,672**	**34,230**	**21**	**499**	**1,445**	**3,707**	**6,395**	**24,649**	**3,186**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,363.2		762.4	4,600.8	2.8	67.1	194.2	498.3	859.5	3,313.0	428.2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	523,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,210		8,988	37,222	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,360	6,501	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	**523,000**	**46,210**		**8,988**	**37,222**	**260**	**190**	**3,606**	**4,932**	**6,361**	**24,360**	**6,501**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,835.6		1,718.5	7,117.0	49.7	36.3	689.5	943.0	1,216.3	4,657.7	1,243.0	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,839,284												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	975,347		132,519	842,828	920	6,938	35,263	89,398	190,270	551,373	101,185	
Estimated totals	100.0%	976,582		132,654	843,928	921	6,944	35,302	89,487	190,503	552,110	101,315	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	228,745												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	17,837		2,499	15,338	9	79	461	1,950	3,718	10,663	957	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,497		2,591	15,906	9	82	478	2,022	3,856	11,058	992	
Rural	847,971												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,044		4,771	27,273	37	378	418	3,938	8,746	16,584	1,943	
State Total	**14,916,000**	**1,027,123**		**140,016**	**887,107**	**967**	**7,404**	**36,198**	**95,447**	**203,105**	**579,752**	**104,250**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,886.0		938.7	5,947.4	6.5	49.6	242.7	639.9	1,361.7	3,886.8	698.9	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,243,778												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	314,067		32,418	281,649	479	1,621	12,469	17,849	54,719	190,580	36,350	
Estimated totals	100.0%	317,947		32,726	285,221	482	1,637	12,578	18,029	55,337	193,132	36,752	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	866,677												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	56,424		6,019	50,405	51	339	1,216	4,413	9,347	38,398	2,660	
Estimated totals	100.0%	60,368		6,440	53,928	55	363	1,301	4,721	10,000	41,082	2,846	
Rural	1,531,545												
Area actually reporting	93.5%	36,617		4,297	32,320	76	301	401	3,519	9,708	19,863	2,749	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,164		4,596	34,568	81	322	429	3,764	10,383	21,245	2,940	
State Total	**7,642,000**	**417,479**		**43,762**	**373,717**	**618**	**2,322**	**14,308**	**26,514**	**75,720**	**255,459**	**42,538**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,463.0		572.7	4,890.3	8.1	30.4	187.2	347.0	990.8	3,342.8	556.6	
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	874,736												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	47,453		2,342	45,111	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	318,264												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,170		604	15,566	7	110	173	314	3,477	11,245	844	
State Total	**1,193,000**	**63,623**		**2,946**	**60,677**	**24**	**352**	**1,225**	**1,345**	**11,169**	**43,914**	**5,594**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,333.0		246.9	5,086.1	2.0	29.5	102.7	112.7	936.2	3,681.0	468.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	464,643												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,966		1,432	18,534	16	161	144	1,111	3,394	14,198	942	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	350,575												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	17,901		1,298	16,603	10	142	95	1,051	3,003	12,750	850	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,069		1,310	16,759	10	143	96	1,061	3,031	12,870	858	
Rural	413,782												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	7,528		718	6,810	10	81	24	603	2,068	4,266	476	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,618		726	6,892	10	82	24	610	2,093	4,317	482	
State Total	**1,229,000**	**45,653**		**3,468**	**42,185**	**36**	**386**	**264**	**2,782**	**8,518**	**31,385**	**2,282**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,714.6		282.2	3,432.5	2.9	31.4	21.5	226.4	693.1	2,553.7	185.7	
ILLINOIS[6]													
State Total	**12,045,000**	**586,923**		**97,291**	**489,632**	**1,008**	**4,095**	**29,927**	**62,261**	**99,509**	**337,191**	**52,932**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,872.8		807.7	4,065.0	8.4	34.0	248.5	516.9	826.1	2,799.4	439.5	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,230,766												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	174,987		19,436	155,551	350	1,446	5,899	11,741	33,481	105,557	16,513	
Estimated totals	100.0%	193,785		21,059	172,726	370	1,563	6,082	13,044	36,460	118,424	17,842	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	568,289												
Area actually reporting	62.1%	18,766		1,010	17,756	15	99	226	670	2,862	13,744	1,150	
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,226		1,627	28,599	24	160	364	1,079	4,610	22,137	1,852	
Rural	1,099,945												
Area actually reporting	39.9%	8,745		1,091	7,654	24	91	46	930	2,185	4,874	595	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,941		2,737	19,204	60	229	115	2,333	5,482	12,229	1,493	
State Total	**5,899,000**	**245,952**		**25,423**	**220,529**	**454**	**1,952**	**6,561**	**16,456**	**46,552**	**152,790**	**21,187**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,169.4		431.0	3,738.4	7.7	33.1	111.2	279.0	789.2	2,590.1	359.2	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,272,315												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	63,759		6,173	57,586	37	530	1,275	4,331	11,099	42,277	4,210	
Estimated totals	100.0%	64,696		6,252	58,444	37	538	1,282	4,395	11,296	42,876	4,272	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	700,932												
Area actually reporting	87.5%	23,006		1,820	21,186	7	131	139	1,543	4,316	15,922	948	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,285		2,080	24,205	8	150	159	1,763	4,931	18,191	1,083	
Rural	888,753												
Area actually reporting	89.1%	8,204		520	7,684	8	36	13	463	2,722	4,410	552	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,207		584	8,623	9	40	15	520	3,055	4,949	619	
State Total	**2,862,000**	**100,188**		**8,916**	**91,272**	**54**	**728**	**1,456**	**6,678**	**19,282**	**66,016**	**5,974**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,500.6		311.5	3,189.1	1.9	25.4	50.9	233.3	673.7	2,306.6	208.7	
KANSAS[6]													
State Total	**2,629,000**	**127,737**		**10,438**	**117,299**	**154**	**1,119**	**2,283**	**6,882**	**23,466**	**87,845**	**5,988**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,858.8		397.0	4,461.7	5.9	42.6	86.8	261.8	892.6	3,341.4	227.8	
KENTUCKY[6]													
State Total	**3,936,000**	**113,725**		**11,180**	**102,545**	**182**	**1,153**	**2,968**	**6,877**	**25,088**	**68,884**	**8,573**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,889.4		284.0	2,605.3	4.6	29.3	75.4	174.7	637.4	1,750.1	217.8	
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,285,352												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	218,844		26,708	192,136	476	1,350	7,813	17,069	41,802	128,481	21,853	
Estimated totals	100.0%	221,887		27,043	194,844	478	1,365	7,869	17,331	42,310	130,501	22,033	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	395,268												
Area actually reporting	78.8%	21,506		3,005	18,501	34	98	465	2,408	3,833	13,896	772	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,284		3,812	23,472	43	124	590	3,055	4,863	17,630	979	
Rural	688,380												
Area actually reporting	90.8%	15,667		2,905	12,762	35	109	174	2,587	3,664	8,509	589	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,264		3,202	14,062	39	120	192	2,851	4,037	9,376	649	
State Total	**4,369,000**	**266,435**		**34,057**	**232,378**	**560**	**1,609**	**8,651**	**23,237**	**51,210**	**157,507**	**23,661**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,098.3		779.5	5,318.8	12.8	36.8	198.0	531.9	1,172.1	3,605.1	541.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MAINE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	458,465												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,238		732	16,506	8	117	180	427	3,643	12,241	622	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	430,288												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	14,527		648	13,879	14	78	71	485	2,455	10,915	509	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,591		651	13,940	14	78	71	487	2,466	10,963	511	
Rural	355,247												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,998		183	5,815	3	30	12	138	2,186	3,253	376	
State Total	**1,244,000**	**37,826**		**1,565**	**36,261**	**25**	**225**	**263**	**1,052**	**8,295**	**26,457**	**1,509**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,040.7		125.8	2,914.9	2.0	18.1	21.1	84.6	666.8	2,126.8	121.3	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,759,357												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	259,222		38,891	220,331	497	1,571	15,004	21,819	43,928	148,936	27,467	
Estimated totals	100.0%	260,011		38,981	221,030	497	1,575	15,034	21,875	44,044	149,450	27,536	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	91,927												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,521		1,031	7,490	1	55	209	766	1,519	5,608	363	
Rural	283,716												
Area actually reporting	93.9%	6,570		837	5,733	14	79	90	654	1,719	3,720	294	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,995		891	6,104	15	84	96	696	1,830	3,961	313	
State Total	**5,135,000**	**275,527**		**40,903**	**234,624**	**513**	**1,714**	**15,339**	**23,337**	**47,393**	**159,019**	**28,212**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,365.7		796.6	4,569.1	10.0	33.4	298.7	454.5	922.9	3,096.8	549.4	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,848,070												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	192,046		34,749	157,297	123	1,542	5,738	27,346	33,624	98,671	25,002	
Estimated totals	100.0%	199,721		35,779	163,942	124	1,590	5,856	28,209	34,996	103,170	25,776	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,459												
Area actually reporting	91.5%	10,459		2,187	8,272	–	89	75	2,023	2,130	5,577	565	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,428		2,390	9,038	–	97	82	2,211	2,327	6,094	617	
Rural	10,471												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54		23	31	–	–	–	23	10	11	10	
State Total	**6,147,000**	**211,203**		**38,192**	**173,011**	**124**	**1,687**	**5,938**	**30,443**	**37,333**	**109,275**	**26,403**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,435.9		621.3	2,814.6	2.0	27.4	96.6	495.2	607.3	1,777.7	429.5	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,112,681												
Area actually reporting	95.8%	407,974		56,673	351,301	677	3,967	14,945	37,084	71,368	224,467	55,466	
Estimated totals	100.0%	420,182		57,813	362,369	684	4,100	15,147	37,882	73,332	232,432	56,605	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	598,772												
Area actually reporting	85.1%	17,358		1,087	16,271	4	236	69	778	2,328	13,327	616	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,392		1,277	19,115	5	277	81	914	2,735	15,656	724	
Rural	1,105,547												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	18,452		1,790	16,662	31	548	63	1,148	5,958	9,732	972	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,146		1,857	17,289	32	569	65	1,191	6,182	10,098	1,009	
State Total	**9,817,000**	**459,720**		**60,947**	**398,773**	**721**	**4,946**	**15,293**	**39,987**	**82,249**	**258,186**	**58,338**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,682.9		620.8	4,062.1	7.3	50.4	155.8	407.3	837.8	2,630.0	594.3	
MINNESOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,303,347												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	150,467		12,573	137,894	101	1,725	4,245	6,502	24,137	100,901	12,856	
Estimated totals	100.0%	150,528		12,576	137,952	101	1,726	4,246	6,503	24,145	100,947	12,860	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	530,219												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	23,298		1,032	22,266	7	295	95	635	3,034	18,020	1,212	
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,333		1,033	22,300	7	295	95	636	3,039	18,047	1,214	
Rural	891,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,336		1,047	16,289	13	337	30	667	5,302	9,695	1,292	
State Total	**4,725,000**	**191,197**		**14,656**	**176,541**	**121**	**2,358**	**4,371**	**7,806**	**32,486**	**128,689**	**15,366**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,046.5		310.2	3,736.3	2.6	49.9	92.5	165.2	687.5	2,723.6	325.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	978,373												
Area actually reporting	72.4%	46,896		3,941	42,955	99	392	1,874	1,576	10,990	26,633	5,332	
Estimated totals	100.0%	55,646		4,508	51,138	112	450	2,054	1,892	13,550	31,719	5,869	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	640,778												
Area actually reporting	68.9%	31,851		2,659	29,192	53	262	675	1,669	7,259	20,175	1,758	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,203		3,857	42,346	77	380	979	2,421	10,530	29,266	2,550	
Rural	1,132,849												
Area actually reporting	32.7%	6,145		960	5,185	41	64	118	737	2,425	2,465	295	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,798		2,937	15,861	126	196	361	2,254	7,418	7,540	903	
State Total	**2,752,000**	**120,647**		**11,302**	**109,345**	**315**	**1,026**	**3,394**	**6,567**	**31,498**	**68,525**	**9,322**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,384.0		410.7	3,973.3	11.4	37.3	123.3	238.6	1,144.5	2,490.0	338.7	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,695,555												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	217,135		25,381	191,754	342	1,149	7,730	16,160	37,083	132,435	22,236	
Estimated totals	100.0%	220,443		25,643	194,800	345	1,168	7,773	16,357	37,663	134,658	22,479	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	501,050												
Area actually reporting	87.0%	22,700		1,887	20,813	16	137	241	1,493	3,786	16,154	873	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,096		2,168	23,928	18	157	277	1,716	4,353	18,571	1,004	
Rural	1,242,395												
Area actually reporting	53.6%	8,560		1,292	7,268	19	74	35	1,164	2,916	3,825	527	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,967		2,411	13,556	36	138	66	2,171	5,439	7,134	983	
State Total	**5,439,000**	**262,506**		**30,222**	**232,284**	**399**	**1,463**	**8,116**	**20,244**	**47,455**	**160,363**	**24,466**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,826.4		555.7	4,270.7	7.3	26.9	149.2	372.2	872.5	2,948.4	449.8	
MONTANA[4]													
State Total	**880,000**	**35,822**		**1,221**	**34,601**	**36**	**157**	**175**	**853**	**4,501**	**28,086**	**2,014**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,070.7		138.8	3,931.9	4.1	17.8	19.9	96.9	511.5	3,191.6	228.9	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	857,322												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	48,419		6,287	42,132	39	291	1,184	4,773	6,403	30,918	4,811	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	396,080												
Area actually reporting	93.0%	17,518		841	16,677	6	73	80	682	2,356	13,704	617	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,847		905	17,942	6	79	86	734	2,535	14,743	664	
Rural	409,598												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	5,897		310	5,587	6	46	20	238	1,580	3,699	308	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,993		315	5,678	6	47	20	242	1,606	3,759	313	
State Total	**1,663,000**	**73,259**		**7,507**	**65,752**	**51**	**417**	**1,290**	**5,749**	**10,544**	**49,420**	**5,788**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,405.2		451.4	3,953.8	3.1	25.1	77.6	345.7	634.0	2,971.7	348.0	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,499,271												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	84,720		10,496	74,224	153	826	4,396	5,121	18,084	42,746	13,394	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	52,076												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,464		169	2,295	3	26	25	115	501	1,677	117	
Rural	195,653												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,066		579	4,487	14	59	32	474	1,288	2,944	255	
State Total	**1,747,000**	**92,250**		**11,244**	**81,006**	**170**	**911**	**4,453**	**5,710**	**19,873**	**47,367**	**13,766**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,280.5		643.6	4,636.9	9.7	52.1	254.9	326.8	1,137.6	2,711.3	788.0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[4]													
State Total	**1,185,000**	**28,675**		**1,270**	**27,405**	**18**	**400**	**255**	**597**	**3,852**	**22,079**	**1,474**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,419.8		107.2	2,312.7	1.5	33.8	21.5	50.4	325.1	1,863.2	124.4	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,115,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	296,527		35,717	260,810	322	1,623	15,109	18,663	54,459	171,166	35,185	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	**8,115,000**	**296,527**		**35,717**	**260,810**	**322**	**1,623**	**15,109**	**18,663**	**54,459**	**171,166**	**35,185**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,654.1		440.1	3,213.9	4.0	20.0	186.2	230.0	671.1	2,109.3	433.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	991,247												
Area actually reporting	90.6%	71,067		8,757	62,310	74	472	2,246	5,965	13,903	40,099	8,308	
Estimated totals	100.0%	74,737		9,380	65,357	84	517	2,355	6,424	15,001	41,677	8,679	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	436,239												
Area actually reporting	77.9%	25,336		4,165	21,171	23	239	314	3,589	5,274	14,973	924	
Estimated totals	100.0%	32,510		5,345	27,165	30	307	403	4,605	6,767	19,212	1,186	
Rural	309,514												
Area actually reporting	67.5%	6,391		1,334	5,057	51	90	55	1,138	1,651	2,797	609	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,464		1,975	7,489	76	133	81	1,685	2,445	4,142	902	
State Total	**1,737,000**	**116,711**		**16,700**	**100,011**	**190**	**957**	**2,839**	**12,714**	**24,213**	**65,031**	**10,767**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,719.1		961.4	5,757.7	10.9	55.1	163.4	732.0	1,394.0	3,743.9	619.9	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,677,583												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	607,788		111,221	496,567	891	3,488	48,582	58,260	94,605	335,474	66,488	
Estimated totals	100.0%	615,230		112,008	503,222	897	3,535	48,827	58,749	95,907	340,114	67,201	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	619,428												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	19,794		1,923	17,871	8	167	224	1,524	3,268	14,123	480	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,188		1,960	18,228	8	170	228	1,554	3,333	14,405	490	
Rural	877,989												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	16,140		1,872	14,268	18	133	67	1,654	5,367	8,439	462	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,784		1,947	14,837	19	138	70	1,720	5,581	8,776	480	
State Total	**18,175,000**	**652,202**		**115,915**	**536,287**	**924**	**3,843**	**49,125**	**62,023**	**104,821**	**363,295**	**68,171**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,588.5		637.8	2,950.7	5.1	21.1	270.3	341.3	576.7	1,998.9	375.1	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,048,186												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	292,863		32,564	260,299	401	1,720	9,876	20,567	67,807	173,542	18,950	
Estimated totals	100.0%	295,417		32,779	262,638	404	1,732	9,928	20,715	68,358	175,207	19,073	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	738,299												
Area actually reporting	97.0%	58,086		6,045	52,041	71	278	1,559	4,137	13,409	36,128	2,504	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,905		6,235	53,670	73	287	1,608	4,267	13,829	37,259	2,582	
Rural	1,759,515												
Area actually reporting	99.3%	45,958		4,675	41,283	134	290	593	3,658	17,635	20,708	2,940	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,293		4,709	41,584	135	292	597	3,685	17,764	20,859	2,961	
State Total	**7,546,000**	**401,615**		**43,723**	**357,892**	**612**	**2,311**	**12,133**	**28,667**	**99,951**	**233,325**	**24,616**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,322.2		579.4	4,742.8	8.1	30.6	160.8	379.9	1,324.6	3,092.0	326.2	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	274,058												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	10,227		373	9,854	5	139	46	183	1,139	8,063	652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,246		375	9,871	5	140	46	184	1,140	8,078	653	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	148,234												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	3,794		112	3,682	–	43	10	59	445	2,986	251	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,672		138	4,534	–	53	12	73	548	3,677	309	
Rural	215,708												
Area actually reporting	89.2%	1,951		51	1,900	2	17	6	26	523	1,230	147	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,187		57	2,130	2	19	7	29	586	1,379	165	
State Total	**638,000**	**17,105**		**570**	**16,535**	**7**	**212**	**65**	**286**	**2,274**	**13,134**	**1,127**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,681.0		89.3	2,591.7	1.1	33.2	10.2	44.8	356.4	2,058.6	176.6	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,076,357												
Area actually reporting	77.7%	359,853		34,192	325,661	381	3,507	13,329	16,975	68,282	220,720	36,659	
Estimated totals	100.0%	423,952		37,582	386,370	411	4,043	14,333	18,795	78,772	267,154	40,444	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	762,609												
Area actually reporting	65.3%	26,287		1,316	24,971	11	198	337	770	4,166	19,911	894	
Estimated totals	100.0%	40,254		2,015	38,239	17	303	516	1,179	6,379	30,491	1,369	
Rural	1,370,034												
Area actually reporting	65.0%	13,555		670	12,885	10	128	72	460	3,674	8,426	785	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,860		1,031	19,829	15	197	111	708	5,654	12,967	1,208	
State Total	**11,209,000**	**485,066**		**40,628**	**444,438**	**443**	**4,543**	**14,960**	**20,682**	**90,805**	**310,612**	**43,021**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,327.5		362.5	3,965.0	4.0	40.5	133.5	184.5	810.1	2,771.1	383.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,020,630												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	120,450		12,944	107,506	130	1,107	2,699	9,008	25,868	70,898	10,740	
Estimated totals	100.0%	120,538		12,950	107,588	130	1,107	2,700	9,013	25,885	70,956	10,747	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	681,923												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	35,785		3,493	32,292	42	265	332	2,854	8,309	22,126	1,857	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,877		3,502	32,375	42	266	333	2,861	8,330	22,183	1,862	
Rural	644,447												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,064		1,601	9,463	32	140	45	1,384	4,053	4,454	956	
State Total	**3,347,000**	**167,479**		**18,053**	**149,426**	**204**	**1,513**	**3,078**	**13,258**	**38,268**	**97,593**	**13,565**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,003.9		539.4	4,464.5	6.1	45.2	92.0	396.1	1,143.4	2,915.8	405.3	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,305,501												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	141,077		11,476	129,601	90	968	3,061	7,357	21,723	93,563	14,315	
Estimated totals	100.0%	141,155		11,480	129,675	90	969	3,062	7,359	21,734	93,619	14,322	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	454,976												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	29,219		1,193	28,026	13	136	299	745	4,619	21,805	1,602	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,572		1,208	28,364	13	138	303	754	4,675	22,068	1,621	
Rural	521,523												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,596		1,090	13,506	23	200	87	780	4,033	8,154	1,319	
State Total	**3,282,000**	**185,323**		**13,778**	**171,545**	**126**	**1,307**	**3,452**	**8,893**	**30,442**	**123,841**	**17,262**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,646.6		419.8	5,226.8	3.8	39.8	105.2	271.0	927.5	3,773.3	526.0	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,148,627												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	342,666		45,261	297,405	584	2,608	19,112	22,957	53,873	203,897	39,635	
Estimated totals	100.0%	352,314		46,126	306,188	589	2,670	19,318	23,549	55,110	210,658	40,420	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	766,375												
Area actually reporting	81.2%	18,639		1,994	16,645	10	160	252	1,572	2,777	13,019	849	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,956		2,455	20,501	12	197	310	1,936	3,420	16,035	1,046	
Rural	1,085,998												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,518		1,889	15,629	32	356	159	1,342	5,247	9,180	1,202	
State Total	**12,001,000**	**392,788**		**50,470**	**342,318**	**633**	**3,223**	**19,787**	**26,827**	**63,777**	**235,873**	**42,668**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,273.0		420.5	2,852.4	5.3	26.9	164.9	223.5	531.4	1,965.4	355.5	
PUERTO RICO[7]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	77,209		14,742	62,467	609	205	10,550	3,378	20,424	27,389	14,654	
Cities outside metropolitan areas													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,811		1,697	8,114	43	38	898	718	4,088	3,104	922	
Total		**87,020**		**16,439**	**70,581**	**652**	**243**	**11,448**	**4,096**	**24,512**	**30,493**	**15,576**	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	910,325												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,702		2,774	28,928	24	317	620	1,813	5,801	19,406	3,721	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	77,675												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,018		297	2,721	–	27	37	233	648	1,968	105	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36		13	23	–	7	2	4	3	17	3	
State Total	**988,000**	**34,756**		**3,084**	**31,672**	**24**	**351**	**659**	**2,050**	**6,452**	**21,391**	**3,829**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,517.8		312.1	3,205.7	2.4	35.5	66.7	207.5	653.0	2,165.1	387.6	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,677,311												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	160,534		22,790	137,744	186	1,267	4,548	16,789	31,268	93,943	12,533	
Estimated totals	100.0%	160,842		22,822	138,020	186	1,268	4,554	16,814	31,317	94,152	12,551	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	312,383												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	24,146		4,801	19,345	28	151	680	3,942	4,294	13,965	1,086	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,441		4,859	19,582	28	153	688	3,990	4,347	14,136	1,099	
Rural	846,306												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,324		6,966	29,358	92	332	701	5,841	8,936	18,124	2,298	
State Total	**3,836,000**	**221,607**		**34,647**	**186,960**	**306**	**1,753**	**5,943**	**26,645**	**44,600**	**126,412**	**15,948**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,777.0		903.2	4,873.8	8.0	45.7	154.9	694.6	1,162.7	3,295.4	415.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	251,738												
Area actually reporting	92.7%	9,583		678	8,905	2	135	122	419	1,473	7,111	321	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,353		708	9,645	2	144	125	437	1,565	7,741	339	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	195,881												
Area actually reporting	65.9%	4,280		181	4,099	1	47	12	121	615	3,271	213	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,495		275	6,220	2	71	18	184	933	4,964	323	
Rural	290,381												
Area actually reporting	50.6%	1,275		79	1,196	3	22	3	51	486	659	51	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,518		156	2,362	6	43	6	101	960	1,301	101	
State Total	**738,000**	**19,366**		**1,139**	**18,227**	**10**	**258**	**149**	**722**	**3,458**	**14,006**	**763**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,624.1		154.3	2,469.8	1.4	35.0	20.2	97.8	468.6	1,897.8	103.4	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,662,669												
Area actually reporting	88.7%	203,604		30,443	173,161	348	1,998	8,738	19,359	41,789	108,369	23,003	
Estimated totals	100.0%	215,907		32,031	183,876	363	2,098	8,930	20,640	44,856	114,939	24,081	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	640,363												
Area actually reporting	89.7%	31,846		3,603	28,243	32	192	535	2,844	5,945	20,448	1,850	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,508		4,018	31,490	36	214	597	3,171	6,628	22,799	2,063	
Rural	1,127,968												
Area actually reporting	67.0%	14,736		1,864	12,872	41	116	94	1,613	4,653	6,910	1,309	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,005		2,783	19,222	61	173	140	2,409	6,948	10,319	1,955	
State Total	**5,431,000**	**273,420**		**38,832**	**234,588**	**460**	**2,485**	**9,667**	**26,220**	**58,432**	**148,057**	**28,099**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,034.4		715.0	4,319.4	8.5	45.8	178.0	482.8	1,075.9	2,726.1	517.4	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,647,585												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	914,657		101,275	813,382	1,203	7,051	27,730	65,291	170,188	551,229	91,965	
Estimated totals	100.0%	915,095		101,315	813,780	1,203	7,056	27,737	65,319	170,270	551,514	91,996	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,439,533												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	63,545		6,453	57,092	61	524	704	5,164	13,489	40,903	2,700	
Estimated totals	100.0%	63,773		6,473	57,300	61	525	706	5,181	13,535	41,056	2,709	
Rural	1,672,882												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	30,942		3,747	27,195	81	329	232	3,105	10,989	14,281	1,925	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,194		3,778	27,416	82	332	234	3,130	11,078	14,397	1,941	
State Total	**19,760,000**	**1,010,062**		**111,566**	**898,496**	**1,346**	**7,913**	**28,677**	**73,630**	**194,883**	**606,967**	**96,646**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,111.6		564.6	4,547.0	6.8	40.0	145.1	372.6	986.3	3,071.7	489.1	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,612,864												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	95,628		5,708	89,920	47	722	1,328	3,611	13,772	69,335	6,813	
Estimated totals	100.0%	96,682		5,768	90,914	47	729	1,337	3,655	13,923	70,112	6,879	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	248,967												
Area actually reporting	78.2%	10,299		402	9,897	5	63	26	308	1,430	8,061	406	
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,179		514	12,665	6	81	33	394	1,830	10,315	520	
Rural	238,169												
Area actually reporting	81.8%	4,716		259	4,457	10	53	12	184	1,078	3,133	246	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,763		317	5,446	12	65	15	225	1,317	3,828	301	
State Total	**2,100,000**	**115,624**		**6,599**	**109,025**	**65**	**875**	**1,385**	**4,274**	**17,070**	**84,255**	**7,700**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,505.9		314.2	5,191.7	3.1	41.7	66.0	203.5	812.9	4,012.1	366.7	
VERMONT[8]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	148,107												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,850		212	6,638	2	46	29	135	1,354	4,954	330	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	204,088												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	6,958		240	6,718	2	79	16	143	1,011	5,441	266	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,191		249	6,942	2	82	17	148	1,045	5,622	275	
Rural	238,805												
Area actually reporting	89.5%	4,038		149	3,889	8	31	9	101	1,403	2,245	241	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,511		167	4,344	9	35	10	113	1,567	2,508	269	
State Total	**591,000**	**18,552**		**628**	**17,924**	**13**	**163**	**56**	**396**	**3,966**	**13,084**	**874**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,139.1		106.3	3,032.8	2.2	27.6	9.5	67.0	671.1	2,213.9	147.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime, State, 1998 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,295,037												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	210,391		18,063	192,328	338	1,418	6,738	9,569	30,699	145,474	16,155	
Estimated totals	100.0%	213.438		18,253	195,185	342	1,439	6,795	9,677	31,100	147,715	16,370	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	412,144												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	16,310		1,461	14,849	16	134	197	1,114	2,385	11,774	690	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,549		1,482	15,067	16	136	200	1,130	2,420	11,947	700	
Rural	1,083,819												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,589		2,380	16,209	64	235	176	1,905	4,574	10,350	1,285	
State Total	**6,791,000**	**248,576**		**22,115**	**226,461**	**422**	**1,810**	**7,171**	**12,712**	**38,094**	**170,012**	**18,355**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,660.4		325.7	3,334.7	6.2	26.7	105.6	187.2	560.9	2,503.5	270.3	
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,711,571												
Area actually reporting	92.0%	265,927		20,515	245,412	187	2,134	5,993	12,201	46,258	168,119	31,035	
Estimated totals	100.0%	280,920		21,538	259,382	196	2,274	6,210	12,858	49,495	177,317	32,570	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	443,194												
Area actually reporting	89.4%	32,018		1,542	30,476	9	249	258	1,026	5,236	23,809	1,431	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,824		1,726	34,098	10	279	289	1,148	5,858	26,639	1,601	
Rural	534,235												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,055		1,116	15,939	18	187	78	833	5,093	9,817	1,029	
State Total	**5,689,000**	**333,799**		**24,380**	**309,419**	**224**	**2,740**	**6,577**	**14,839**	**60,446**	**213,773**	**35,200**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,867.4		428.5	5,438.9	3.9	48.2	115.6	260.8	1,062.5	3,757.7	618.7	
WEST VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	756,692												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,694		2,385	25,309	33	188	510	1,654	6,704	16,580	2,025	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	274,095												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	7,970		621	7,349	12	58	105	446	1,504	5,472	373	
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,995		622	7,373	12	58	105	447	1,509	5,490	374	
Rural	780,213												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,441		1,496	8,945	33	93	61	1,309	2,897	5,057	991	
State Total	**1,811,000**	**46,130**		**4,503**	**41,627**	**78**	**339**	**676**	**3,410**	**11,110**	**27,127**	**3,390**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,547.2		248.6	2,298.6	4.3	18.7	37.3	188.3	613.5	1,497.9	187.2	
WISCONSIN[6]													
State Total	**5,224,000**	**185,093**		**13,009**	**172,084**	**190**	**1,037**	**4,474**	**7,308**	**29,740**	**128,134**	**14,210**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,543.1		249.0	3,294.1	3.6	19.9	85.6	139.9	569.3	2,452.8	272.0	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	142,664												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,272		295	5,977	5	60	33	197	969	4,746	262	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	208,845												
Area actually reporting	97.2%	9,462		627	8,835	15	56	37	519	1,203	7,332	300	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,735		645	9,090	15	58	38	534	1,238	7,543	309	
Rural	129,491												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,308		251	2,057	3	15	7	226	489	1,470	98	
State Total	**481,000**	**18,315**		**1,191**	**17,124**	**23**	**133**	**78**	**957**	**2,696**	**13,759**	**669**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,807.7		247.6	3,560.1	4.8	27.7	16.2	199.0	560.5	2,860.5	139.1	

[1] Although arson data were included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data were not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. The 1998 UCR forcible rape totals for Delaware were estimated from the state's reported 1998 total. Therefore, only the state total is shown. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

[5] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[6] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

[7] The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

[8] Data are not comparable to previous years' data due to changes in reporting practices.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, Tx. M.S.A.	**123,462**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	110,306	5,573		548	5,025	5	52	129	362	1,246	3,561	218	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,893		572	5,321	5	56	129	382	1,347	3,751	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,773.1		463.3	4,309.8	4.0	45.4	104.5	309.4	1,091.0	3,038.2	180.6	
Albany, Ga. M.S.A.	**120,126**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	79,766	6,527		605	5,922	9	38	279	279	1,703	3,781	438	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.7%	7,526		651	6,875	10	39	287	315	2,029	4,351	495	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,751		669	7,082	10	40	293	326	2,062	4,503	517	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,452.4		556.9	5,895.5	8.3	33.3	243.9	271.4	1,716.5	3,748.6	430.4	
Albuquerque, N.M. M.S.A.	**677,816**												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	422,417	45,648		5,563	40,085	37	219	1,693	3,614	8,037	25,709	6,339	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.4%	55,051		6,844	48,207	55	305	1,966	4,518	10,329	30,536	7,342	
Estimated Total	100.0%	57,617		7,217	50,400	59	334	2,021	4,803	10,972	31,869	7,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,500.4		1,064.7	7,435.6	8.7	49.3	298.2	708.6	1,618.7	4,701.7	1,115.2	
Alexandria, La. M.S.A.	**126,985**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	46,402	5,341		598	4,743	7	41	218	332	1,200	3,377	166	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.9%	8,134		1,007	7,127	10	69	249	679	2,029	4,763	335	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,555		1,053	7,502	10	71	257	715	2,100	5,042	360	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,737.0		829.2	5,907.8	7.9	55.9	202.4	563.1	1,653.7	3,970.5	283.5	
Altoona, Pa. M.S.A.	**130,716**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	49,868	1,945		173	1,772	2	19	57	95	503	1,158	111	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.9%	3,580		264	3,316	2	30	73	159	871	2,230	215	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,616		267	3,349	2	30	74	161	876	2,255	218	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,766.3		204.3	2,562.0	1.5	23.0	56.6	123.2	670.2	1,725.1	166.8	
Amarillo, Tx. M.S.A.	**211,603**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	173,838	13,280		1,265	12,015	12	66	245	942	1,963	9,326	726	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,111		1,345	12,766	14	67	251	1,013	2,136	9,843	787	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,668.6		635.6	6,033.0	6.6	31.7	118.6	478.7	1,009.4	4,651.6	371.9	
Anchorage, Ak. M.S.A.	**254,250**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,364		1,632	11,732	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,256.2		641.9	4,614.4	7.5	72.4	146.7	415.3	636.0	3,474.5	503.8	
Ann Arbor, Mi. M.S.A.	**538,465**												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	110,635	4,747		512	4,235	2	46	123	341	909	3,098	228	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.8%	17,834		1,741	16,093	16	228	346	1,151	3,062	11,779	1,252	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,584		1,811	16,773	16	235	360	1,200	3,175	12,271	1,327	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,451.3		336.3	3,115.0	3.0	43.6	66.9	222.9	589.6	2,278.9	246.4	
Asheville, N.C. M.S.A.	**214,727**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	65,617	5,005		643	4,362	2	22	171	448	879	3,109	374	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.8%	7,916		918	6,998	7	35	202	674	1,778	4,649	571	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,621		979	7,642	8	39	214	718	1,975	5,058	609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,014.9		455.9	3,558.9	3.7	18.2	99.7	334.4	919.8	2,355.5	283.6	
Athens, Ga. M.S.A.	**141,404**												
(Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens-Clarke County	91,911	7,407		506	6,901	4	38	174	290	1,134	5,257	510	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.9%	8,411		541	7,870	4	42	179	316	1,257	6,058	555	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,054		598	8,456	6	48	206	338	1,394	6,398	664	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,402.9		422.9	5,980.0	4.2	33.9	145.7	239.0	985.8	4,524.6	469.6	
Atlanta, Ga. M.S.A.	**3,702,527**												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	414,262	58,129		12,624	45,505	149	385	4,658	7,432	9,093	28,513	7,899	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.1%	198,506		23,794	174,712	322	1,020	9,117	13,335	34,182	114,682	25,848	
Estimated Total	100.0%	235,589		26,668	208,921	369	1,198	10,235	14,866	40,851	137,868	30,202	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,362.9		720.3	5,642.7	10.0	32.4	276.4	401.5	1,103.3	3,723.6	815.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Atlantic City-Cape May, N.J. M.S.A.	**337,270**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,911	8,786		694	8,092	14	33	382	265	1,033	6,753	306	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	22,301		1,800	20,501	26	146	657	971	3,892	15,792	817	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,612.2		533.7	6,078.5	7.7	43.3	194.8	287.9	1,154.0	4,682.3	242.2	
Augusta-Aiken, Ga.-S.C. M.S.A.	**466,660**												
(Includes Columbia, McDuffie, and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken and Edgefield Counties, S.C.)													
City of:													
Augusta, Ga. (Richmond County)	193,441	14,665		942	13,723	23	141	552	226	2,581	9,580	1,562	
Aiken, S.C.	23,463	1,459		155	1,304	1	8	49	97	229	997	78	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.4%	24,468		2,022	22,446	43	200	761	1,018	4,541	15,576	2,329	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,401		2,105	23,296	44	204	786	1,071	4,680	16,204	2,412	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,443.1		451.1	4,992.1	9.4	43.7	168.4	229.5	1,002.9	3,472.3	516.9	
Austin-San Marcos, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,088,710**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	559,758	39,193		3,025	36,168	31	219	1,097	1,678	6,952	26,133	3,083	
San Marcos	37,099	2,099		168	1,931	4	23	25	116	261	1,605	65	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	53,256		4,341	48,915	48	328	1,208	2,757	9,855	35,382	3,678	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,891.7		398.7	4,492.9	4.4	30.1	111.0	253.2	905.2	3,249.9	337.8	
Bakersfield, Ca. M.S.A.	**636,378**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	210,354	12,348		1,018	11,330	20	31	461	506	2,879	7,143	1,308	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.0%	30,539		3,733	26,806	55	167	924	2,587	7,585	15,994	3,227	
Estimated Total	100.0%	31,059		3,805	27,254	56	170	946	2,633	7,684	16,274	3,296	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,880.6		597.9	4,282.7	8.8	26.7	148.7	413.7	1,207.5	2,557.3	517.9	
Baltimore, Md. M.S.A.	**2,494,963**												
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford, Howard, and Queen Anne's Counties.)													
City of Baltimore	662,253	72,497		16,024	56,473	312	469	7,687	7,556	13,177	35,938	7,358	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.2%	150,375		25,929	124,446	356	895	10,582	14,096	26,327	84,670	13,449	
Estimated Total	100.0%	155,545		26,568	128,977	362	925	10,789	14,492	27,186	87,759	14,032	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,234.4		1,064.9	5,169.5	14.5	37.1	432.4	580.9	1,089.6	3,517.4	562.4	
Bangor, Me. M.S.A.	**65,068**												
(Includes part of Penobscot and Waldo Counties.)													
City of Bangor	31,569	2,139		62	2,077	–	16	25	21	285	1,702	90	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,989		80	2,909	–	19	31	30	407	2,362	140	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,593.7		122.9	4,470.7	–	29.2	47.6	46.1	625.5	3,630.0	215.2	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, Ma. M.S.A.	**148,848**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	44,593	1,850		519	1,331	1	16	23	479	309	924	98	
Yarmouth	22,791	753		72	681	2	3	6	61	160	484	37	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.7%	4,633		747	3,886	3	24	32	688	1,001	2,680	205	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,752		762	3,990	3	25	34	700	1,023	2,751	216	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,192.5		511.9	2,680.6	2.0	16.8	22.8	470.3	687.3	1,848.2	145.1	
Baton Rouge, La. M.S.A.	**572,392**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	216,216	24,291		2,493	21,798	64	110	1,289	1,030	5,165	14,061	2,572	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.1%	45,794		4,013	41,781	79	199	1,665	2,070	9,076	28,928	3,777	
Estimated Total	100.0%	46,880		4,132	42,748	80	204	1,686	2,162	9,259	29,648	3,841	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,190.2		721.9	7,468.3	14.0	35.6	294.6	377.7	1,617.6	5,179.7	671.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tx. M.S.A.	**381,183**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	112,723	9,294		1,226	8,068	9	201	346	670	1,993	5,256	819	
Port Arthur	69,113	3,122		460	2,662	8	28	123	301	939	1,426	297	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,881		2,337	17,544	24	304	583	1,426	4,731	11,205	1,608	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,215.6		613.1	4,602.5	6.3	79.8	152.9	374.1	1,241.1	2,939.5	421.8	
Bellingham, Wa. M.S.A.	**156,421**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	62,729	4,736		198	4,538	2	32	73	91	599	3,707	232	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,706		465	8,241	4	98	91	272	1,771	6,015	455	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,565.7		297.3	5,268.5	2.6	62.7	58.2	173.9	1,132.2	3,845.4	290.9	
Bergen-Passaic, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,345,674**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	57,839	3,147		632	2,515	2	22	265	343	781	1,234	500	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	36,715		3,501	33,214	31	143	1,357	1,970	6,340	22,314	4,560	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,728.4		260.2	2,468.2	2.3	10.6	100.8	146.4	471.1	1,658.2	338.9	
Birmingham, Al. M.S.A.	**906,749**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	259,453	22,533		3,147	19,386	85	206	969	1,887	4,130	12,613	2,643	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.5%	39,037		4,616	34,421	104	335	1,365	2,812	7,021	23,448	3,952	
Estimated Total	100.0%	39,229		4,634	34,595	104	336	1,370	2,824	7,054	23,576	3,965	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,326.3		511.1	3,815.3	11.5	37.1	151.1	311.4	777.9	2,600.1	437.3	
Bismarck, N.D. M.S.A.	**90,618**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	52,838	2,242		48	2,194	2	7	18	21	235	1,859	100	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,154		174	2,980	4	53	18	99	312	2,498	170	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,480.5		192.0	3,288.5	4.4	58.5	19.9	109.2	344.3	2,756.6	187.6	
Boise City, Id. M.S.A.	**389,633**												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise City	159,050	8,482		579	7,903	3	78	64	434	1,386	6,142	375	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,020		1,199	15,821	13	146	123	917	3,034	11,938	849	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,368.2		307.7	4,060.5	3.3	37.5	31.6	235.3	778.7	3,063.9	217.9	
Boston, Ma.-N.H. M.S.A.	**3,468,653**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, Ma. and part of Rockingham County, N.H.)													
City of Boston, Ma.	559,631	34,981		7,427	27,554	34	356	2,334	4,703	3,610	17,578	6,366	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.3%	93,846		14,015	79,831	59	699	3,339	9,918	14,609	53,012	12,210	
Estimated Total	100.0%	106,761		15,608	91,153	64	774	3,516	11,254	16,968	60,779	13,406	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,077.9		450.0	2,627.9	1.8	22.3	101.4	324.4	489.2	1,752.2	386.5	
Boulder-Longmont, Co. M.S.A.	**266,841**												
(Includes Boulder County.)													
City of:													
Boulder	94,212	4,899		207	4,692	1	41	40	125	814	3,640	238	
Longmont	60,424	3,349		245	3,104	2	60	30	153	502	2,409	193	
Total Area Actually Reporting	80.8%	11,021		632	10,389	3	124	89	416	1,822	7,992	575	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,448		757	11,691	4	139	103	511	2,134	8,867	690	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,665.0		283.7	4,381.3	1.5	52.1	38.6	191.5	799.7	3,323.0	258.6	
Brazoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**229,128**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	6,819		559	6,260	2	61	85	411	1,519	4,315	426	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,856		562	6,294	2	61	86	413	1,525	4,340	429	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,992.2		245.3	2,746.9	.9	26.6	37.5	180.2	665.6	1,894.1	187.2	
Bremerton, Wa. M.S.A.	**237,912**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	42,795	2,759		353	2,406	1	56	63	233	616	1,570	220	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.3%	9,069		918	8,151	2	117	124	675	2,012	5,562	577	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,518		945	8,573	2	121	133	689	2,081	5,860	632	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,000.6		397.2	3,603.4	.8	50.9	55.9	289.6	874.7	2,463.1	265.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bridgeport, Ct. M.S.A.	**450,935**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	138,698	9,053		1,994	7,059	32	74	776	1,112	1,827	3,362	1,870	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	18,273		2,420	15,853	33	122	926	1,339	3,414	9,642	2,797	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,052.2		536.7	3,515.6	7.3	27.1	205.4	296.9	757.1	2,138.2	620.3	
Brockton, Ma. M.S.A.	**249,817**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	93,845	5,094		1,044	4,050	7	53	219	765	785	2,293	972	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.8%	8,342		1,467	6,875	7	75	255	1,130	1,286	4,264	1,325	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,945		1,541	7,404	7	79	263	1,192	1,396	4,627	1,381	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,580.6		616.9	2,963.8	2.8	31.6	105.3	477.1	558.8	1,852.2	552.8	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tx. M.S.A.	**323,425**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	137,252	7,860		904	6,956	14	24	168	698	1,346	5,141	469	
Harlingen	59,116	3,838		305	3,533	–	–	59	246	827	2,451	255	
San Benito	23,948	1,545		78	1,467	1	1	19	57	268	1,116	83	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	16,824		1,673	15,151	22	52	274	1,325	3,640	10,541	970	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,201.8		517.3	4,684.5	6.8	16.1	84.7	409.7	1,125.5	3,259.2	299.9	
Bryan-College Station, Tx. M.S.A.	**135,204**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	59,890	4,056		381	3,675	3	51	52	275	890	2,614	171	
College Station	60,415	2,531		131	2,400	–	37	30	64	414	1,938	48	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,711		531	7,180	3	95	84	349	1,495	5,441	244	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,703.2		392.7	5,310.5	2.2	70.3	62.1	258.1	1,105.7	4,024.3	180.5	
Burlington, Vt. M.S.A.	**148,107**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	39,479	2,505		98	2,407	–	20	23	55	523	1,740	144	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.2%	6,778		206	6,572	1	43	28	134	1,330	4,918	324	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,958		210	6,748	1	44	28	137	1,356	5,062	330	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,698.0		141.8	4,556.2	.7	29.7	18.9	92.5	915.6	3,417.8	222.8	
Casper, Wy. M.S.A.	**63,771**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	48,895	2,457		103	2,354	3	26	18	56	497	1,750	107	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,126		130	2,996	3	27	18	82	652	2,213	131	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,901.9		203.9	4,698.1	4.7	42.3	28.2	128.6	1,022.4	3,470.2	205.4	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. M.S.A.	**520,162**												
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)													
City of:													
Charleston	73,166	7,617		944	6,673	6	62	244	632	1,003	4,822	848	
North Charleston	61,706	7,402		1,034	6,368	4	63	314	653	1,063	4,326	979	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	32,103		4,097	28,006	24	265	851	2,957	5,352	19,392	3,262	
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,239		4,113	28,126	24	266	854	2,969	5,373	19,483	3,270	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,197.9		790.7	5,407.2	4.6	51.1	164.2	570.8	1,032.9	3,745.6	628.7	
Charleston, W.V. M.S.A.	**252,666**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston	56,019	5,752		568	5,184	8	35	214	311	1,168	3,449	567	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,666		972	10,694	16	56	269	631	2,552	6,965	1,177	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,617.2		384.7	4,232.5	6.3	22.2	106.5	249.7	1,010.0	2,756.6	465.8	
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, N.C.-S.C. M.S.A.	**1,372,645**												
(Includes Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan, and Union Counties, N.C. and York County, S.C.)													
City of:													
Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.	593,078	52,502		8,627	43,875	65	333	2,400	5,829	10,701	29,256	3,918	
Gastonia, N.C.	57,891	7,503		952	6,551	10	39	232	671	1,408	4,770	373	
Rock Hill, S.C.	46,083	3,185		539	2,646	4	38	101	396	459	2,036	151	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.8%	89,890		12,896	76,994	130	584	3,236	8,946	18,798	52,531	5,665	
Estimated Total	100.0%	91,010		12,995	78,015	131	589	3,260	9,015	19,006	53,290	5,719	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,630.3		946.7	5,683.6	9.5	42.9	237.5	656.8	1,384.6	3,882.3	416.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Charlottesville, Va. M.S.A.	**147,858**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	38,225	2,700		456	2,244	1	23	72	360	362	1,757	125	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,417		637	4,780	4	47	88	498	736	3,818	226	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,663.7		430.8	3,232.8	2.7	31.8	59.5	336.8	497.8	2,582.2	152 8	
Cheyenne, Wy. M.S.A.	**78,893**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	53,940	2,503		103	2,400	1	16	12	74	211	2,085	104	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,146		165	2,981	2	33	15	115	317	2,533	131	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,987.7		209.1	3,778.5	2.5	41.8	19.0	145.8	401.8	3,210.7	166.0	
Chico-Paradise, Ca. M.S.A.	**196,561**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	46,824	2,653		205	2,448	2	38	47	118	587	1,656	205	
Paradise	26,109	1,002		109	893	–	5	7	97	269	582	42	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,690		661	8,029	6	84	135	436	2,234	5,026	769	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,421.0		336.3	4,084.7	3.1	42.7	68.7	221.8	1,136.5	2,557.0	391.2	
Colorado Springs, Co. M.S.A.	**489,659**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	357,741	20,922		1,931	18,991	8	267	511	1,145	3,483	14,211	1,297	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	24,461		2,301	22,160	10	296	554	1,441	4,321	16,335	1,504	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,533		2,306	22,227	10	297	555	1,444	4,332	16,384	1,511	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,010.2		470.9	4,539.3	2.0	60.7	113.3	294.9	884.7	3,346.0	308.6	
Columbia, Mo. M.S.A.	**129,188**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	78,734	4,403		376	4,027	6	38	77	255	494	3,327	206	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,965		460	5,505	6	46	85	323	757	4,493	255	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,617.3		356.1	4,261.2	4.6	35.6	65.8	250.0	586.0	3,477.9	197.4	
Columbia, S.C. M.S.A.	**514,392**												
(Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)													
City of Columbia	115,344	11,344		1,426	9,918	10	58	406	952	1,501	7,616	801	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	32,189		4,391	27,798	35	210	1,061	3,085	6,078	19,320	2,400	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,257.7		853.6	5,404.0	6.8	40.8	206.3	599.7	1,181.6	3,755.9	466.6	
Columbus, Ga.-Al. M.S.A.	**279,624**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Al.)													
City of Columbus, Ga.	185,999	12,272		889	11,383	17	28	396	448	1,457	8,772	1,154	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.9%	14,761		1,175	13,586	21	43	472	639	2,123	10,121	1,342	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,987		1,194	13,793	21	44	478	651	2,157	10,273	1,363	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,359.7		427.0	4,932.7	7.5	15.7	170.9	232.8	771.4	3,673.9	487.4	
Columbus, Oh. M.S.A.	**1,461,411**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	661,227	62,608		5,401	57,207	78	668	2,615	2,040	13,526	36,338	7,343	
Total Area Actually Reporting	77.5%	82,160		6,709	75,451	83	808	3,061	2,757	17,038	49,794	8,619	
Estimated Total	100.0%	92,261		7,240	85,121	88	896	3,218	3,038	18,728	57,174	9,219	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,320.0		495.4	5,824.6	6.0	61.3	220.2	207.9	1,281.5	3,912.2	630.8	
Corpus Christi, Tx. M.S.A.	**394,488**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	287,360	22,510		2,095	20,415	17	143	352	1,583	3,858	15,227	1,330	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.5%	25,376		2,366	23,010	18	177	372	1,799	4,687	16,869	1,454	
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,984		2,413	23,571	18	181	382	1,832	4,794	17,278	1,499	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,586.8		611.7	5,975.1	4.6	45.9	96.8	464.4	1,215.2	4,379.9	380.0	
Cumberland, Md.-W.V. M.S.A.	**99,630**												
(Includes Allegany County, Md. and Mineral County, W.V.)													
City of Cumberland, Md.	22,300	1,421		200	1,221	1	11	12	176	210	967	44	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.2%	2,864		318	2,546	2	23	16	277	549	1,876	121	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,403		380	3,023	2	26	37	315	629	2,226	168	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,415.6		381.4	3,034.2	2.0	26.1	37.1	316.2	631.3	2,254.3	168.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Dallas, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,073,484**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,089,178	100,594		15,932	84,662	252	724	5,878	9,078	18,755	49,281	16,626	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	182,238		22,376	159,862	298	1,292	7,110	13,676	33,967	102,968	22,927	
Estimated Total	100.0%	182,389		22,387	160,002	298	1,293	7,112	13,684	33,994	103,070	22,938	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,934.3		728.4	5,205.9	9.7	42.1	231.4	445.2	1,106.0	3,353.5	746.3	
Danbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**167,952**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	65,774	2,339		128	2,211	2	16	60	50	361	1,596	254	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,772		212	3,560	2	26	74	110	669	2,567	324	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,245.9		126.2	2,119.7	1.2	15.5	44.1	65.5	398.3	1,528.4	192.9	
Danville, Va. M.S.A.	**109,521**												
(Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)													
City of Danville	51,446	2,549		238	2,311	6	39	92	101	422	1,749	140	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.4%	3,168		303	2,865	8	44	102	149	639	2,030	196	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,362		319	3,043	8	45	108	158	665	2,168	210	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,069.7		291.3	2,778.5	7.3	41.1	98.6	144.3	607.2	1,979.5	191.7	
Daytona Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**474,256**												
(Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)													
City of Daytona Beach	67,233	8,257		1,362	6,895	4	99	466	793	2,009	4,047	839	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	27,369		3,593	23,776	14	259	801	2,519	6,221	15,503	2,052	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,770.9		757.6	5,013.3	3.0	54.6	168.9	531.1	1,311.7	3,268.9	432.7	
Decatur, Al. M.S.A.	**141,928**												
(Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)													
City of Decatur	54,639	3,666		274	3,392	4	31	75	164	719	2,542	131	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	4,764		337	4,427	9	36	79	213	1,021	3,189	217	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,856		345	4,511	9	36	81	219	1,037	3,251	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,421.5		243.1	3,178.4	6.3	25.4	57.1	154.3	730.7	2,290.6	157.1	
Denver, Co. M.S.A.	**1,929,700**												
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)													
City of Denver	509,343	27,027		2,916	24,111	51	320	1,064	1,481	5,900	12,889	5,322	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.5%	81,203		6,835	74,368	110	771	2,014	3,940	14,950	48,722	10,696	
Estimated Total	100.0%	88,665		7,401	81,264	118	836	2,151	4,296	16,081	53,777	11,406	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,594.8		383.5	4,211.2	6.1	43.3	111.5	222.6	833.3	2,786.8	591.1	
Des Moines, Ia. M.S.A.	**430,798**												
(Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Des Moines	194,298	14,202		948	13,254	15	99	347	487	2,124	10,104	1,026	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	21,231		1,340	19,891	17	124	398	801	3,285	15,159	1,447	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,928.3		311.1	4,617.2	3.9	28.8	92.4	185.9	762.5	3,518.8	335.9	
Detroit, Mi. M.S.A.	**4,486,023**												
(Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Detroit	999,976	117,911		24,427	93,484	430	858	8,558	14,581	21,516	43,317	28,651	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.8%	243,598		37,011	206,587	507	1,968	11,043	23,493	40,008	123,941	42,638	
Estimated Total	100.0%	255,758		38,163	217,595	514	2,086	11,274	24,289	41,840	131,897	43,858	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,701.2		850.7	4,850.5	11.5	46.5	251.3	541.4	932.7	2,940.2	977.7	
Dover, De. M.S.A.[4]	**128,734**												
(Includes Kent County.)													
City of Dover[4]	31,156				2,551	–		96	187	215	2,175	161	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.8%				5,729	4		174	756	1,007	4,369	353	
Estimated Total	100.0%				5,738	4		174	757	1,008	4,377	353	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants					4,457.3	3.1		135.2	588.0	783.0	3,400.0	274.2	
Dubuque, Ia. M.S.A.	**88,432**												
(Includes Dubuque County.)													
City of Dubuque	57,354	2,175		134	2,041	–	40	6	88	446	1,516	79	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,594		155	2,439	–	40	8	107	584	1,756	99	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,933.3		175.3	2,758.1	–	45.2	9.0	121.0	660.4	1,985.7	112.0	
Dutchess County, N.Y. M.S.A.	**265,243**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.1%	6,320		660	5,660	11	42	184	423	1,045	4,349	266	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,128		721	6,407	11	45	204	461	1,157	4,934	316	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,687.3		271.8	2,415.5	4.1	17.0	76.9	173.8	436.2	1,860.2	119.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Elkhart-Goshen, In. M.S.A.[6]	**171,744**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart[6]	44,992	4,923		259	4,664	7	40	159	53	911	3,293	460	
Goshen	25,363	1,520		60	1,460	–	6	14	40	186	1,201	73	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,878		660	8,218	15	57	203	385	1,758	5,743	717	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,169.3		384.3	4,785.0	8.7	33.2	118.2	224.2	1,023.6	3,343.9	417.5	
Elmira, N.Y. M.S.A.	**93,283**												
(Includes Chemung County.)													
City of Elmira	31,902	1,773		92	1,681	2	15	27	48	270	1,372	39	
Total Area Actually Reporting	87.8%	3,030		254	2,776	3	32	36	183	459	2,241	76	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,381		281	3,100	3	33	45	200	508	2,494	98	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,624.5		301.2	3,323.2	3.2	35.4	48.2	214.4	544.6	2,673.6	105.1	
El Paso, Tx. M.S.A.	**713,161**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	624,510	35,787		4,374	31,413	17	241	823	3,293	2,632	26,124	2,657	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	38,733		4,767	33,966	20	301	851	3,595	3,223	27,868	2,875	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,431.2		668.4	4,762.7	2.8	42.2	119.3	504.1	451.9	3,907.7	403.1	
Enid, Ok. M.S.A.	**57,212**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	45,993	3,532		367	3,165	–	20	53	294	825	2,166	174	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,687		374	3,313	–	21	53	300	894	2,239	180	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,444.5		653.7	5,790.7	–	36.7	92.6	524.4	1,562.6	3,913.5	314.6	
Erie, Pa. M.S.A.	**278,959**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	104,869	4,635		581	4,054	2	40	289	250	927	2,763	364	
Total Area Actually Reporting	78.9%	7,354		735	6,619	3	70	316	346	1,489	4,648	482	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,886		870	8,016	4	80	349	437	1,684	5,720	612	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,185.4		311.9	2,873.5	1.4	28.7	125.1	156.7	603.7	2,050.5	219.4	
Eugene-Springfield, Or. M.S.A.	**315,100**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	127,177	11,463		695	10,768	3	47	244	401	2,167	7,810	791	
Springfield	50,812	5,246		215	5,031	4	27	79	105	851	3,582	598	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,623		1,209	19,414	14	111	368	716	4,078	13,565	1,771	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,544.9		383.7	6,161.2	4.4	35.2	116.8	227.2	1,294.2	4,305.0	562.0	
Fargo-Moorhead, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**166,404**												
(Includes Cass County, N.D. and Clay County, Mn.)													
City of:													
Fargo, N.D.	84,662	2,965		106	2,859	–	46	13	47	306	2,345	208	
Moorhead, Mn.	33,665	1,282		93	1,189	–	21	15	57	125	975	89	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,153		234	4,919	1	80	28	125	568	3,998	353	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,096.7		140.6	2,956.1	.6	48.1	16.8	75.1	341.3	2,402.6	212.1	
Fayetteville, N.C. M.S.A.	**288,676**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	81,017	9,038		688	8,350	15	59	438	176	1,903	5,886	561	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,688		1,657	16,031	27	108	686	836	4,618	10,410	1,003	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,127.3		574.0	5,553.3	9.4	37.4	237.6	289.6	1,599.7	3,606.1	347.4	
Flagstaff, Az.-Ut. M.S.A.	**122,509**												
(Includes Coconino County, Az. and Kane County, Ut.)													
City of Flagstaff, Az.	57,307	4,954		318	4,636	3	19	45	251	553	3,916	167	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.7%	6,767		475	6,292	8	40	60	367	1,010	5,056	226	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,182		500	6,682	8	42	66	384	1,083	5,331	268	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,862.4		408.1	5,454.3	6.5	34.3	53.9	313.4	884.0	4,351.5	218.8	
Flint, Mi. M.S.A.	**437,229**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	135,438	16,216		3,336	12,880	32	160	802	2,342	4,188	6,672	2,020	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.8%	30,173		4,389	25,784	40	301	1,043	3,005	7,203	15,090	3,491	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,980		4,465	26,515	40	309	1,058	3,058	7,325	15,618	3,572	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,085.5		1,021.2	6,064.3	9.1	70.7	242.0	699.4	1,675.3	3,572.0	817.0	
Florence, Al. M.S.A.	**138,337**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	39,379	2,044		187	1,857	4	14	46	123	383	1,438	36	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	4,250		315	3,935	9	20	75	211	775	3,057	103	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,269		317	3,952	9	20	76	212	778	3,070	104	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,085.9		229.2	2,856.8	6.5	14.5	54.9	153.2	562.4	2,219.2	75.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Florence, S.C. M.S.A.	**126,893**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	31,066	3,613		540	3,073	1	16	77	446	492	2,372	209	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.2%	7,891		1,185	6,706	7	63	166	949	1,411	4,837	458	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,035		1,201	6,834	7	64	169	961	1,433	4,934	467	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,332.1		946.5	5,385.6	5.5	50.4	133.2	757.3	1,129.3	3,888.3	368.0	
Fort Collins-Loveland, Co. M.S.A.	**230,550**												
(Includes Larimer County.)													
City of:													
Fort Collins	108,476	4,903		409	4,494	3	54	31	321	741	3,575	178	
Loveland	46,768	1,924		113	1,811	1	37	9	66	227	1,491	93	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,017		687	8,330	5	173	49	460	1,308	6,662	360	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,911.1		298.0	3,613.1	2.2	75.0	21.3	199.5	567.3	2,889.6	156.1	
Fort Lauderdale, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,206,383**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	157,760	18,260		1,774	16,486	16	72	935	751	3,714	10,418	2,354	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	66,484		7,905	58,579	51	397	2,282	5,175	12,662	37,925	7,992	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,511.0		655.3	4,855.8	4.2	32.9	189.2	429.0	1,049.6	3,143.7	662.5	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fl. M.S.A.	**394,012**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	47,495	6,063		1,095	4,968	14	32	362	687	979	2,812	1,177	
Cape Coral	91,080	3,329		248	3,081	3	18	27	200	776	2,101	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,757		2,420	18,337	31	224	632	1,533	4,540	10,940	2,857	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,268.1		614.2	4,653.9	7.9	56.9	160.4	389.1	1,152.2	2,776.6	725.1	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, Fl. M.S.A.	**300,932**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	38,289	5,126		1,311	3,815	5	48	278	980	1,230	2,250	335	
Port St. Lucie	78,427	2,595		233	2,362	1	18	32	182	680	1,569	113	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,922		2,438	12,484	10	117	451	1,860	3,532	8,117	835	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,958.6		810.1	4,148.4	3.3	38.9	149.9	618.1	1,173.7	2,697.3	277.5	
Fort Smith, Ar.-Ok. M.S.A.	**193,654**												
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ar. and Sequoyah County, Ok.)													
City of Fort Smith, Ar.	76,543	5,203		447	4,756	–	52	88	307	804	3,541	411	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	8,085		753	7,332	7	69	93	584	1,494	5,233	605	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,120		755	7,365	7	69	93	586	1,501	5,256	608	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,193.0		389.9	3,803.2	3.6	35.6	48.0	302.6	775.1	2,714.1	314.0	
Fort Walton Beach, Fl. M.S.A.	**170,576**												
(Includes Okaloosa County.)													
City of Fort Walton Beach	22,588	1,169		118	1,051	1	7	38	72	219	787	45	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,893		871	5,022	10	75	120	666	1,936	2,836	250	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,454.8		510.6	2,944.1	5.9	44.0	70.3	390.4	1,135.0	1,662.6	146.6	
Fort Wayne, In. M.S.A.	**480,387**												
(Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)													
City of Fort Wayne	187,096	14,163		836	13,327	24	105	424	283	2,163	9,871	1,293	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.4%	18,700		1,215	17,485	29	136	469	581	2,884	12,996	1,605	
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,166		1,449	19,717	32	152	493	772	3,271	14,669	1,777	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,406.0		301.6	4,104.4	6.7	31.6	102.6	160.7	680.9	3,053.6	369.9	
Fort Worth-Arlington, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,678,768**												
(Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Worth	497,830	35,491		4,329	31,162	64	293	1,357	2,615	7,422	19,626	4,114	
Arlington	305,948	19,520		1,859	17,661	13	138	506	1,202	2,974	12,703	1,984	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	87,048		8,649	78,399	107	718	2,347	5,477	16,173	53,061	9,165	
Estimated Total	100.0%	87,981		8,722	79,259	108	724	2,362	5,528	16,336	53,688	9,235	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,240.8		519.5	4,721.3	6.4	43.1	140.7	329.3	973.1	3,198.1	550.1	
Fresno, Ca. M.S.A.	**879,444**												
(Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)													
City of Fresno	404,297	32,075		4,254	27,821	36	175	1,394	2,649	5,202	16,948	5,671	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	52,188		7,671	44,517	69	329	1,814	5,459	9,342	26,826	8,349	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,934.2		872.3	5,061.9	7.8	37.4	206.3	620.7	1,062.3	3,050.3	949.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Gainesville, Fl. M.S.A.	**201,872**												
(Includes Alachua County.)													
City of Gainesville	89,260	9,498		1,225	8,273	1	70	300	854	1,783	5,954	536	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,116		2,515	16,601	4	184	455	1,872	3,946	11,514	1,141	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		9,469.4		1,245.8	8,223.5	2.0	91.1	225.4	927.3	1,954.7	5,703.6	565.2	
Galveston-Texas City, Tx. M.S.A.	**246,991**												
(Includes Galveston County.)													
City of:													
Galveston	61,742	5,310		365	4,945	8	40	166	151	841	3,602	502	
Texas City	43,563	4,196		442	3,754	6	30	79	327	1,333	2,104	317	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,757		1,376	13,381	22	129	316	909	3,371	8,888	1,122	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,974.7		557.1	5,417.6	8.9	52.2	127.9	368.0	1,364.8	3,598.5	454.3	
Gary, In. M.S.A.	**595,172**												
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)													
City of Gary	111,713	7,487		1,349	6,138	77	80	583	609	2,046	2,365	1,727	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.9%	24,429		3,045	21,384	94	149	997	1,805	4,105	13,744	3,535	
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,499		3,279	24,220	96	164	1,034	1,985	4,453	16,043	3,724	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,620.3		550.9	4,069.4	16.1	27.6	173.7	333.5	748.2	2,695.5	625.7	
Glens Falls, N.Y. M.S.A.	**122,839**												
(Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)													
City of Glens Falls	14,855	803		65	738	–	1	7	57	116	609	13	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.0%	3,065		343	2,722	–	24	15	304	643	2,021	58	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,442		372	3,070	–	26	24	322	695	2,294	81	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,802.0		302.8	2,499.2	–	21.2	19.5	262.1	565.8	1,867.5	65.9	
Goldsboro, N.C. M.S.A.	**113,806**												
(Includes Wayne County, N.C.)													
City of Goldsboro	41,533	3,728		502	3,226	4	13	131	354	637	2,396	193	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.3%	5,553		685	4,868	7	25	146	507	1,289	3,291	288	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,921		715	5,206	7	27	154	527	1,360	3,541	305	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,202.7		628.3	4,574.5	6.2	23.7	135.3	463.1	1,195.0	3,111.4	268.0	
Grand Forks, N.D.-Mn. M.S.A.	**101,641**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Mn.)													
City of Grand Forks, N.D.	49,435	2,896		61	2,835	–	22	14	25	355	2,280	200	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.1%	4,077		122	3,955	1	43	15	63	567	3,122	266	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,253		136	4,117	1	48	15	72	578	3,262	277	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,184.3		133.8	4,050.5	1.0	47.2	14.8	70.8	568.7	3,209.3	272.5	
Grand Junction, Co. M.S.A.	**112,899**												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	35,999	2,983		206	2,777	3	12	32	159	470	2,142	165	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,666		379	5,287	5	25	50	299	973	4,015	299	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,018.6		335.7	4,682.9	4.4	22.1	44.3	264.8	861.8	3,556.3	264.8	
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, Mi. M.S.A.	**1,018,110**												
(Includes Allegan, Kent, Muskegon, and Ottawa Counties.)													
City of:													
Grand Rapids	190,340	14,502		2,329	12,173	23	71	624	1,611	3,151	7,799	1,223	
Muskegon	39,950	3,558		347	3,211	3	19	70	255	805	1,961	445	
Holland	34,098	1,343		148	1,195	–	24	16	108	116	1,011	68	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.7%	39,115		4,494	34,621	36	493	921	3,044	8,256	23,490	2,875	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,023		4,758	37,265	38	529	962	3,229	8,787	25,363	3,115	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,127.6		467.3	3,660.2	3.7	52.0	94.5	317.2	863.1	2,491.2	306.0	
Greeley, Co. M.S.A.	**158,717**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	71,795	3,997		301	3,696	3	41	46	211	626	2,875	195	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.9%	6,579		964	5,615	9	71	72	812	1,153	4,061	401	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,318		1,020	6,298	10	77	86	847	1,265	4,562	471	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,610.7		642.7	3,968.1	6.3	48.5	54.2	533.7	797.0	2,874.3	296.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. M.S.A.	**1,172,269**												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	200,439	17,653		1,949	15,704	20	90	801	1,038	3,739	10,602	1,363	
Winston-Salem	157,133	16,243		1,968	14,275	18	155	626	1,169	3,571	9,462	1,242	
High Point	76,326	6,998		786	6,212	13	30	258	485	1,669	4,138	405	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.8%	67,438		6,735	60,703	84	417	2,141	4,093	15,872	40,538	4,293	
Estimated Total	100.0%	67,626		6,750	60,876	84	418	2,145	4,103	15,908	40,666	4,302	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,768.8		575.8	5,193.0	7.2	35.7	183.0	350.0	1,357.0	3,469.0	367.0	
Greenville, N.C. M.S.A.	**121,211**												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	56,396	6,412		619	5,793	5	29	216	369	1,432	4,018	343	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,052		1,126	8,926	13	53	285	775	2,648	5,727	551	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,293.0		929.0	7,364.0	10.7	43.7	235.1	639.4	2,184.6	4,724.8	454.6	
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, S.C. M.S.A.	**924,142**												
(Includes Anderson, Cherokee, Greenville, Pickens, and Spartanburg Counties.)													
City of:													
Greenville	58,901	5,871		857	5,014	10	47	219	581	857	3,810	347	
Spartanburg	43,365	5,441		921	4,520	11	41	191	678	823	3,251	446	
Anderson	27,297	2,177		313	1,864	2	10	95	206	476	1,215	173	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.8%	48,034		7,534	40,500	60	377	1,439	5,658	9,948	27,304	3,248	
Estimated Total	100.0%	49,334		7,682	41,652	61	384	1,468	5,769	10,147	28,179	3,326	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,338.4		831.3	4,507.1	6.6	41.6	158.9	624.3	1,098.0	3,049.2	359.9	
Hagerstown, Md. M.S.A.	**129,186**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	35,150	1,870		260	1,610	2	12	97	149	321	1,118	171	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,863		372	2,491	3	17	108	244	568	1,702	221	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,216.2		288.0	1,928.2	2.3	13.2	83.6	188.9	439.7	1,317.5	171.1	
Hamilton-Middletown, Oh. M.S.A.	**327,386**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	62,610	4,969		1,077	3,892	4	72	158	843	920	2,591	381	
Middletown	48,626	3,199		137	3,062	2	32	56	47	629	2,311	122	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.4%	13,711		1,493	12,218	8	133	279	1,073	2,477	9,073	668	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,725		1,595	14,130	9	155	312	1,119	2,883	10,454	793	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,803.2		487.2	4,316.0	2.7	47.3	95.3	341.8	880.6	3,193.2	242.2	
Hartford, Ct. M.S.A.	**1,045,559**												
(Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)													
City of Hartford	132,681	11,955		1,651	10,304	25	62	846	718	1,762	6,932	1,610	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	39,424		3,403	36,021	44	220	1,461	1,678	6,804	25,165	4,052	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,770.6		325.5	3,445.1	4.2	21.0	139.7	160.5	650.8	2,406.8	387.5	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, N.C. M.S.A.	**323,557**												
(Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)													
City of:													
Hickory	31,417	3,261		225	3,036	8	13	77	127	634	2,212	190	
Morganton	15,325	906		59	847	2	5	14	38	163	648	36	
Lenoir	16,858	953		76	877	–	5	15	56	235	599	43	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	12,980		1,041	11,939	24	75	175	767	3,353	7,868	718	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,053		1,047	12,006	24	75	177	771	3,367	7,918	721	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,034.2		323.6	3,710.6	7.4	23.2	54.7	238.3	1,040.6	2,447.2	222.8	
Honolulu, Hi. M.S.A.	**874,736**												
(Includes Honolulu County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	47,453		2,342	45,111	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,424.8		267.7	5,157.1	1.9	27.7	120.3	117.9	879.4	3,734.7	543.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Houma, La. M.S.A.	**191,974**												
(Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)													
City of Houma	30,653	2,959		488	2,471	3	27	91	367	448	1,819	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	9,957		1,300	8,657	14	83	182	1,021	1,905	6,101	651	
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,122		1,318	8,804	14	84	185	1,035	1,933	6,210	661	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,272.6		686.6	4,586.0	7.3	43.8	96.4	539.1	1,006.9	3,234.8	344.3	
Houston, Tx. M.S.A.	**3,914,915**												
(Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)													
City of Houston	1,797,157	127,817		20,183	107,634	254	654	7,711	11,564	23,065	64,070	20,499	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	203,641		29,325	174,316	345	1,288	9,664	18,028	38,829	107,224	28,263	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,201.7		749.1	4,452.6	8.8	32.9	246.9	460.5	991.8	2,738.9	721.9	
Huntsville, Al. M.S.A.	**335,537**												
(Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)													
City of Huntsville	173,145	11,716		1,245	10,471	11	92	301	841	1,848	7,521	1,102	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	14,879		1,516	13,363	17	117	351	1,031	2,536	9,488	1,339	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,965		1,523	13,442	17	117	353	1,036	2,551	9,546	1,345	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,460.0		453.9	4,006.1	5.1	34.9	105.2	308.8	760.3	2,845.0	400.8	
Indianapolis, In. M.S.A.[5]	**1,512,798**												
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Indianapolis[5]	759,689	47,534		8,624	38,910	143	586	2,893	5,002	11,258	21,851	5,801	
Total Area Actually Reporting	78.2%	62,564		9,667	52,897	159	693	3,121	5,694	13,481	32,643	6,773	
Estimated Total	100.0%	70,880		10,493	60,387	169	749	3,197	6,378	14,875	38,142	7,370	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,685.4		693.6	3,991.7	11.2	49.5	211.3	421.6	983.3	2,521.3	487.2	
Iowa City, Ia. M.S.A.	**102,677**												
(Includes Johnson County.)													
City of Iowa City	61,575	2,485		454	2,031	–	33	28	393	468	1,478	85	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,956		562	3,394	1	56	35	470	726	2,525	143	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,852.9		547.3	3,305.5	1.0	54.5	34.1	457.7	707.1	2,459.2	139.3	
Jackson, Mi. M.S.A.	**156,029**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of Jackson	36,266	2,722		361	2,361	7	38	65	251	355	1,795	211	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.2%	5,647		631	5,016	10	73	102	446	920	3,668	428	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,665		728	5,937	11	83	121	513	1,073	4,334	530	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,271.6		466.6	3,805.1	7.0	53.2	77.5	328.8	687.7	2,777.7	339.7	
Jackson, Ms. M.S.A.	**429,157**												
(Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)													
City of Jackson	193,401	20,674		2,256	18,418	60	221	1,228	747	4,895	9,897	3,626	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.9%	25,091		2,537	22,554	64	243	1,303	927	6,070	12,501	3,983	
Estimated Total	100.0%	28,458		2,711	25,747	68	262	1,373	1,008	6,743	14,836	4,168	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,631.1		631.7	5,999.4	15.8	61.0	319.9	234.9	1,571.2	3,457.0	971.2	
Jackson, Tn. M.S.A.	**100,484**												
(Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)													
City of Jackson	51,400	5,711		765	4,946	6	47	250	462	1,101	3,279	566	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.4%	6,799		895	5,904	11	51	262	571	1,435	3,829	640	
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,269		952	6,317	11	55	269	617	1,538	4,108	671	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,234.0		947.4	6,286.6	10.9	54.7	267.7	614.0	1,530.6	4,088.2	667.8	
Jacksonville, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,053,156**												
(Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)													
City of Jacksonville	703,251	54,725		8,113	46,612	74	521	2,051	5,467	10,849	30,472	5,291	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	69,654		10,093	59,561	91	665	2,324	7,013	13,469	40,008	6,084	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,613.8		958.4	5,655.5	8.6	63.1	220.7	665.9	1,278.9	3,798.9	577.7	
Jacksonville, N.C. M.S.A.	**145,344**												
(Includes Onslow County.)													
City of Jacksonville	71,085	2,621		282	2,339	2	22	54	204	539	1,676	124	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,447		449	4,998	3	40	101	305	1,452	3,185	361	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,747.7		308.9	3,438.7	2.1	27.5	69.5	209.8	999.0	2,191.4	248.4	
Jersey City, N.J. M.S.A.	**555,697**												
(Includes Hudson County.)													
City of Jersey City	231,073	13,242		3,278	9,964	20	74	1,527	1,657	2,850	4,975	2,139	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	25,641		4,563	21,078	29	105	2,071	2,358	5,136	11,470	4,472	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,614.2		821.1	3,793.1	5.2	18.9	372.7	424.3	924.2	2,064.1	804.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol,Tn.-Va. M.S.A.	464,976												
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tn. and Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)													
City of:													
Johnson City, Tn.	57,045	3,164		322	2,842	1	32	58	231	467	2,164	211	
Kingsport, Tn.	42,134	2,590		314	2,276	1	37	22	254	369	1,782	125	
Bristol, Tn.	23,725	1,110		202	908	1	6	18	177	159	716	33	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	13,281		1,645	11,636	13	146	128	1,358	2,455	8,376	805	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,648		1,679	11,969	13	148	137	1,381	2,510	8,628	831	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,935.2		361.1	2,574.1	2.8	31.8	29.5	297.0	539.8	1,855.6	178.7	
Jonesboro, Ar. M.S.A.	77,389												
(Includes Craighead County.)													
City of Jonesboro	53,549	2,909		212	2,697	1	15	52	144	606	1,885	206	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,508		264	3,244	6	18	54	186	789	2,189	266	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,532.9		341.1	4,191.8	7.8	23.3	69.8	240.3	1,019.5	2,828.6	343.7	
Killeen-Temple, Tx. M.S.A.	304,690												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	79,650	5,304		573	4,731	10	63	143	357	1,292	3,191	248	
Temple	52,466	3,466		223	3,243	5	7	69	142	517	2,455	271	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.6%	13,108		1,350	11,758	20	137	248	945	2,831	8,181	746	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,165		1,354	11,811	20	137	249	948	2,841	8,220	750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,320.8		444.4	3,876.4	6.6	45.0	81.7	311.1	932.4	2,697.8	246.2	
Kokomo, In. M.S.A.	100,578												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,920	2,874		179	2,695	1	17	26	135	491	2,113	91	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.3%	3,643		231	3,412	2	24	32	173	682	2,596	134	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,883		258	3,625	2	26	34	196	729	2,744	152	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,860.7		256.5	3,604.2	2.0	25.9	33.8	194.9	724.8	2,728.2	151.1	
Lafayette, In. M.S.A.	145,195												
(Includes Clinton and Tippecanoe Counties.)													
City of Lafayette	44,655	3,096		221	2,875	–	31	33	157	483	2,250	142	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.3%	5,023		336	4,687	2	50	40	244	753	3,703	231	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,743		391	5,352	3	53	49	286	835	4,242	275	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,955.4		269.3	3,686.1	2.1	36.5	33.7	197.0	575.1	2,921.6	189.4	
Lafayette, La. M.S.A.	373,480												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	106,832	8,806		911	7,895	9	55	273	574	1,559	5,681	655	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.7%	16,122		1,776	14,346	22	124	402	1,228	3,604	9,720	1,022	
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,642		2,051	16,591	25	135	450	1,441	4,029	11,391	1,171	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,991.4		549.2	4,442.3	6.7	36.1	120.5	385.8	1,078.8	3,050.0	313.5	
Lake Charles, La. M.S.A.	179,573												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	72,038	5,562		665	4,897	5	30	187	443	1,092	3,350	455	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.9%	12,792		1,264	11,528	10	75	269	910	2,390	8,369	769	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,040		1,291	11,749	10	76	274	931	2,432	8,533	784	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,261.7		718.9	6,542.7	5.6	42.3	152.6	518.5	1,354.3	4,751.8	436.6	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fl. M.S.A.	456,667												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	75,590	8,849		893	7,956	6	52	343	492	1,702	5,222	1,032	
Winter Haven	26,332	2,606		219	2,387	4	18	97	100	499	1,482	406	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	36,322		3,786	32,536	40	243	979	2,524	9,079	19,518	3,939	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,953.7		829.1	7,124.7	8.8	53.2	214.4	552.7	1,988.1	4,274.0	862.6	
Lansing-East Lansing, Mi. M.S.A.	449,318												
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, and Ingham Counties.)													
City of:													
Lansing	125,968	9,122		1,488	7,634	11	157	293	1,027	1,722	5,428	484	
East Lansing	48,263	1,798		128	1,670	–	44	26	58	375	1,205	90	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.1%	19,557		2,113	17,444	16	300	401	1,396	3,593	12,907	944	
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,914		2,242	18,672	17	313	427	1,485	3,797	13,795	1,080	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,654.6		499.0	4,155.6	3.8	69.7	95.0	330.5	845.1	3,070.2	240.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Laredo, Tx. M.S.A.	**186,245**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	173,484	13,135		836	12,299	11	68	219	538	1,930	8,957	1,412	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,488		879	12,609	12	72	223	572	2,057	9,106	1,446	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,242.1		472.0	6,770.1	6.4	38.7	119.7	307.1	1,104.5	4,889.3	776.4	
Las Cruces, N.M. M.S.A.	**167,750**												
(Includes Dona Ana County.)													
City of Las Cruces	77,115	7,041		541	6,500	8	63	97	373	1,458	4,759	283	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.7%	9,643		871	8,772	14	115	120	622	2,274	6,093	405	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,753		883	8,870	14	116	121	632	2,294	6,164	412	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,814.0		526.4	5,287.6	8.3	69.2	72.1	376.8	1,367.5	3,674.5	245.6	
Las Vegas, Nv.-Az. M.S.A.	**1,312,825**												
(Includes Clark and Nye Counties, Nv. and Mohave County, Az.)													
City of Las Vegas, Nv.	908,596	53,115		7,051	46,064	116	501	3,292	3,142	11,428	24,396	10,240	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	76,261		9,589	66,672	145	668	3,985	4,791	17,108	36,793	12,771	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,808.9		730.4	5,078.5	11.0	50.9	303.5	364.9	1,303.1	2,802.6	972.8	
Lawton, Ok. M.S.A.	**114,988**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	82,606	5,605		482	5,123	7	53	108	314	1,294	3,565	264	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,074		582	5,492	7	64	115	396	1,429	3,765	298	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,282.3		506.1	4,776.2	6.1	55.7	100.0	344.4	1,242.7	3,274.3	259.2	
Lewiston-Auburn, Me. M.S.A.	**101,208**												
(Includes part of Androscoggin County.)													
City of:													
Lewiston	36,698	1,814		64	1,750	–	16	30	18	540	1,165	45	
Auburn	22,915	1,136		35	1,101	–	–	8	27	259	810	32	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,074		154	3,920	–	19	41	94	1,108	2,690	122	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,025.4		152.2	3,873.2	–	18.8	40.5	92.9	1,094.8	2,657.9	120.5	
Lima, Oh. M.S.A.	**155,263**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	42,795	3,536		363	3,173	6	53	104	200	822	2,180	171	
Total Area Actually Reporting	76.7%	5,323		569	4,754	8	74	121	366	1,125	3,377	252	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,684		641	6,043	9	83	141	408	1,316	4,398	329	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,305.0		412.8	3,892.1	5.8	53.5	90.8	262.8	847.6	2,832.6	211.9	
Lincoln, Nb. M.S.A.	**234,164**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	211,984	14,226		1,164	13,062	9	96	172	887	2,016	10,569	477	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	15,350		1,185	14,165	9	100	174	902	2,180	11,464	521	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,555.2		506.1	6,049.2	3.8	42.7	74.3	385.2	931.0	4,895.7	222.5	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ar. M.S.A.	**555,662**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	176,377	18,515		2,077	16,438	25	144	763	1,145	3,675	11,456	1,307	
North Little Rock	60,619	6,294		642	5,652	8	50	199	385	1,058	4,133	461	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	37,222		3,812	33,410	57	291	1,112	2,352	7,027	23,924	2,459	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,698.7		686.0	6,012.6	10.3	52.4	200.1	423.3	1,264.6	4,305.5	442.5	
Longview-Marshall, Tx. M.S.A.	**214,265**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	76.518	4,950		499	4,451	4	85	139	271	871	3,145	435	
Marshall	24,671	1,420		133	1,287	2	23	30	78	327	851	109	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,191		980	9,211	12	144	204	620	2,152	6,273	786	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,756.3		457.4	4,298.9	5.6	67.2	95.2	289.4	1,004.4	2,927.7	366.8	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Ca. M.S.A.	**9,257,996**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,621,680	183,706		49,201	134,505	426	1395	15,835	31,545	26,067	79,997	28,441	
Long Beach	430,018	19,078		3,697	15,381	38	111	1,765	1,783	3,908	7,922	3,551	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	400,975		94,152	306,823	959	2724	31,041	59,428	67,557	174,023	65,243	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,331.1		1,017.0	3,314.1	10 4	29.4	335.3	641.9	729.7	1,879.7	704.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Louisville, Ky.-In. M.S.A.	**1,000,093**												
(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark, Floyd, Harrison, and Scott Counties, In.)													
City of Louisville, Ky.	262,393	17,896		2,474	15,422	39	93	1,269	1,073	4,592	8,392	2,438	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.6%	38,271		5,978	32,293	59	216	1,713	3,990	8,118	20,390	3,785	
Estimated Total	100.0%	50,124		7,184	42,940	68	266	1,953	4,897	9,855	28,539	4,546	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,011.9		718.3	4,293.6	6.8	26.6	195.3	489.7	985.4	2,853.6	454.6	
Lubbock, Tx. M.S.A.	**233,660**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	196,143	12,299		2,003	10,296	15	132	241	1,615	2,654	7,010	632	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,778		2,152	11,626	16	143	257	1,736	3,017	7,917	692	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,896.6		921.0	4,975.6	6.8	61.2	110.0	743.0	1,291.2	3,388.3	296.2	
Lynchburg, Va. M.S.A.	**209,182**												
(Includes Bedford and Lynchburg Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	65,881	3,208		396	2,812	5	25	81	285	486	2,144	182	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,963		647	5,316	11	62	108	466	975	3,985	356	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,850.6		309.3	2,541.3	5.3	29.6	51.6	222.8	466.1	1,905.0	170.2	
Macon, Ga. M.S.A.	**322,664**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	116,307	12,750		1,039	11,711	21	74	352	592	2,452	7,869	1,390	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.1%	22,149		1,800	20,349	31	104	532	1,133	4,480	13,905	1,964	
Estimated Total	100.0%	22,889		1,861	21,028	32	107	552	1,170	4,589	14,404	2,035	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,093.8		576.8	6,517.0	9.9	33.2	171.1	362.6	1,422.2	4,464.1	630.7	
Manchester, N.H. M.S.A.	**179,671**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	103,675	4,018		234	3,784	1	63	113	57	649	2,672	463	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.9%	5,210		257	4,953	1	66	125	65	782	3,616	555	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,546		271	5,275	1	70	128	72	829	3,863	583	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,086.8		150.8	2,935.9	.6	39.0	71.2	40.1	461.4	2,150.0	324.5	
Mansfield, Oh. M.S.A.	**175,211**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	50,927	3,501		289	3,212	3	47	85	154	910	2,144	158	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.6%	6,446		380	6,066	4	63	105	208	1,536	4,272	258	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,934		405	6,529	4	66	112	223	1,604	4,639	286	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,957.5		231.1	3,726.4	2.3	37.7	63.9	127.3	915.5	2,647.7	163.2	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, Tx. M.S.A.	**519,359**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	108,462	8,003		323	7,680	7	14	110	192	1,305	5,470	905	
Edinburg	39,608	3,526		292	3,234	1	14	54	223	646	2,368	220	
Mission	39,645	2,794		80	2,714	–	3	25	52	682	1,717	315	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	30,408		2,672	27,736	41	119	503	2,009	7,751	17,147	2,838	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,484		2,678	27,806	41	120	504	2,013	7,764	17,198	2,844	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,869.5		515.6	5,353.9	7.9	23.1	97.0	387.6	1,494.9	3,311.4	547.6	
Medford-Ashland, Or. M.S.A.	**173,016**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	57,607	4,799		229	4,570	2	26	41	160	640	3,715	215	
Ashland	18,163	831		19	812	1	6	9	3	96	683	33	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.7%	9,319		498	8,821	7	60	82	349	1,634	6,769	418	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,641		515	9,126	7	62	87	359	1,678	7,000	448	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,572.3		297.7	5,274.7	4.0	35.8	50.3	207.5	969.9	4,045.9	258.9	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, Fl. M.S.A.	**469,219**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	69,819	5,492		769	4,723	4	39	174	552	959	3,524	240	
Titusville	42,887	2,285		328	1,957	3	23	70	232	542	1,256	159	
Palm Bay	77,408	4,220		629	3,591	3	41	75	510	705	2,682	204	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	23,708		3,340	20,368	18	217	529	2,576	4,701	14,390	1,277	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,052.7		711.8	4,340.8	3.8	46.2	112.7	549.0	1,001.9	3,066.8	272.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Merced, Ca. M.S.A.	**198,548**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	59,757	4,523		447	4,076	5	22	147	273	956	2,747	373	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,159		1,396	8,763	17	78	212	1,089	2,858	4,977	928	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,116.6		703.1	4,413.5	8.6	39.3	106.8	548.5	1,439.5	2,506.7	467.4	
Miami, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,708,207**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami	372,949	44,922		9,505	35,417	86	140	3,797	5,482	7,831	20,905	6,681	
Total Area Actually Reporting	86.9%	151,702		20,123	131,579	158	945	6,228	12,792	24,518	86,084	20,977	
Estimated Total	100.0%	167,948		21,882	146,066	169	1,028	6,735	13,950	27,613	95,903	22,550	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		9,831.8		1,281.0	8,550.8	9.9	60.2	394.3	816.6	1,616.5	5,614.2	1,320.1	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,114,033**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	29,877		2,397	27,480	29	116	791	1,461	5,145	19,449	2,886	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,681.9		215.2	2,466.7	2.6	10.4	71.0	131.1	461.8	1,745.8	259.1	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Mn.-Wi. M.S.A.[7]	**2,818,088**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, Mn. and Pierce and St.Croix Counties, Wi.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, Mn.[7]	362,124	34,621		5,524	29,097	58	458	2,371	2,637	6,499	18,112	4,486	
St. Paul, Mn.	262,492	20,265		2,386	17,879	22	243	839	1,282	3,943	11,586	2,350	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	132,433		11,285	121,148	99	1,391	4,029	5,766	21,105	88,203	11,840	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,699.4		400.4	4,298.9	3.5	49.4	143.0	204.6	748.9	3,129.9	420.1	
Mobile, Al. M.S.A.[8]	**531,145**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile[8]	245,233	18,357		1,508	16,849	36	71	877	524	4,438	10,510	1,901	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.9%	29,661		2,898	26,763	50	150	1,172	1,526	7,368	16,658	2,737	
Estimated Total	100.0%	30,346		2,964	27,382	51	154	1,190	1,569	7,485	17,115	2,782	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,713.3		558.0	5,155.3	9.6	29.0	224.0	295.4	1,409.2	3,222.3	523.8	
Modesto, Ca. M.S.A.	**427,034**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	183,305	12,349		1,110	11,239	6	74	359	671	2,346	7,432	1,461	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,165		3,247	22,918	25	171	640	2,411	5,333	14,340	3,245	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,127.1		760.4	5,366.8	5.9	40.0	149.9	564.6	1,248.8	3,358.0	759.9	
Monmouth-Ocean, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,085,263**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	29,678		2,285	27,393	13	167	587	1,518	5,595	20,532	1,266	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,734.6		210.5	2,524.1	1.2	15.4	54.1	139.9	515.5	1,891.9	116.7	
Monroe, La. M.S.A.	**147,629**												
(Includes Quachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	54,882	7,986		1,246	6,740	3	40	241	962	1,404	4,976	360	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.2%	12,409		1,752	10,657	12	76	314	1,350	2,303	7,730	624	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,484		1,759	10,725	12	76	315	1,356	2,316	7,780	629	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,456.3		1,191.5	7,264.8	8.1	51.5	213.4	918.5	1,568.8	5,270.0	426.1	
Montgomery, Al. M.S.A.	**324,278**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	197 807	13,908		1,498	12,410	32	111	533	822	3,095	7,855	1,460	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	18,233		1,905	16,328	37	145	602	1,121	3,995	10,687	1,646	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,622.6		587.5	5,035.2	11.4	44.7	185.6	345.7	1,232.0	3,295.6	507.6	
Myrtle Beach, S.C. M.S.A.	**172,598**												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	26,846	5,568		427	5,141	2	33	153	239	1,080	3,687	374	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	17,540		1,897	15,643	13	108	371	1,405	3,804	10,427	1,412	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,610		1,905	15,705	13	108	373	1,411	3,815	10,474	1,416	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		10,202.9		1,103.7	9,099.2	7.5	62.6	216.1	817.5	2,210.3	6,068.4	820.4	
Naples, Fl. M.S.A.	**199,230**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	20,867	1,247		86	1,161	–	1	17	68	200	910	51	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,495		1,195	9,300	4	90	200	901	2,244	6,306	750	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,267.8		599.8	4,668.0	2.0	45.2	100.4	452.2	1,126.3	3,165.2	376.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Newark, N.J. M.S.A.	**1,958,610**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	269,205	23,045		5,637	17,408	60	162	2,846	2,569	3,418	8,989	5,001	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.2%	82,648		13,107	69,541	110	470	6,486	6,041	15,098	40,263	14,180	
Estimated Total	100.0%	83,120		13,152	69,968	110	472	6,504	6,066	15,184	40,553	14,231	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,243.8		671.5	3,572.3	5.6	24.1	332.1	309.7	775.2	2,070.5	726.6	
New Bedford, Ma. M.S.A.	**176,602**												
(Includes part of Bristol and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of New Bedford	97,665	3,907		1,039	2,868	4	48	198	789	970	1,165	733	
Total Area Actually Reporting	93.9%	6,113		1,448	4,665	4	55	219	1,170	1,505	2,260	900	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,369		1,479	4,890	4	56	223	1,196	1,552	2,414	924	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,606.4		837.5	2,768.9	2.3	31.7	126.3	677.2	878.8	1,366.9	523.2	
New Haven-Meriden, Ct. M.S.A.	**557,162**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	124,783	13,255		2,101	11,154	15	66	825	1,195	2,147	7,510	1,497	
Meriden	57,243	2,005		147	1,858	1	4	72	70	466	1,269	123	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,434		2,639	23,795	20	114	1,066	1,439	4,085	17,151	2,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,744.4		473.7	4,270.8	3.6	20.5	191.3	258.3	733.2	3,078.3	459.3	
New Orleans, La. M.S.A.	**1,313,102**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	471,157	40,811		6,888	33,923	230	299	2,965	3,394	7,008	18,645	8,270	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.3%	84,766		11,933	72,833	285	538	4,033	7,077	14,530	45,292	13,011	
Estimated Total	100.0%	88,532		12,332	76,200	290	561	4,105	7,376	15,273	47,614	13,313	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,742.2		939.2	5,803.1	22.1	42.7	312.6	561.7	1,163.1	3,626.1	1,013.9	
New York, N.Y. M.S.A.	**8,653,748**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,357,745	323,150		85,891	237,259	633	2,046	39,359	43,853	46,185	147,018	44,056	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.7%	352,771		88,887	263,884	655	2,148	40,544	45,540	49,682	167,493	46,709	
Estimated Total	100.0%	364,143		89,759	274,384	662	2,195	40,824	46,078	51,258	175,713	47,413	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,207.9		1,037.2	3,170.7	7.6	25.4	471.7	532.5	592.3	2,030.5	547.9	
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, Va.-N.C. M.S.A.	**1,558,156**												
(Includes Gloucester, Isle of Wight, James City, Mathews, and York Counties and Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Poquoson, Portsmouth, Suffolk, Virginia Beach and Williamsburg Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)													
City of:													
Norfolk, Va.	231,328	16,188		1,568	14,620	32	158	732	646	2,214	11,137	1,269	
Virginia Beach, Va.	436,205	17,665		990	16,675	14	84	489	403	2,721	13,031	923	
Newport News, Va.	177,327	9,496		1,034	8,462	17	89	381	547	1,428	6,206	828	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	76,549		7,184	69,365	101	517	3,018	3,548	12,501	51,493	5,371	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,912.8		461.1	4,451.7	6.5	33.2	193.7	227.7	802.3	3,304.7	344.7	
Oakland, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,298,398**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	376,375	36,863		7,008	29,855	72	340	2,651	3,945	6,119	18,554	5,182	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	133,624		16,974	116,650	161	862	6,168	9,783	22,818	76,539	17,293	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,813.8		738.5	5,075.3	7.0	37.5	268.4	425.6	992.8	3,330.1	752.4	
Ocala, Fl. M.S.A.	**241,551**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	46,931	5,617		636	4,981	4	28	165	439	999	3,715	267	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,781		1,804	9,977	18	101	244	1,441	2,620	6,766	591	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,877.2		746.8	4,130.4	7.5	41.8	101.0	596.6	1,084.7	2,801.1	244.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Odessa-Midland, Tx. M.S.A.	**247,408**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	92,998	5,647		828	4,819	3	20	85	720	935	3,656	228	
Midland	101,191	4,050		356	3,694	2	79	66	209	798	2,640	256	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	11,965		1,355	10,610	5	100	174	1,076	2,204	7,797	609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,836.1		547.7	4,288.5	2.0	40.4	70.3	434.9	890.8	3,151.5	246.2	
Oklahoma City, Ok. M.S.A.	**1,039,904**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	463,637	46,722		4,616	42,106	56	421	1,272	2,867	9,268	28,857	3,981	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	70,201		6,372	63,829	68	633	1,577	4,094	14,275	43,824	5,730	
Estimated Total	100.0%	70,254		6,376	63,878	68	633	1,578	4,097	14,285	43,859	5,734	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,755.8		613.1	6,142.7	6.5	60.9	151.7	394.0	1,373.7	4,217.6	551.4	
Olympia, Wa. M.S.A.	**203,183**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	40,290	3,003		150	2,853	–	30	67	53	437	2,194	222	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,496		491	8,005	5	88	124	274	1,876	5,473	656	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,181.5		241.7	3,939.8	2.5	43.3	61.0	134.9	923.3	2,693.6	322.9	
Omaha, Nb.-Ia. M.S.A.	**690,063**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, Nb. and Pottawatomie County, Ia.)													
City of Omaha, Nb.	368,258	26,409		4,841	21,568	28	173	948	3,692	3,245	14,560	3,763	
Total Area Actually Reporting	85.5%	35,871		5,401	30,470	32	227	1,069	4,073	4,570	21,412	4,488	
Estimated Total	100.0%	38,107		5,515	32,592	33	237	1,082	4,163	5,028	22,910	4,654	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,522.2		799.2	4,723.0	4.8	34.3	156.8	603.3	728.6	3,320.0	674.4	
Orange County, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,707,157**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	82,556		9,497	73,059	85	487	3,143	5,782	15,473	46,394	11,192	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,049.5		350.8	2,698.7	3.1	18.0	116.1	213.6	571.6	1,713.8	413.4	
Orlando, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,311,747**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	181,527	25,421		4,088	21,333	25	203	1,123	2,737	3,995	15,089	2,249	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	81,032		10,698	70,334	57	579	2,114	7,948	17,148	46,098	7,088	
Estimated Total	100.0%	81,129		10,708	70,421	57	579	2,117	7,955	17,167	46,157	7,097	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,184.8		816.3	5,368.5	4.3	44.1	161.4	606.4	1,308.7	3,518.7	541.0	
Panama City, Fl. M.S.A.	**148,837**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	37,025	3,036		266	2,770	3	27	65	171	452	2,161	157	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,666		843	7,823	8	72	144	619	1,716	5,689	418	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,822.5		566.4	5,256.1	5.4	48.4	96.8	415.9	1,152.9	3,822.3	280.8	
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.V.-Oh. M.S.A.	**150,532**												
(Includes Wood County, W.V. and Washington County, Oh.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, W.V.	32,506	1,526		97	1,429	1	14	21	61	406	962	61	
Marietta, Oh.	15,077	551		29	522	–	13	2	14	61	444	17	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.0%	4,071		306	3,765	1	52	35	218	865	2,753	147	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,127		309	3,818	1	52	36	220	873	2,795	150	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,741.6		205.3	2,536.3	.7	34.5	23.9	146.1	579.9	1,856.7	99.6	
Pensacola, Fl. M.S.A.	**404,185**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	61,302	3,757		506	3,251	2	24	142	338	741	2,279	231	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,160		3,227	16,933	25	232	656	2,314	4,424	11,448	1,061	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,987.8		798.4	4,189.4	6.2	57.4	162.3	572.5	1,094.5	2,832.4	262.5	
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. M.S.A.	**4,944,642**												
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, N.J.)													
City of Philadelphia, Pa.	1,449,419	106,078		21,226	84,852	338	752	11,435	8,701	15,437	49,892	19,523	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.0%	208,689		32,198	176,491	447	1420	15,026	15,305	31,731	114,405	30,355	
Estimated Total	100.0%	216,479		32,884	183,595	453	1468	15,196	15,767	32,723	119,854	31,018	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,378.1		665.0	3,713.0	9.2	29.7	307.3	318.9	661.8	2,423.9	627.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Phoenix-Mesa, Az. M.S.A.	**2,910,641**												
(Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)													
City of:													
Phoenix	1,225,692	104,734		10,201	94,533	185	346	3,764	5,906	18,733	57,957	17,843	
Mesa	364,588	25,322		2,413	22,909	11	120	501	1,781	3,944	15,911	3,054	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.9%	201,714		17,270	184,444	253	774	5,503	10,740	37,252	117,324	29,868	
Estimated Total	100.0%	205,504		17,555	187,949	260	796	5,558	10,941	38,097	119,521	30,331	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,060.4		603.1	6,457.3	8.9	27.3	191.0	375.9	1,308.9	4,106.3	1,042.1	
Pine Bluff, Ar. M.S.A.	**82,748**												
(Includes Jefferson County.)													
City of Pine Bluff	54,062	5,430		1,399	4,031	17	60	319	1,003	1,365	2,185	481	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,181		1,487	4,694	28	66	335	1,058	1,553	2,585	556	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,469.7		1,797.0	5,672.6	33.8	79.8	404.8	1278.6	1,876.8	3,123.9	671.9	
Pittsburgh, Pa. M.S.A.	**2,363,888**												
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)													
City of Pittsburgh	360,374	21,492		3,156	18,336	36	194	1,578	1,348	3,800	11,709	2,827	
Total Area Actually Reporting	80.5%	52,079		6,291	45,788	77	486	2,206	3,522	9,027	31,163	5,598	
Estimated Total	100.0%	64,108		7,351	56,757	86	561	2,468	4,236	10,559	39,576	6,622	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,712.0		311.0	2,401.0	3.6	23.7	104.4	179.2	446.7	1,674.2	280.1	
Pittsfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**97,349**												
(Includes Part of Berkshire County.)													
City of Pittsfield	46,373	1,509		97	1,412	–	8	23	66	373	971	68	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.1%	2,084		211	1,873	–	6	26	179	479	1,304	90	
Estimated Total	100.0%	2,266		233	2,033	–	7	28	198	512	1,414	107	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,327.7		239.3	2,088.4	–	7.2	28.8	203.4	525.9	1,452.5	109.9	
Pocatello, Id. M.S.A.	**75,010**												
(Includes Bannock County.)													
City of Pocatello	52,485	2,072		152	1,920	3	9	18	122	239	1,610	71	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	2,946		233	2,713	3	15	21	194	360	2,260	93	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,927.5		310.6	3,616.9	4.0	20.0	28.0	258.6	479.9	3,012.9	124.0	
Portland, Me. M.S.A.	**241,184**												
(Includes part of Cumberland and York Counties.)													
City of Portland	63,592	3,657		337	3,320	3	52	82	200	872	2,320	128	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.3%	9,061		468	8,593	8	71	107	282	1,904	6,370	319	
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,256		474	8,782	8	72	108	286	1,936	6,520	326	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,837.7		196.5	3,641.2	3.3	29.9	44.8	118.6	802.7	2,703.3	135.2	
Portland-Vancouver, Or.-Wa. M.S.A.	**1,812,321**												
(Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, Or. and Clark County, Wa.)													
City of:													
Portland, Or.	488,813	46,067		6,707	39,360	26	361	1,639	4,681	6,713	26,606	6,041	
Vancouver, Wa.	63,125	5,500		655	4,845	–	41	122	492	879	3,322	644	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.1%	103,054		10,193	92,861	57	763	2,550	6,823	15,283	65,729	11,849	
Estimated Total	100.0%	104,081		10,249	93,832	57	771	2,567	6,854	15,430	66,445	11,957	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,743.0		565.5	5,177.4	3.1	42.5	141.6	378.2	851.4	3,666.3	659.8	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, R.I.-Ma. M.S.A.	**948,985**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, R.I. and part of Bristol County, Ma.)													
City of:													
Providence, R.I.	151,367	11,190		1,047	10,143	15	88	362	582	2,140	5,992	2,011	
Fall River, Ma.	91,580	4,012		643	3,369	3	22	130	488	892	2,017	460	
Warwick, R.I.	84,368	2,911		181	2,730	1	13	21	146	362	2,114	254	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.9%	32,640		2,880	29,760	24	291	631	1,934	5,884	20,034	3,842	
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,804		2,964	30,840	24	302	643	1,995	6,099	20,821	3,920	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,562.1		312.3	3,249.8	2.5	31.8	67.8	210.2	642.7	2,194.0	413.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Provo-Orem, Ut. M.S.A.	**334,676**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	104,096	3,739		145	3,594	3	40	28	74	667	2,725	202	
Orem	83,330	4,005		57	3,948	1	7	22	27	313	3,472	163	
Total Area Actually Reporting	89.4%	11,614		405	11,209	6	81	60	258	1,512	9,114	583	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,164		487	12,677	6	90	70	321	1,740	10,270	667	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,933.4		145.5	3,787.8	1.8	26.9	20.9	95.9	519.9	3,068.6	199.3	
Pueblo, Co. M.S.A.	**135,564**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	102,876	6,701		1,149	5,552	11	82	172	884	1,214	3,994	344	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,844		1,186	6,658	13	88	176	909	1,470	4,754	434	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,786.2		874.9	4,911.3	9.6	64.9	129.8	670.5	1,084.4	3,506.8	320.1	
Punta Gorda, Fl. M.S.A.	**136,071**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	13,008	361		33	328	–	2	13	18	97	219	12	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,920		279	3,641	1	17	42	219	1,000	2,419	222	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,880.8		205.0	2,675.8	.7	12.5	30.9	160.9	734.9	1,777.7	163.2	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, N.C. M.S.A.	**1,066,464**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	256,084	17,985		2,116	15,869	28	104	802	1,182	3,249	11,279	1,341	
Durham	154,436	16,433		1,745	14,688	30	99	1,027	589	3,952	9,015	1,721	
Chapel Hill	45,678	2,865		204	2,661	–	8	81	115	390	2,122	149	
Total Area Actually Reporting	97.5%	59,029		5,829	53,200	78	341	2,322	3,088	13,020	35,703	4,477	
Estimated Total	100.0%	60,891		5,982	54,909	80	350	2,361	3,191	13,380	36,966	4,563	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,709.6		560.9	5,148.7	7.5	32.8	221.4	299.2	1,254.6	3,466.2	427.9	
Rapid City, S.D. M.S.A.	**87,190**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	57,830	3,128		247	2,881	2	53	62	130	570	2,196	115	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,094		307	4,787	2	76	67	162	734	3,910	143	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,842.4		352.1	5,490.3	2.3	87.2	76.8	185.8	841.8	4,484.5	164.0	
Reading, Pa. M.S.A.	**353,497**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	76,024	6,291		886	5,405	11	22	469	384	1,875	3,105	425	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.8%	11,483		1,308	10,175	16	47	540	705	2,615	6,855	705	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,326		1,382	10,944	17	52	558	755	2,722	7,445	777	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,486.9		391.0	3,095.9	4.8	14.7	157.9	213.6	770.0	2,106.1	219.8	
Redding, Ca. M.S.A.	**165,196**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	78,155	4,258		428	3,830	3	63	81	281	974	2,486	370	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,327		1,121	6,206	7	92	119	903	1,784	3,801	621	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,435.3		678.6	3,756.7	4.2	55.7	72.0	546.6	1,079.9	2,300.9	375.9	
Reno, Nv. M.S.A.	**318,556**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	165,855	10,075		840	9,235	10	102	389	339	1,750	6,825	660	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	15,576		1,426	14,150	18	176	486	746	2,853	10,240	1,057	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,889.6		447.6	4,441.9	5.7	55.2	152.6	234.2	895.6	3,214.5	331.8	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wa. M.S.A.	**185,373**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	38,321	1,272		63	1,209	1	8	13	41	217	950	42	
Kennewick	52,382	3,670		223	3,447	4	34	53	132	455	2,827	165	
Pasco	24,915	1,608		138	1,470	2	17	27	92	270	1,079	121	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.6%	8,003		548	7,455	11	78	99	360	1,297	5,746	412	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,442		574	7,868	11	82	107	374	1,365	6,038	465	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,554.1		309.6	4,244.4	5.9	44.2	57.7	201.8	736.4	3,257.2	250.8	
Richmond-Petersburg, Va. M.S.A.	**951,250**												
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell, Petersburg, and Richmond Cities and Charles City, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent, Powhatan, and Prince George Counties.)													
City of:													
Richmond	194,024	17,684		2,804	14,880	94	127	1,216	1,367	3,344	9,098	2,438	
Petersburg	34,427	3,341		411	2,930	4	19	122	266	794	1,790	346	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	48,694		4,810	43,884	138	265	1,876	2,531	8,366	31,312	4,206	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,118.9		505.7	4,613.3	14.5	27.9	197.2	266.1	879.5	3,291.7	442.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Riverside-San Bernardino, Ca. M.S.A.	**3,082,283**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	264,267	12,373		2,245	10,128	17	87	698	1,443	2,348	5,908	1,872	
San Bernardino	188,216	13,792		2,377	11,415	41	86	855	1,395	3,275	5,807	2,333	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	137,605		19,964	117,641	249	886	5,517	13,312	34,419	63,401	19,821	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,464.4		647.7	3,816.7	8.1	28.7	179.0	431.9	1,116.7	2,056.9	643.1	
Roanoke, Va. M.S.A.	**230,468**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	94,950	5,364		541	4,823	15	42	249	235	774	3,751	298	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,236		785	7,451	19	71	281	414	1,122	5,914	415	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,573.6		340.6	3,233.0	8.2	30.8	121.9	179.6	486.8	2,566.1	180.1	
Rochester, Mn. M.S.A.	**115,573**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester	77,252	2,838		257	2,581	1	56	50	150	395	2,051	135	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,311		308	3,003	1	74	50	183	509	2,325	169	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,864.9		266.5	2,598.4	.9	64.0	43.3	158.3	440.4	2,011.7	146.2	
Rochester, N.Y. M.S.A.	**1,086,446**												
(Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	221,473	18,713		1,917	16,796	46	133	1,089	649	3,594	10,689	2,513	
Total Area Actually Reporting	94.6%	40,593		2,924	37,669	49	240	1,352	1,283	6,805	27,374	3,490	
Estimated Total	100.0%	42,395		3,061	39,334	50	247	1,396	1,368	7,055	28,677	3,602	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,902.2		281.7	3,620.4	4.6	22.7	128.5	125.9	649.4	2,639.5	331.5	
Rocky Mount, N.C. M.S.A.	**148,572**												
(Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)													
City of Rocky Mount	54,108	5,842		661	5,181	8	15	218	420	1,408	3,545	228	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.4%	8,477		938	7,539	16	35	275	612	2,212	4,958	369	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,533		942	7,591	16	35	276	615	2,223	4,996	372	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,743.3		634.0	5,109.3	10.8	23.6	185.8	413.9	1,496.2	3,362.7	250.4	
Sacramento, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,521,655**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	384,703	31,620		3,376	28,244	31	141	1,689	1,515	6,505	15,733	6,006	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	80,468		8,970	71,498	87	556	3,063	5,264	17,034	41,176	13,288	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,288.2		589.5	4,698.7	5.7	36.5	201.3	345.9	1,119.4	2,706.0	873.3	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, Mi. M.S.A.	**404,722**												
(Includes Bay, Midland, and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	65,157	4,964		1,259	3,705	20	106	227	906	1,298	2,025	382	
Bay City	36,618	1,979		205	1,774	2	21	33	149	389	1,284	101	
Midland	40,365	1,113		69	1,044	–	17	6	46	101	896	47	
Total Area Actually Reporting	92.5%	15,122		1,993	13,129	25	232	322	1,414	2,864	9,414	851	
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,454		2,119	14,335	26	245	347	1,501	3,065	10,285	985	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,065.5		523.6	3,541.9	6.4	60.5	85.7	370.9	757.3	2,541.3	243.4	
Salem, Or. M.S.A.	**329,164**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	126,365	10,583		393	10,190	11	64	172	146	1,395	8,073	722	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.4%	19,017		679	18,338	19	105	260	295	2,741	14,149	1,448	
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,616		763	19,853	20	117	283	343	2,959	15,297	1,597	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,263.1		231.8	6,031.3	6.1	35.5	86.0	104.2	898.9	4,647.2	485.2	
Salinas, Ca. M.S.A.	**366,382**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of Salinas	116,982	6,374		1,193	5,181	17	57	440	679	916	3,570	695	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,601		2,103	12,498	27	119	641	1,316	2,842	8,389	1,267	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,985.2		574.0	3,411.2	7.4	32.5	175.0	359.2	775.7	2,289.7	345.8	
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Ut. M.S.A.	**1,272,244**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	178,579	19,337		1,465	17,872	16	146	598	705	2,831	12,997	2,044	
Ogden	68,102	6,067		432	5,635	7	69	125	231	945	4,339	351	
Total Area Actually Reporting	75.5%	64,395		4,076	60,319	29	494	1,050	2,503	9,433	45,961	4,925	
Estimated Total	100.0%	78,497		4,835	73,662	32	582	1,144	3,077	11,502	56,441	5,719	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,170.0		380.0	5,789.9	2.5	45.7	89.9	241.9	904.1	4,436.3	449.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
San Angelo, Tx. M.S.A.	**104,343**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	90,100	5,095		330	4,765	4	46	31	249	730	3,863	172	
Total Area Actually Reporting	86.3%	5,183		331	4,852	4	47	31	249	740	3,940	172	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,574		384	5,190	5	52	38	289	849	4,134	207	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,342.0		368.0	4,974.0	4.8	49.8	36.4	277.0	813.7	3,961.9	198.4	
San Antonio, Tx. M.S.A.	**1,536,344**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio	1,100,791	77,408		4,969	72,439	89	734	1,780	2,366	11,984	53,301	7,154	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	94,004		6,613	87,391	107	887	1,991	3,628	14,988	64,367	8,036	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,118.7		430.4	5,688.2	7.0	57.7	129.6	236.1	975.6	4,189.6	523.1	
San Diego, Ca. M.S.A.	**2,756,316**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,205,728	54,421		8,744	45,677	42	371	2,121	6,210	7,349	28,388	9,940	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	108,908		16,594	92,314	87	779	4,227	11,501	18,378	55,251	18,685	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,951.2		602.0	3,349.2	3.2	28.3	153.4	417.3	666.8	2,004.5	677.9	
San Francisco, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,682,556**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	741,362	46,139		7,337	38,802	58	244	3,927	3,108	6,706	25,349	6,747	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	75,775		10,602	65,173	82	416	4,778	5,326	11,368	44,246	9,559	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,503.6		630.1	3,873.5	4.9	24.7	284.0	316.5	675.6	2,629.7	568.1	
San Jose, Ca. M.S.A.	**1,628,933**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	860,211	30,382		5,155	25,227	29	357	901	3,868	4,129	17,925	3,173	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	55,385		8,013	47,372	44	538	1,396	6,035	7,817	34,691	4,864	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,400.1		491.9	2,908.2	2.7	33.0	85.7	370.5	479.9	2,129.7	298.6	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, Ca. M.S.A.	**236,176**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	43,576	2,225		161	2,064	1	38	26	96	413	1,534	117	
Atascadero	24,916	792		92	700	–	12	15	65	217	438	45	
Paso Robles	18,392	705		65	640	3	11	9	42	184	431	25	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,357		822	6,535	7	127	79	609	1,533	4,652	350	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,115.0		348.0	2,767.0	3.0	53.8	33.4	257.9	649.1	1,969.7	148.2	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Ca. M.S.A.	**395,024**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	88,407	3,385		506	2,879	2	16	81	407	591	2,133	155	
Santa Maria	68,764	2,988		454	2,534	3	28	97	326	580	1,767	187	
Lompoc	41,995	1,798		153	1,645	1	14	35	103	433	1,125	87	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	12,355		1,873	10,482	11	104	267	1,491	2,732	7,163	587	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,127.7		474.1	2,653.5	2.8	26.3	67.6	377.4	691.6	1,813.3	148.6	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, Ca. M.S.A.	**243,462**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	52,391	2,875		399	2,476	2	7	68	322	343	1,977	156	
Watsonville	33,544	2,175		471	1,704	3	17	63	388	305	1,250	149	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,985		1,394	8,591	9	58	188	1,139	1,629	6,422	540	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,101.3		572.6	3,528.7	3.7	23.8	77.2	467.8	669.1	2,637.8	221.8	
Santa Rosa, Ca. M.S.A.	**433,909**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	125,520	6,868		584	6,284	4	75	193	312	1,086	4,725	473	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,232		1,549	15,683	11	173	346	1,019	3,394	11,194	1,095	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,971.3		357.0	3,614.4	2.5	39.9	79.7	234.8	782.2	2,579.8	252.4	
Sarasota-Bradenton, Fl. M.S.A.	**548,416**												
(Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)													
City of:													
Sarasota	52,467	4,617		717	3,900	3	32	236	446	860	2,746	294	
Bradenton	48,756	2,674		283	2,391	3	6	98	176	717	1,433	241	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	28,192		3,479	24,713	20	164	758	2,537	6,157	16,969	1,587	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,140.6		634.4	4,506.3	3.6	29.9	138.2	462.6	1,122.7	3,094.2	289.4	
Savannah, Ga. M.S.A.	**290,010**												
(Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)													
City of Savannah	139,251	11,597		1,100	10,497	29	61	563	447	1,903	7,431	1,163	
Total Area Actually Reporting	77.8%	15,704		1,473	14,231	35	85	616	737	2,630	10,129	1,472	
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,261		1,750	17,511	39	102	722	887	3,256	12,375	1,880	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,641.5		603.4	6,038.1	13.4	35.2	249.0	305.9	1,122.7	4,267.1	648.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, Wa. M.S.A.	**2,299,063**												
(Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)													
City of:													
Seattle	538,105	52,870		4,475	48,395	49	242	1,728	2,456	6,959	33,327	8,109	
Bellevue	94,688	4,570		162	4,408	1	30	64	67	490	3,562	356	
Everett	85,197	6,321		622	5,699	3	139	168	312	1,086	3,424	1,189	
Total Area Actually Reporting	84.1%	127,272		8,898	118,374	85	1,021	3,142	4,650	18,429	81,641	18,304	
Estimated Total	100.0%	142,736		10,034	132,702	96	1,167	3,390	5,381	21,774	91,059	19,869	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,208.4		436.4	5,772.0	4.2	50.8	147.5	234.1	947.1	3,960.7	864.2	
Sherman-Denison, Tx. M.S.A.	**103,218**												
(Includes Grayson County.)													
City of:													
Sherman	34,118	2,302		175	2,127	1	7	33	134	406	1,634	87	
Denison	22,779	1,397		79	1,318	4	8	18	49	319	924	75	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,800		312	4,488	11	28	57	216	1,012	3,253	223	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,650.4		302.3	4,348.1	10.7	27.1	55.2	209.3	980.4	3,151.6	216.0	
Shreveport-Bossier City, La. M.S.A.	**380,217**												
(Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)													
City of:													
Shreveport	191,440	18,510		2,178	16,332	34	128	558	1,458	3,863	11,371	1,098	
Bossier City	56,415	3,815		503	3,312	2	11	74	416	599	2,500	213	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	26,171		3,344	22,827	44	170	659	2,471	5,531	15,859	1,437	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,883.2		879.5	6,003.7	11.6	44.7	173.3	649.9	1,454.7	4,171.0	377.9	
Sioux City, Ia.-Nb. M.S.A.	**121,249**												
(Includes Woodbury County, Ia. and Dakota County, Nb.)													
City of Sioux City, Ia.	83,775	6,352		568	5,784	1	66	42	459	959	4,469	356	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,312		628	6,684	2	74	48	504	1,197	5,059	428	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,030.6		517.9	5,512.6	1.6	61.0	39.6	415.7	987.2	4,172.4	353.0	
Sioux Falls, S.D. M.S.A.	**164,548**												
(Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)													
City of Sioux Falls	113,026	3,915		326	3,589	–	52	49	225	591	2,853	145	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.8%	4,490		372	4,118	–	59	55	258	739	3,201	178	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,261		403	4,858	–	68	58	277	831	3,831	196	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,197.2		244.9	2,952.3	–	41.3	35.2	168.3	505.0	2,328.2	119.1	
South Bend, In. M.S.A.	**259,596**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	102,996	9,168		784	8,384	14	73	359	338	2,066	5,562	756	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	16,110		1,653	14,457	21	118	439	1,075	3,067	10,310	1,080	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,205.8		636.8	5,569.0	8.1	45.5	169.1	414.1	1,181.5	3,971.6	416.0	
Spokane, Wa. M.S.A.	**410,348**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	189,649	17,664		1,577	16,087	14	93	488	982	3,632	11,144	1,311	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.1%	28,463		2,254	26,209	18	152	631	1,453	6,156	17,987	2,066	
Estimated Total	100.0%	28,728		2,270	26,458	18	154	636	1,462	6,197	18,163	2,098	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,000.9		553.2	6,447.7	4.4	37.5	155.0	356.3	1,510.2	4,426.2	511.3	
Springfield, Ma. M.S.A.	**505,110**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	150,509	13,728		4,541	9,187	17	116	406	4,002	3,650	3,929	1,608	
Total Area Actually Reporting	88.2%	23,301		6,424	16,877	23	187	535	5,679	5,706	8,918	2,253	
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,713		6,598	18,115	24	195	554	5,825	5,964	9,767	2,384	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,892.6		1,306.3	3,586.3	4.8	38.6	109.7	1,153.2	1,180.7	1,933.6	472.0	
Springfield, Mo. M.S.A.	**329,863**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	145,251	11,313		736	10,577	7	56	152	521	1,930	7,981	666	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.0%	14,226		1,177	13,049	9	78	178	912	2,700	9,496	853	
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,551		1,200	13,351	9	80	183	928	2,745	9,727	879	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,411.2		363.8	4,047.4	2.7	24.3	55.5	281.3	832.2	2,948.8	266.5	
Stamford-Norwalk Ct. M.S.A.	**333,124**												
(Includes part of Fairfield County.)													
City of:													
Stamford	110,506	4,491		436	4,055	3	32	193	208	531	3,112	412	
Norwalk	78,296	3,603		195	3,408	4	9	102	80	543	2,610	255	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	10,656		737	9,919	7	48	313	369	1,522	7,510	887	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,198.8		221.2	2,977.6	2.1	14.4	94.0	110.8	456.9	2,254.4	266.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
St. Cloud, Mn. M.S.A.	**162,552**												
(Includes Benton and Stearns Counties.)													
City of St. Cloud	51,850	3,034		190	2,844	–	43	52	95	501	2,177	166	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	4,662		247	4,415	–	62	53	132	800	3,372	243	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,868.0		152.0	2,716.1	–	38.1	32.6	81.2	492.2	2,074.4	149.5	
St. Joseph, Mo. M.S.A.	**97,776**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	70,608	4,907		229	4,678	3	13	34	179	733	3,641	304	
Total Area Actually Reporting	95.4%	5,306		287	5,019	4	14	34	235	846	3,844	329	
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,524		302	5,222	4	15	37	246	876	4,000	346	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,649.6		308.9	5,340.8	4.1	15.3	37.8	251.6	895.9	4,091.0	353.9	
Stockton-Lodi, Ca. M.S.A.	**549,212**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	239,734	17,526		2,707	14,819	27	116	1,011	1,553	3,180	9,669	1,970	
Lodi	56,245	3,052		332	2,720	–	14	51	267	376	2,024	320	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	31,889		4,126	27,763	42	222	1,275	2,587	5,956	17,990	3,817	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,806.3		751.3	5,055.1	7.6	40.4	232.2	471.0	1,084.5	3,275.6	695.0	
Sumter, S.C. M.S.A.	**108,743**												
(Includes Sumter County.)													
City of Sumter	39,216	2,940		501	2,439	3	23	135	340	543	1,660	236	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.3%	4,448		832	3,616	9	53	192	578	1,172	2,004	440	
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,497		837	3,660	9	53	193	582	1,180	2,037	443	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,135.4		769.7	3,365.7	8.3	48.7	177.5	535.2	1,085.1	1,873.2	407.4	
Syracuse, N.Y. M.S.A.	**743,177**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	154,911	9,949		1,423	8,526	12	49	465	897	2,194	5,678	654	
Total Area Actually Reporting	83.9%	23,297		2,158	21,139	21	126	615	1,396	4,776	15,360	1,003	
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,586		2,418	24,168	23	143	681	1,571	5,317	17,671	1,180	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,577.3		325.4	3,252.0	3.1	19.2	91.6	211.4	715.4	2,377.8	158.8	
Tacoma, Wa. M.S.A.	**674,773**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	184,343	19,319		2,658	16,661	25	151	783	1,699	2,958	10,752	2,951	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.4%	52,112		5,731	46,381	54	398	1,547	3,732	9,517	30,734	6,130	
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,866		5,775	47,091	54	404	1,561	3,756	9,634	31,235	6,222	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,834.6		855.8	6,978.8	8.0	59.9	231.3	556.6	1,427.7	4,629.0	922.1	
Tallahassee, Fl. M.S.A.	**265,270**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	139,754	14,507		1,788	12,719	6	108	489	1,185	2,511	9,420	788	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	20,603		2,974	17,629	11	154	708	2,101	4,069	12,324	1,236	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,766.8		1,121.1	6,645.7	4.1	58.1	266.9	792.0	1,533.9	4,645.8	465.9	
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,628,331**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	295,027	35,960		7,543	28,417	40	266	2,464	4,773	5,720	17,622	5,075	
St. Petersburg	241,140	22,833		4,672	18,161	23	135	1,201	3,313	4,615	11,547	1,999	
Clearwater	102,318	7,382		1,093	6,289	1	66	253	773	1,236	4,700	353	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.9%	85,361		9,114	76,247	71	658	1,701	6,684	16,998	52,297	6,952	
Estimated Total	100.0%	85,479		9,127	76,352	71	659	1,705	6,692	17,021	52,368	6,963	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,249.5		560.5	4,689.0	4.4	40.5	104.7	411.0	1,045.3	3,216.1	427.6	
Texarkana, Tx.-Texarkana, Ar. M.S.A.	**124,998**												
(Includes Bowie County, Tx. and Miller County, Ar.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, Tx.	32,814	2,636		293	2,343	5	26	72	190	578	1,630	135	
Texarkana, Ar.	23,246	1,908		169	1,739	1	20	34	114	251	1,362	126	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,330		721	5,609	8	63	122	528	1,329	3,876	404	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,064.1		576.8	4,487.3	6.4	50.4	97.6	422.4	1,063.2	3,100.8	323.2	
Toledo, Oh. M.S.A.	**613,063**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	317,823	25,571		2,877	22,694	22	181	894	1,780	5,182	14,103	3,409	
Total Area Actually Reporting	90.1%	34,276		3,205	31,071	23	237	959	1,986	6,466	20,800	3,805	
Estimated Total	100.0%	36,547		3,326	33,221	24	253	993	2,056	6,784	22,504	3,933	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,961.4		542.5	5,418.9	3.9	41.3	162.0	335.4	1,106.6	3,670.7	641.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Trenton, N.J. M.S.A.	**332,325**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	85,979	5,960		1,130	4,830	15	58	535	522	1,169	2,657	1,004	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	13,114		1,554	11,560	15	95	719	725	2,362	7,438	1,760	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,946.1		467.6	3,478.5	4.5	28.6	216.4	218.2	710.8	2,238.2	529.6	
Tucson, Az. M.S.A.	**799,675**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	467,677	45,296		4,834	40,462	45	364	1,485	2,940	6,736	28,022	5,704	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	60,504		5,964	54,540	74	491	1,742	3,657	9,434	37,497	7,609	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,566.1		745.8	6,820.3	9.3	61.4	217.8	457.3	1,179.7	4,689.0	951.5	
Tulsa, Ok. M.S.A.	**771,310**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	386,251	28,296		4,370	23,926	38	267	849	3,216	6,493	13,992	3,441	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	39,499		5,489	34,010	52	380	949	4,108	9,001	20,562	4,447	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,121.0		711.6	4,409.4	6.7	49.3	123.0	532.6	1,167.0	2,665.9	576.6	
Tuscaloosa, Al. M.S.A.	**161,946**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	83,995	11,276		844	10,432	8	52	261	523	1,476	8,464	492	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	14,174		1,235	12,939	11	84	306	834	2,086	10,130	723	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,752.3		762.6	7,989.7	6.8	51.9	189.0	515.0	1,288.1	6,255.2	446.4	
Tyler, Tx. M.S.A.	**169,397**												
(Includes Smith County.)													
City of Tyler	84,592	6,123		526	5,597	12	60	109	345	1,049	4,156	392	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	9,093		870	8,223	15	119	127	609	1,944	5,709	570	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,367.9		513.6	4,854.3	8.9	70.2	75.0	359.5	1,147.6	3,370.2	336.5	
Utica-Rome, N.Y. M.S.A.	**297,301**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	60,881	3,185		241	2,944	5	30	149	57	603	2,091	250	
Rome	40,654	844		50	794	1	7	25	17	245	501	48	
Total Area Actually Reporting	98.1%	8,498		761	7,737	6	81	193	481	1,822	5,516	399	
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,666		774	7,892	6	82	197	489	1,845	5,638	409	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,914.9		260.3	2,654.5	2.0	27.6	66.3	164.5	620.6	1,896.4	137.6	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Ca. M.S.A.	**496,352**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	112,198	7,563		1,544	6,019	6	59	382	1,097	1,523	3,727	769	
Fairfield	87,645	4,878		605	4,273	3	29	170	403	895	2,937	441	
Napa	66,805	2,714		249	2,465	1	18	48	182	505	1,817	143	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	21,720		3,216	18,504	15	165	730	2,306	4,344	12,242	1,918	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,375.9		647.9	3,728.0	3.0	33.2	147.1	464.6	875.2	2,466.4	386.4	
Ventura, Ca. M.S.A.	**734,945**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	101,652	3,828		336	3,492	5	38	125	168	818	2,366	308	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	19,971		2,326	17,645	24	151	777	1,374	4,388	11,393	1,864	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,717.3		316.5	2,400.9	3.3	20.5	105.7	187.0	597.1	1,550.2	253.6	
Victoria, Tx. M.S.A.	**83,378**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	62,371	3,283		428	2,855	5	24	37	362	673	2,061	121	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,778		479	3,299	6	29	42	402	800	2,354	145	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,531.2		574.5	3,956.7	7.2	34.8	50.4	482.1	959.5	2,823.3	173.9	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. M.S.A.	**141,992**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	56,208	3,402		386	3,016	–	21	152	213	670	2,150	196	
Millville	26,508	1,590		218	1,372	–	22	63	133	390	925	57	
Bridgeton	18,593	1,395		302	1,093	3	13	90	196	335	684	74	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	7,216		1,036	6,180	5	69	322	640	1,642	4,146	392	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,082.0		729.6	4,352.4	3.5	48.6	226.8	450.7	1,156.4	2,919.9	276.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Ca. M.S.A.	**357,542**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	89,665	5,711		680	5,031	6	32	114	528	1,054	3,434	543	
Tulare	40,781	2,697		575	2,122	3	10	79	483	738	1,033	351	
Porterville	35,256	2,050		270	1,780	1	15	43	211	446	997	337	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	17,579		2,570	15,009	22	98	352	2,098	3,993	8,854	2,162	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,916.6		718.8	4,197.8	6.2	27.4	98.4	586.8	1,116.8	2,476.4	604.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Waco, Tx. M.S.A.	**206,335**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	111,017	9,535		1,126	8,409	11	111	282	722	1,886	5,566	957	
Total Area Actually Reporting	76.9%	12,025		1,301	10,724	12	136	301	852	2,340	7,293	1,091	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,537		1,475	12,062	14	151	328	982	2,707	8,137	1,218	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,560.7		714.9	5,845.8	6.8	73.2	159.0	475.9	1,311.9	3,943.6	590.3	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.-W.V. M.S.A.	**4,629,510**												
(Includes District of Columbia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Fredericksburg, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities and Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax, Fauquier, King George, Loudoun, Prince William, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren Counties, Va.; and Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, W.V.)													
City of Washington, D.C.	523,000	46,171		8,988	37,183	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,321	6,501	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.8%	204,142		24,024	180,118	443	1,129	9,022	13,430	28,108	126,988	25,022	
Estimated Total	100.0%	209,096		24,379	184,717	449	1,159	9,136	13,635	28,764	130,576	25,377	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,516.6		526.6	3,990.0	9.7	25.0	197.3	294.5	621.3	2,820.5	548.2	
Waterbury, Ct. M.S.A.	**185,995**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	106,513	7,187		774	6,413	7	59	260	448	1,308	4,298	807	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	8,790		819	7,971	8	65	267	479	1,552	5,487	932	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,725.9		440.3	4,285.6	4.3	34.9	143.6	257.5	834.4	2,950.1	501.1	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Ia. M.S.A.	**121,928**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	64,853	4,526		340	4,186	1	40	117	182	1,009	2,911	266	
Cedar Falls	34,794	1,206		98	1,108	–	15	5	78	126	941	41	
Total Area Actually Reporting	96.2%	6,168		457	5,711	1	59	125	272	1,277	4,115	319	
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,366		469	5,897	1	60	127	281	1,305	4,263	329	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		5,221.1		384.7	4,836.5	.8	49.2	104.2	230.5	1,070.3	3,496.3	269.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fl. M.S.A.	**1,036,734**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	82,538	12,803		1,570	11,233	20	65	721	764	2,094	7,197	1,942	
Boca Raton	71,300	3,959		258	3,701	1	12	91	154	844	2,498	359	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	86,639		10,026	76,613	73	541	2,967	6,445	17,474	49,086	10,053	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		8,356.9		967.1	7,389.8	7.0	52.2	286.2	621.7	1,685.5	4,734.7	969.7	
Wichita Falls, Tx. M.S.A.	**139,367**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls	101,378	5,891		724	5,167	6	83	124	511	942	3,860	365	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,572		799	5,773	6	87	128	578	1,119	4,269	385	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,715.6		573.3	4,142.3	4.3	62.4	91.8	414.7	802.9	3,063.1	276.2	
Williamsport, Pa. M.S.A.	**118,218**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	30,339	1,819		145	1,674	4	18	63	60	323	1,272	79	
Total Area Actually Reporting	91.9%	3,206		252	2,954	4	28	80	140	601	2,224	129	
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,456		274	3,182	4	30	85	155	633	2,399	150	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		2,923.4		231.8	2,691.6	3.4	25.4	71.9	131.1	535.5	2,029.3	126.9	
Wilmington, N.C. M.S.A.	**217,061**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	64,784	6,899		825	6,074	9	33	364	419	1,496	4,043	535	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.7%	13,611		1,376	12,235	21	85	443	827	3,709	7,592	934	
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,661		1,380	12,281	21	85	444	830	3,719	7,626	936	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		6,293.6		635.8	5,657.9	9.7	39.2	204.6	382.4	1,713.3	3,513.3	431.2	
Worcester, Ma.-Ct. M.S.A.	**483,458**												
(Includes part of Windham County, Ct. and Hampden and Worcester Counties, Ma.)													
City of Worcester, Ma.	168,695	10,074		1,831	8,243	4	161	388	1,278	1,691	5,390	1,162	
Total Area Actually Reporting	81.7%	15,224		2,971	12,253	9	206	427	2,329	2,653	8,161	1,439	
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,326		3,243	14,083	10	218	456	2,559	3,027	9,403	1,653	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,583.8		670.8	2,913.0	2.1	45.1	94.3	529.3	626.1	1,944.9	341.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime, Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1998 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Yakima, Wa. M.S.A.	**220,398**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	66,701	7,220		405	6,815	2	53	148	202	1,488	4,620	707	
Total Area Actually Reporting	99.3%	15,390		782	14,608	10	151	216	405	3,873	9,177	1,558	
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,505		789	14,716	10	152	218	409	3,891	9,253	1,572	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		7,035.0		358.0	6,677.0	4.5	69.0	98.9	185.6	1,765.4	4,198.3	713.3	
Yolo, Ca. M.S.A.	**154,686**												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,712		1,113	5,599	8	42	145	918	1,025	3,800	774	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,339.1		719.5	3,619.6	5.2	27.2	93.7	593.5	662.6	2,456.6	500.4	
York, Pa. M.S.A.	**369,932**												
(Includes York County.)													
City of York	41,004	3,235		466	2,769	7	34	283	142	530	1,972	267	
Total Area Actually Reporting	82.5%	10,353		870	9,483	9	75	391	395	1,373	7,529	581	
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,044		1,019	11,025	10	86	428	495	1,588	8,712	725	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		3,255.7		275.5	2,980.3	2.7	23.2	115.7	133.8	429.3	2,355.0	196.0	
Yuba City, Ca. M.S.A.	**141,037**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,525	2,027		180	1,847	–	18	36	126	418	1,250	179	
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,882		664	5,218	7	54	116	487	1,430	3,189	599	
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants		4,170.5		470.8	3,699.7	5.0	38.3	82.2	345.3	1,013.9	2,261.1	424.7	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	53,182		10,949	42,233	459	145	8,199	2,146	12,619	18,032	11,582	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,484		409	3,075	14	5	238	152	1,402	1,436	237	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	3,635		447	3,188	18	6	280	143	1,300	1,181	707	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,708		1,208	4,500	30	22	839	317	1,956	1,357	1,187	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	5,147		652	4,495	15	8	398	231	1,701	2,557	237	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.[9]													
Total Area Actually Reporting	100.0%	6,053		1,077	4,976	73	19	596	389	1,446	2,826	704	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 759,689; therefore, their Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

[6] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[7] The Minneapolis-St. Paul M.S.A. meeting the established criteria for inclusion in Table 6 represent only Minnesota crime counts. Complete 1998 data for the state of Wisconsin were not available.

[8] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

[9] The 1998 Bureau of the Census population estimate for Puerto Rico was not available prior to publication; therefore, no population or rates per 100,000 inhabitants are provided.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 7

Offense Analysis
United States, 1994-1998

Classification	1994	1995	1996	1997[1]	1998
Murder	23,330	21,610	19,650	18,210	16,910
Forcible rape	102,220	97,470	96,250	96,150	93,100
Robbery:					
Total	**618,950**	**580,510**	**535,590**	**498,530**	**446,630**
Street/highway	337,758	315,391	274,348	249,477	219,416
Commercial house	76,130	71,458	72,050	68,726	61,156
Gas or service station	13,436	13,427	13,066	11,829	9,848
Convenience store	31,831	30,021	31,505	28,234	25,940
Residence	67,389	62,968	56,979	57,893	54,430
Bank	8,961	9,174	10,705	9,658	8,629
Miscellaneous	83,446	78,071	76,937	72,713	67,211
Burglary:					
Total	**2,712,800**	**2,593,800**	**2,506,400**	**2,460,500**	**2,330,000**
Residence (dwelling):	1,814,172	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,639,612	1,561,254
Night	556,647	530,120	493,541	468,123	448,462
Day	805,992	763,623	701,120	694,908	667,835
Unknown	451,533	441,335	471,824	476,581	444,957
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	898,628	858,722	839,915	820,888	768,746
Night	400,856	374,331	374,323	358,983	327,833
Day	242,758	235,636	200,726	190,552	190,189
Unknown	255,014	248,755	264,866	271,353	250,724
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	**7,879,800**	**7,997,700**	**7,904,700**	**7,743,800**	**7,373,900**
By type:					
Pocket-picking	63,716	51,082	35,255	45,849	44,301
Purse-snatching	60,476	51,132	46,592	46,686	42,470
Shoplifting	1,178,223	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,181,811	1,094,054
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,865,813	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,979,201	1,936,109
Motor vehicle accessories	1,014,214	964,038	844,314	771,665	737,990
Bicycles	496,637	500,456	438,982	431,131	375,226
From buildings	1,026,961	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,053,094	990,143
From coin-operated machines	53,147	49,672	47,535	44,792	44,114
All others	2,120,612	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,189,570	2,109,494
By value:					
Over $200	2,946,988	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,971,748	2,885,922
$50 to $200	1,845,866	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,817,408	1,714,689
Under $50	3,086,946	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,954,644	2,773,288
Motor vehicle theft	1,539,300	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,354,200	1,240,800

[1] The 1997 figures have been adjusted.

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA											
Albertville	16,551	310		–	2	3	16	59	196	34	
Auburn	39,135	2,132		–	5	27	73	304	1,678	45	
Bessemer	31,363	4,065		14	34	183	197	802	2,494	341	
Birmingham	259,453	22,533	22,688	85	206	969	1,887	4,130	12,613	2,643	155
Cullman	18,488	748		–	5	1	30	102	575	35	
Daphne	15,669	542		–	3	14	18	73	415	19	
Decatur	54,639	3,666		4	31	75	164	719	2,542	131	
Eufaula	13,445	690		1	5	23	9	102	523	27	
Fairfield	11,537	1,566		2	6	68	90	171	1,105	124	
Florence	39,379	2,044		4	14	46	123	383	1,438	36	
Fort Payne	12,639	519		–	1	2	7	101	391	17	
Hartselle	12,189	377		2	3	2	3	58	301	8	
Hueytown	15,184	654		1	2	18	50	105	421	57	
Huntsville	173,145	11,716	11,758	11	92	301	841	1,848	7,521	1,102	42
Leeds	10,523	598		–	2	20	38	84	432	22	
Mobile[2]	245,233	18,357	18,512	36	71	877	524	4,438	10,510	1,901	155
Montgomery	197,807	13,908	13,986	32	111	533	822	3,095	7,855	1,460	78
Muscle Shoals	10,640	707		–	–	11	30	88	578	–	
Opelika	24,980	3,061		4	34	73	620	523	1,723	84	
Oxford	10,540	1,083		1	7	34	39	116	811	75	
Phenix City	27,722	1,468		4	6	56	117	357	801	127	
Sheffield	10,365	696		1	4	10	25	99	540	17	
Sylacauga	12,704	864		–	3	9	42	126	659	25	
Talladega	18,432	271		1	5	16	8	60	155	26	
Tuscaloosa	83,995	11,276		8	52	261	523	1,476	8,464	492	
Tuskegee	11,480	1,047		–	12	25	57	293	601	59	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	254,250	13,364	13,441	19	184	373	1,056	1,617	8,834	1,281	77
Fairbanks	33,453	1,681	1,693	4	28	45	291	188	933	192	12
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	20,348	1,318	1,322	1	15	15	95	282	797	113	4
Avondale	25,546	1,918	1,921	–	10	34	115	475	1,124	160	3
Bullhead City	28,733	2,144	2,160	2	4	27	161	632	1,153	165	16
Casa Grande	22,427	2,694	2,701	1	7	43	190	470	1,845	138	7
Chandler	151,136	8,490	8,562	5	35	119	177	1,831	5,332	991	72
Douglas	15,626	927	928	–	2	13	24	253	523	112	1
Flagstaff	57,307	4,954	4,963	3	19	45	251	553	3,916	167	9
Florence	13,615	199	199	–	–	–	45	41	108	5	–
Gilbert	68,025	3,276	3,299	4	6	27	43	1,204	1,722	270	23
Glendale	192,696	13,021	13,077	12	68	277	721	2,123	7,471	2,349	56
Goodyear	11,224	816	819	–	2	16	25	271	449	53	3
Kingman	18,104	1,711	1,712	3	9	20	76	315	1,223	65	1
Lake Havasu City	41,410	1,327	1,332	3	2	4	62	206	974	76	5
Mesa	364,588	25,322	25,410	11	120	501	1,781	3,944	15,911	3,054	88
Nogales	23,310	1,098	1,099	–	3	29	72	199	617	178	1
Oro Valley	18,102	308	311	–	1	2	6	27	259	13	3
Paradise Valley	14,886	646	647	–	–	2	11	399	202	32	1
Payson	11,495	526	530	–	6	–	6	48	444	22	4
Peoria	80,417	3,263	3,280	2	28	43	133	658	1,961	438	17
Phoenix	1,225,692	104,734	105,010	185	346	3,764	5,906	18,733	57,957	17,843	276
Scottsdale	189,305	9,934	9,996	4	37	133	225	1,779	6,470	1,286	62
Sierra Vista	38,958	1,622	1,627	3	–	15	47	223	1,251	83	5
Tempe	172,056	15,282	15,324	4	66	428	501	2,150	10,107	2,026	42
Tucson	467,677	45,296	45,534	45	364	1,485	2,940	6,736	28,022	5,704	238
Winslow	10,999	972	991	–	7	6	76	198	653	32	19
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,563	289	289	1	–	2	7	26	243	10	–
Benton	22,637	1,329	1,331	1	10	11	65	238	928	76	2
Bentonville	17,577	771	773	–	7	6	17	96	611	34	2
Blytheville	18,821	2,524	2,551	4	22	65	185	794	1,297	157	27
Cabot	13,501	443	447	–	6	6	69	33	313	16	4
Camden	13,540	1,072	1,073	3	8	20	87	197	706	51	1
Conway	37,245	2,098	2,100	1	13	17	155	223	1,623	66	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ARKANSAS—Continued											
El Dorado	22,367	1,450	1,453	3	9	43	128	457	712	98	3
Fayetteville	53,474	2,551	2,562	1	29	37	119	490	1,770	105	11
Forrest City	13,327	1,556	1,561	4	10	34	248	331	827	102	5
Fort Smith	76,543	5,203	5,220	–	52	88	307	804	3,541	411	17
Harrison	11,657	479	483	1	4	2	10	50	395	17	4
Hot Springs	37,023	3,664	3,676	5	28	112	189	875	2,296	159	12
Jacksonville	29,264	1,528	1,535	2	4	40	121	194	1,117	50	7
Jonesboro	53,549	2,909	2,927	1	15	52	144	606	1,885	206	18
Little Rock	176,377	18,515	18,604	25	144	763	1,145	3,675	11,456	1,307	89
Magnolia	10,952	692	695	2	2	14	51	180	407	36	3
Mountain Home	11,412	298	298	–	–	2	6	22	253	15	–
North Little Rock	60,619	6,294	6,322	8	50	199	385	1,058	4,133	461	28
Paragould	21,506	621	621	2	–	3	–	128	451	37	–
Pine Bluff	54,062	5,430	5,487	17	60	319	1,003	1,365	2,185	481	57
Russellville	25,026	1,597	1,603	–	13	24	70	248	1,140	102	6
Searcy[3]	17,569			–	2	13		98	679	31	–
Sherwood	20,954	936	937	–	6	18	33	81	694	104	1
Siloam Springs	10,406	446	446	–	6	1	16	61	341	21	–
Springdale	39,408	1,463	1,464	–	9	7	67	198	1,064	118	1
Texarkana	23,246	1,908	1,918	1	20	34	114	251	1,362	126	10
Van Buren	18,945	794	794	1	4	–	21	120	594	54	–
West Memphis	27,156	1,660	1,677	9	22	103	184	472	667	203	17
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	14,930	580	587	1	3	18	230	198	85	45	7
Agoura Hills	21,116	399	400	–	4	7	62	84	212	30	1
Alameda	77,936	3,576	3,589	1	14	108	123	519	2,448	363	13
Albany	16,798	640	645	–	–	34	23	148	363	72	5
Alhambra	85,253	2,495	2,511	8	13	160	131	478	1,243	462	16
Anaheim	298,630	10,438	10,491	18	73	550	877	2,085	5,208	1,627	53
Antioch	78,773	3,293	3,315	6	20	157	424	703	1,391	592	22
Apple Valley	56,283	2,255	2,271	2	10	72	123	567	1,270	211	16
Arcadia	51,454	1,596	1,607	–	4	86	55	253	1,050	148	11
Arcata	16,500	852	868	1	8	7	22	121	664	29	16
Arroyo Grande	15,316	404	407	–	–	6	17	66	288	27	3
Artesia	16,061	696	698	7	3	62	92	112	300	120	2
Arvin	10,979	489	509	1	1	13	14	108	261	91	20
Atascadero	24,916	792	815	–	12	15	65	217	438	45	23
Atwater	24,313	1,262	1,270	2	7	27	183	503	435	105	8
Auburn	12,700	380	381	1	3	4	33	91	229	19	1
Avenal	12,084	234	236	1	1	6	59	71	84	12	2
Azusa	42,934	1,386	1,388	1	16	82	99	311	656	221	2
Bakersfield	210,354	12,348	12,498	20	31	461	506	2,879	7,143	1,308	150
Baldwin Park	72,788	1,380	1,398	8	19	90	142	304	437	380	18
Banning	26,464	1,010	1,010	–	17	38	239	390	209	117	–
Barstow	23,796	1,443	1,449	2	11	58	99	372	732	169	6
Beaumont	10,993	519	519	1	3	16	55	197	180	67	–
Bell	35,752	777	779	3	3	115	76	130	237	213	2
Bellflower	64,436	3,035	3,060	4	16	274	442	557	1,120	622	25
Bell Gardens	44,949	1,626	1,632	5	15	154	280	367	423	382	6
Belmont	26,223	493	494	1	4	11	28	111	312	26	1
Benicia	26,413	676	690	–	–	9	31	180	403	53	14
Berkeley	105,814	9,274	9,310	2	33	431	472	1,443	5,922	971	36
Beverly Hills	32,990	1,619	1,623	–	6	105	70	295	1,046	97	4
Blythe	13,450	919	930	1	7	26	115	225	516	29	11
Brawley	23,475	1,218	1,223	–	1	30	54	433	605	95	5
Brea	35,956	1,675	1,681	–	11	43	86	312	1,073	150	6
Brentwood	13,642	605	611	–	4	6	43	105	401	46	6
Buena Park	74,412	2,447	2,468	1	23	139	168	437	1,232	447	21
Burbank	98,437	3,160	3,164	4	8	94	179	421	1,853	601	4
Burlingame	28,433	1,071	1,080	–	9	24	69	104	751	114	9
Calabasas	17,742	327	331	–	1	9	36	78	170	33	4
Calexico	26,578	1,364	1,373	1	6	54	69	448	458	328	9
Camarillo	58,708	1,263	1,272	1	8	36	62	217	851	88	9
Campbell	39,362	1,501	1,512	–	9	17	162	175	1,053	85	11
Canyon Lake	12,503	234	234	–	2	1	28	36	140	27	–
Capitola	10,628	861	862	–	2	9	43	43	746	18	1
Carlsbad	71,110	2,281	2,288	2	8	68	140	449	1,386	228	7
Carpinteria	14,472	264	268	2	3	1	53	75	121	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Carson	88,180	3,549	3,575	8	23	199	583	597	1,504	635	26
Cathedral City	37,637	1,430	1,432	2	11	61	240	377	478	261	2
Ceres	31,974	2,191	2,197	1	15	48	143	305	1,449	230	6
Cerritos	54,677	3,137	3,151	3	5	187	148	423	1,621	750	14
Chico	46,824	2,653	2,708	2	38	47	118	587	1,656	205	55
Chino	66,396	2,547	2,615	2	7	94	178	512	1,375	379	68
Chino Hills	43,158	1,071	1,081	–	3	18	32	266	633	119	10
Chula Vista	156,454	8,150	8,191	5	50	350	764	1,265	4,101	1,615	41
Claremont	34,151	1,071	1,076	–	6	37	25	214	716	73	5
Clearlake	12,106	1,012	1,026	2	4	24	96	373	451	62	14
Clovis	64,569	2,660	2,685	1	20	36	66	487	1,729	321	25
Coachella	22,552	773	776	3	5	26	273	183	153	130	3
Colton	44,428	2,139	2,157	6	19	92	116	551	860	495	18
Commerce	12,816	1,289	1,302	3	7	70	114	113	577	405	13
Compton	93,464	4,860	4,870	48	29	609	805	1,279	1,221	869	10
Concord	118,584	6,801	6,828	4	44	149	460	1,107	4,324	713	27
Corcoran	14,424	514	514	–	4	7	47	151	289	16	–
Corona	103,822	4,076	4,096	1	40	141	206	816	2,198	674	20
Coronado	26,460	608	613	–	5	11	38	126	378	50	5
Costa Mesa	104,321	3,956	3,964	1	17	117	158	549	2,583	531	8
Covina	45,142	1,858	1,865	1	9	89	221	333	958	247	7
Cudahy	23,804	651	654	2	4	52	128	78	252	135	3
Culver City	40,048	1,525	1,525	4	5	131	54	256	817	258	–
Cupertino	43,927	1,164	1,167	–	12	38	81	220	755	58	3
Cypress	48,608	1,205	1,218	–	14	32	84	189	762	124	13
Daly City	100,176	2,779	2,797	6	17	125	180	275	1,670	506	18
Dana Point	35,010	757	763	–	7	12	47	164	471	56	6
Danville	39,643	694	700	–	4	13	20	151	482	24	6
Davis	53,863	1,700	1,712	1	5	15	153	123	1,298	105	12
Delano	32,855	1,908	2,007	2	7	54	86	384	1,030	345	99
Desert Hot Springs	15,353	1,468	1,471	3	26	59	230	578	480	92	3
Diamond Bar	55,179	1,101	1,107	–	4	55	102	255	508	177	6
Dinuba	14,874	966	971	–	3	14	78	292	473	106	5
Dixon	13,357	505	506	1	7	9	38	104	299	47	1
Downey	94,863	4,146	4,158	6	24	269	136	635	1,890	1,186	12
Duarte	21,728	527	532	1	2	21	97	121	216	69	5
Dublin	25,859	752	762	2	6	10	79	127	459	69	10
East Palo Alto	25,158	1,343	1,347	7	14	66	301	350	361	244	4
El Cajon	94,777	4,818	4,856	7	44	175	559	860	2,217	956	38
El Centro	38,217	2,265	2,273	2	13	74	248	889	859	180	8
El Cerrito	24,333	1,445	1,450	–	5	78	59	228	891	184	5
El Monte	112,142	3,920	3,952	11	39	465	618	690	1,442	655	32
El Segundo	15,907	860	860	–	1	27	34	123	526	149	–
Encinitas	59,583	1,506	1,512	–	6	51	105	396	767	181	6
Escondido	119,617	5,670	5,694	1	51	184	489	960	2,962	1,023	24
Eureka	26,586	2,591	2,612	2	26	74	88	441	1,731	229	21
Fairfield	87,645	4,878	4,917	3	29	170	403	895	2,937	441	39
Fillmore	13,171	419	422	–	2	14	33	153	192	25	3
Folsom	42,027	1,244	1,245	–	7	15	66	528	540	88	1
Fontana	106,815	4,006	4,047	11	34	281	503	970	1,145	1,062	41
Foster City	30,467	555	564	–	4	3	23	89	401	35	9
Fountain Valley	57,660	1,886	1,893	2	4	67	79	321	1,194	219	7
Fremont	192,477	7,323	7,361	9	24	169	475	1,287	4,606	753	38
Fresno	404,297	32,075	32,914	36	175	1,394	2,649	5,202	16,948	5,671	839
Fullerton	124,217	4,482	4,513	2	31	153	243	787	2,660	606	31
Galt	15,999	561	566	1	3	17	71	112	284	73	5
Gardena	54,125	2,533	2,544	6	22	305	273	533	892	502	11
Garden Grove	154,209	5,623	5,664	7	27	220	469	921	2,988	991	41
Gilroy	35,276	2,075	2,087	3	9	67	308	336	1,221	131	12
Glendale	187,866	5,346	5,391	2	19	206	331	737	3,178	873	45
Glendora	52,491	1,140	1,153	–	8	30	85	234	667	116	13
Grand Terrace	12,446	367	367	–	–	10	14	53	200	90	–
Grover Beach	12,060	420	425	1	7	9	49	71	251	32	5
Half Moon Bay	10,658	203	208	–	3	2	14	48	133	3	5
Hawaiian Gardens	13,883	569	573	2	3	60	97	121	239	47	4
Hawthorne	74,345	4,310	4,341	9	28	477	711	720	1,611	754	31
Hayward	124,660	7,122	7,170	5	47	368	359	1,044	3,977	1,322	48
Hemet	53,202	2,812	2,836	–	19	73	277	964	1,195	284	24
Hercules	19,996	524	530	–	–	17	60	77	295	75	6
Hermosa Beach	18,878	641	642	–	8	17	44	84	413	75	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Hesperia	62,202	2,179	2,195	6	17	71	138	551	1,124	272	16
Highland	41,523	1,892	1,904	–	13	90	145	466	903	275	12
Hillsborough	11,600	86	86	1	–	2	–	20	61	2	–
Hollister	26,790	938	947	1	9	20	113	215	519	61	9
Huntington Beach	197,145	5,907	5,921	–	46	156	339	1,332	3,393	641	14
Huntington Park	58,352	2,648	2,658	13	10	480	203	368	856	718	10
Imperial Beach	28,874	1,085	1,096	–	7	53	137	238	493	157	11
Indio	45,318	2,370	2,370	8	11	114	283	661	863	430	–
Inglewood	113,176	5,069	5,121	35	33	682	739	941	1,630	1,009	52
Irvine	132,159	3,593	3,609	4	16	46	152	859	2,151	365	16
La Canada-Flintridge	20,118	363	366	–	–	11	13	101	215	23	3
Lafayette	26,921	634	635	1	1	13	14	166	402	37	1
Laguena Niguel	53,434	770	778	1	4	13	40	168	509	35	8
Laguna Beach	25,467	731	736	2	6	8	50	182	445	38	5
Laguna Hills	30,400	865	867	–	6	18	37	215	515	74	2
La Habra	55,504	1,787	1,805	6	3	64	149	319	1,054	192	18
Lake Elsinore	26,886	1,411	1,415	7	10	47	242	308	648	149	4
Lake Forest	75,568	1,181	1,187	1	6	31	69	274	713	87	6
Lakewood	76,913	3,176	3,197	1	14	181	331	444	1,596	609	21
La Mesa	56,465	2,302	2,313	5	10	86	142	378	1,265	416	11
La Mirada	44,715	1,162	1,168	1	1	43	127	202	607	181	6
Lancaster	117,900	5,368	5,405	8	57	253	1,021	1,215	2,190	624	37
La Palma	16,631	450	452	1	1	21	39	100	240	48	2
La Puente	39,202	1,141	1,154	7	16	107	252	202	351	206	13
La Quinta	18,636	960	961	2	6	12	102	248	509	81	1
La Verne	32,611	777	781	–	4	23	40	142	496	72	4
Lawndale	29,076	1,283	1,292	2	4	140	221	264	439	213	9
Lemon Grove	26,045	919	924	–	8	58	96	237	368	152	5
Lemoore	16,738	686	686	1	8	9	39	126	450	53	–
Livermore	66,257	1,893	1,910	2	17	37	93	382	1,190	172	17
Livingston	10,301	349	351	–	3	5	52	99	139	51	2
Lodi	56,245	3,052	3,069	–	14	51	267	376	2,024	320	17
Loma Linda	22,895	771	772	2	4	15	13	171	406	160	1
Lomita	20,184	632	638	2	2	28	132	148	245	75	6
Lompoc	41,995	1,798	1,813	1	14	35	103	433	1,125	87	15
Long Beach	430,018	19,078	19,264	38	111	1,765	1,783	3,908	7,922	3,551	186
Los Alamitos	12,911	400	405	1	1	23	22	103	207	43	5
Los Altos	28,419	396	398	–	1	11	49	89	233	13	2
Los Angeles	3,621,680	183,706	186,281	426	1,395	15,835	31,545	26,067	79,997	28,441	2,575
Los Banos	19,551	749	749	1	13	7	69	136	481	42	–
Los Gatos	29,598	711	718	–	5	14	42	147	461	42	7
Lynwood	64,126	2,758	2,789	15	23	337	633	450	656	644	31
Madera	37,004	2,751	2,754	6	21	111	400	461	1,282	470	3
Malibu	12,587	381	383	–	2	9	45	79	225	21	2
Manhattan Beach	33,873	1,252	1,261	1	5	42	34	228	831	111	9
Manteca	46,884	2,247	2,257	–	18	41	119	325	1,424	320	10
Marina	24,750	600	600	1	4	22	23	130	378	42	–
Martinez	34,547	1,320	1,325	2	4	22	39	243	835	175	5
Marysville	12,254	911	914	1	8	35	69	181	509	108	3
Maywood	28,742	739	740	7	1	70	68	94	310	189	1
Menlo Park	30,260	953	958	–	2	36	33	198	632	52	5
Merced	59,757	4,523	4,586	5	22	147	273	956	2,747	373	63
Millbrae	21,791	513	516	–	–	32	41	72	309	59	3
Mill Valley	13,210	367	368	–	1	5	10	85	254	12	1
Milpitas	60,126	2,256	2,260	–	16	65	167	330	1,498	180	4
Mission Viejo	87,528	1,490	1,500	–	8	21	87	295	982	97	10
Modesto	183,305	12,349	12,431	6	74	359	671	2,346	7,432	1,461	82
Monrovia	37,982	1,042	1,047	–	13	53	100	215	543	118	5
Montclair	30,821	2,167	2,169	3	10	78	162	356	1,166	392	2
Montebello	61,440	2,520	2,542	5	10	150	234	278	1,246	597	22
Monterey	29,018	1,785	1,785	1	10	35	116	296	1,266	61	–
Monterey Park	63,103	1,832	1,835	2	4	140	115	399	750	422	3
Moorpark	29,660	386	390	–	2	12	22	111	207	32	4
Moraga	18,268	222	224	1	–	–	11	47	155	8	2
Moreno Valley	146,014	7,587	7,621	9	48	327	820	2,266	3,322	795	34
Morgan Hill	29,488	1,323	1,323	1	11	19	44	172	993	83	–
Morro Bay	10,223	302	302	–	2	–	84	43	167	6	–
Mountain View	72,426	2,484	2,509	–	17	60	391	235	1,640	141	25
Murrieta	23,864	735	735	–	1	20	30	168	427	89	–
Napa	66,805	2,714	2,747	1	18	48	182	505	1,817	143	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
National City	52,580	3,122	3,148	5	20	210	308	453	1,402	724	26
Newark	40,935	2,000	2,017	–	15	47	110	260	1,370	198	17
Newport Beach	71,993	2,527	2,544	–	16	30	152	635	1,517	177	17
Norco	26,498	826	829	4	1	15	88	183	444	91	3
Norwalk	102,136	3,554	3,576	16	25	252	573	530	1,336	822	22
Novato	49,167	1,382	1,386	–	8	22	122	297	850	83	4
Oakdale	15,035	1,121	1,126	1	11	16	172	251	612	58	5
Oakland	376,375	36,863	37,182	72	340	2,651	3,945	6,119	18,554	5,182	319
Oceanside	150,254	5,917	5,944	8	80	272	738	1,340	2,830	649	27
Ontario	148,598	8,328	8,420	18	43	362	652	1,354	4,337	1,562	92
Orange	123,909	3,592	3,641	1	19	119	366	759	1,852	476	49
Orinda	19,182	291	293	–	–	4	4	96	172	15	2
Oroville	12,351	973	973	1	1	33	5	250	573	110	–
Oxnard	155,288	6,378	6,392	7	47	393	487	1,096	3,571	777	14
Pacifica	41,059	891	898	1	9	32	132	165	486	66	7
Pacific Grove	16,056	440	440	–	2	1	42	124	250	21	–
Palmdale	108,589	4,792	4,836	7	37	197	879	1,063	2,028	581	44
Palm Desert	28,923	2,298	2,303	3	5	38	127	521	1,499	105	5
Palm Springs	44,910	3,205	3,242	1	24	124	318	826	1,541	371	37
Palo Alto	59,796	2,502	2,516	3	6	42	40	310	1,967	134	14
Palos Verdes Estates	13,985	131	133	–	1	4	5	45	73	3	2
Paradise	26,109	1,002	1,007	–	5	7	97	269	582	42	5
Paramount	51,770	3,077	3,113	7	13	201	394	587	1,128	747	36
Parlier	10,094	464	469	–	1	6	101	69	235	52	5
Pasadena	136,695	5,889	5,946	10	25	354	459	1,061	3,432	548	57
Paso Robles	18,392	705	708	3	11	9	42	184	431	25	3
Perris	32,651	2,201	2,209	4	21	93	214	596	930	343	8
Petaluma	49,902	1,986	2,012	2	12	21	100	283	1,445	123	26
Pico Rivera	61,121	2,080	2,099	8	19	157	551	336	672	337	19
Piedmont	10,798	242	244	–	–	6	5	65	137	29	2
Pinole	19,514	1,272	1,290	–	4	57	77	180	796	158	18
Pittsburg	52,465	2,773	2,778	8	7	95	181	435	1,658	389	5
Placentia	46,313	1,147	1,157	3	4	33	183	280	524	120	10
Pleasant Hill	33,186	1,970	1,979	–	7	35	84	425	1,257	162	9
Pleasanton	58,701	1,819	1,827	–	6	44	35	255	1,352	127	8
Pomona	137,297	6,383	6,437	16	50	409	1,233	1,167	2,440	1,068	54
Porterville	35,256	2,050	2,050	1	15	43	211	446	997	337	–
Port Hueneme	20,765	734	734	–	4	37	65	179	390	59	–
Poway	48,671	879	886	1	4	22	75	209	497	71	7
Rancho Cucamonga	119,627	3,705	3,732	5	16	114	134	667	2,128	641	27
Rancho Mirage	11,287	495	496	–	2	10	36	147	274	26	1
Rancho Palos Verdes	43,154	596	603	1	4	10	74	179	260	68	7
Red Bluff	13,451	1,034	1,054	2	11	14	165	181	594	67	20
Redding	78,155	4,258	4,278	3	63	81	281	974	2,486	370	20
Redlands	68,417	2,785	2,799	6	29	101	252	557	1,405	435	14
Redondo Beach	63,567	2,115	2,118	1	12	84	106	346	1,286	280	3
Redwood City	72,981	2,577	2,590	2	18	79	232	377	1,652	217	13
Reedley	18,837	849	856	1	6	12	121	158	465	86	7
Rialto	84,448	3,528	3,542	6	17	258	213	1,057	1,218	759	14
Richmond	93,977	7,525	7,634	18	84	448	745	1,388	3,819	1,023	109
Ridgecrest	31,349	637	672	–	8	12	67	127	381	42	35
Riverbank	13,991	679	681	2	7	10	44	145	409	62	2
Riverside	264,267	12,373	12,582	17	87	698	1,443	2,348	5,908	1,872	209
Rocklin	28,494	776	777	–	3	11	46	194	453	69	1
Rohnert Park	40,656	1,820	1,832	–	11	37	60	589	1,014	109	12
Rosemead	53,714	1,824	1,839	3	9	150	269	418	642	333	15
Roseville	65,597	2,704	2,710	–	16	55	159	531	1,634	309	6
Sacramento	384,703	31,620	31,881	31	141	1,689	1,515	6,505	15,733	6,006	261
Salinas	116,982	6,374	6,420	17	57	440	679	916	3,570	695	46
San Anselmo	11,776	291	292	–	2	6	23	62	190	8	1
San Bernardino	188,216	13,792	13,925	41	86	855	1,395	3,275	5,807	2,333	133
San Bruno	41,316	1,270	1,282	–	5	38	27	127	932	141	12
San Carlos	28,391	631	631	–	6	13	64	117	391	40	–
San Clemente	46,937	890	896	3	7	30	47	159	562	82	6
San Diego	1,205,728	54,421	54,644	42	371	2,121	6,210	7,349	28,388	9,940	223
San Dimas	34,339	872	878	–	7	27	159	168	419	92	6
San Fernando	23,345	1,016	1,017	2	11	68	72	125	520	218	1
San Francisco	741,362	46,139	46,492	58	244	3,927	3,108	6,706	25,349	6,747	353
San Gabriel	38,422	1,164	1,176	1	5	109	170	264	478	137	12
Sanger	18,630	694	699	3	6	14	79	111	376	105	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Jacinto	24,537	604	607	–	3	15	73	300	106	107	3
San Jose	860,211	30,382	30,711	29	357	901	3,868	4,129	17,925	3,173	329
San Juan Capistrano	30,002	702	711	–	4	16	37	120	475	50	9
San Leandro	71,719	4,456	4,467	4	26	228	290	715	2,583	610	11
San Luis Obispo	43,576	2,225	2,280	1	38	26	96	413	1,534	117	55
San Marcos	48,662	1,543	1,546	1	6	58	156	390	704	228	3
San Marino	13,198	162	162	–	–	10	7	28	108	9	–
San Mateo	92,494	3,012	3,025	3	14	97	192	530	1,957	219	13
San Pablo	26,977	2,423	2,435	4	11	164	229	380	1,265	370	12
San Rafael	51,539	2,009	2,024	–	12	62	283	374	1,098	180	15
San Ramon	41,164	921	926	1	4	17	36	183	623	57	5
Santa Ana	312,556	11,525	11,889	21	68	844	797	1,506	5,833	2,456	364
Santa Barbara	88,407	3,385	3,389	2	16	81	407	591	2,133	155	4
Santa Clara	101,253	3,485	3,528	1	19	55	344	487	2,302	277	43
Santa Clarita	127,560	2,900	2,926	6	20	60	439	609	1,463	303	26
Santa Cruz	52,391	2,875	2,900	2	7	68	322	343	1,977	156	25
Santa Fe Springs	15,531	1,384	1,388	3	4	81	62	183	764	287	4
Santa Maria	68,764	2,988	3,005	3	28	97	326	580	1,767	187	17
Santa Monica	90,173	5,380	5,466	12	22	268	345	703	3,300	730	86
Santa Paula	27,219	1,118	1,124	4	4	69	145	480	334	82	6
Santa Rosa	125,520	6,868	6,917	4	75	193	312	1,086	4,725	473	49
Santee	57,587	1,357	1,366	–	8	34	129	310	689	187	9
Saratoga	30,225	356	359	–	–	3	19	93	231	10	3
Seal Beach	26,694	518	520	1	3	16	45	85	313	55	2
Seaside	32,874	1,373	1,380	3	9	51	166	217	848	79	7
Selma	17,440	1,332	1,336	2	5	38	137	208	791	151	4
Shafter	11,024	535	561	1	2	9	37	165	269	52	26
Sierra Madre	11,086	120	121	–	1	2	5	28	77	7	1
Simi Valley	110,005	1,788	1,804	2	13	32	113	417	1,055	156	16
Solana Beach	13,795	278	279	–	3	5	17	80	140	33	1
South El Monte	21,549	774	779	4	9	71	156	130	303	101	5
South Gate	89,820	3,213	3,229	4	21	318	261	516	1,068	1,025	16
South Lake Tahoe	24,150	1,060	1,064	2	8	23	81	282	599	65	4
South Pasadena	24,554	688	693	1	–	32	17	132	396	110	5
South San Francisco	58,841	1,924	1,942	–	7	62	104	259	1,252	240	18
Stanton	33,707	1,196	1,212	3	5	70	131	202	594	191	16
Stockton	239,734	17,526	17,632	27	116	1,011	1,553	3,180	9,669	1,970	106
Suisun City	27,030	813	818	–	3	19	25	193	479	94	5
Sunnyvale	128,359	3,000	3,027	2	25	61	104	409	2,133	266	27
Susanville	14,166	460	465	–	1	3	41	92	307	16	5
Temecula	40,733	1,638	1,642	1	8	27	129	370	954	149	4
Temple City	32,331	632	634	–	1	37	97	188	253	56	2
Thousand Oaks	116,580	1,997	2,012	–	15	32	95	449	1,253	153	15
Torrance	138,802	5,130	5,161	3	21	226	214	901	2,953	812	31
Tracy	46,137	2,046	2,053	1	4	29	114	257	1,428	213	7
Tulare	40,781	2,697	2,756	3	10	79	483	738	1,033	351	59
Turlock	50,296	2,936	2,978	7	17	65	170	553	1,541	583	42
Tustin	64,308	2,406	2,418	–	19	55	260	431	1,372	269	12
Twenty-Nine Palms	14,523	527	534	1	4	12	27	159	282	42	7
Twin Cities	21,101	604	604	–	3	16	6	185	366	28	–
Union City	59,746	2,812	2,844	–	30	79	138	493	1,749	323	32
Upland	68,829	3,126	3,175	2	16	119	311	697	1,631	350	49
Vacaville	83,289	2,462	2,487	3	24	64	268	392	1,521	190	25
Vallejo	112,198	7,563	7,629	6	59	382	1,097	1,523	3,727	769	66
Ventura	101,652	3,828	3,855	5	38	125	168	818	2,366	308	27
Victorville	68,823	3,348	3,360	5	15	140	173	666	1,821	528	12
Visalia	89,665	5,711	5,749	6	32	114	528	1,054	3,434	543	38
Vista	80,814	3,432	3,443	3	22	189	282	850	1,647	439	11
Walnut	31,441	607	610	–	5	17	66	196	262	61	3
Walnut Creek	64,827	3,014	3,026	–	4	39	88	634	2,036	213	12
Watsonville	33,544	2,175	2,181	3	17	63	388	305	1,250	149	6
West Covina	103,479	4,702	4,719	5	21	224	268	667	2,645	872	17
West Hollywood	37,203	2,228	2,239	3	16	153	214	283	1,183	376	11
Westminster	85,188	3,376	3,409	3	14	116	182	730	1,794	537	33
West Sacramento	30,579	2,042	2,058	2	17	60	468	323	800	372	16
Whittier	80,254	2,537	2,550	3	20	131	183	472	1,435	293	13
Windsor	13,623	408	411	–	3	9	54	65	250	27	3
Woodland	43,473	1,625	1,638	1	13	60	223	321	799	208	13
Yorba Linda	60,072	885	894	–	8	13	59	170	571	64	9
Yuba City	33,525	2,027	2,036	–	18	36	126	418	1,250	179	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Yucaipa	37,006	997	1,002	1	14	20	61	288	517	96	5
Yucca Valley	19,207	733	743	1	9	15	34	171	431	72	10
COLORADO											
Arvada[1]	99,538			2	17	43		531	2,997	266	
Aurora	262,465	14,529	14,589	28	189	477	802	2,324	8,873	1,836	60
Boulder	94,212	4,899	4,934	1	41	40	125	814	3,640	238	35
Brighton	16,788	875	875	–	5	6	25	99	664	76	–
Broomfield	32,932	1,233	1,249	–	15	14	104	235	760	105	16
Canon City	15,422	833	833	–	7	1	12	97	695	21	–
Castle Rock	14,815	471	476	–	1	2	13	59	372	24	5
Colorado Springs	357,741	20,922	21,076	8	267	511	1,145	3,483	14,211	1,297	154
Commerce City	18,271	1,665	1,678	3	12	35	165	279	960	211	13
Denver	509,343	27,027	27,361	51	320	1,064	1,481	5,900	12,889	5,322	334
Durango	14,464	1,022	1,037	1	22	2	31	145	797	24	15
Englewood	32,833	2,241	2,257	–	25	39	87	301	1,548	241	16
Federal Heights	11,013	557	560	1	8	7	8	66	407	60	3
Fort Collins	108,476	4,903	4,939	3	54	31	321	741	3,575	178	36
Fort Morgan	10,460	537	538	–	7	4	6	55	447	18	1
Golden	15,518	531	538	–	–	4	37	61	396	33	7
Grand Junction	35,999	2,983	3,009	3	12	32	159	470	2,142	165	26
Greeley	71,795	3,997	4,030	3	41	46	211	626	2,875	195	33
Lafayette	19,462	841	852	–	6	6	44	162	586	37	11
Littleton	41,122	1,516	1,527	–	5	15	91	283	978	144	11
Longmont	60,424	3,349	3,394	2	60	30	153	502	2,409	193	45
Louisville	18,422	452	452	–	5	1	10	58	356	22	–
Loveland	46,768	1,924	1,936	1	37	9	66	227	1,491	93	12
Montrose	11,480	782	794	–	11	10	28	108	599	26	12
Northglenn	30,432	1,475	1,485	1	15	22	75	220	966	176	10
Parker	13,588	348	356	–	–	3	12	63	248	22	8
Pueblo	102,876	6,701	6,753	11	82	172	884	1,214	3,994	344	52
Sterling	10,792	617	621	–	9	3	13	95	484	13	4
Thornton	70,020	4,134	4,161	5	32	50	258	674	2,753	362	27
Westminster	96,647	4,427	4,443	1	16	62	169	658	3,084	437	16
Wheat Ridge	30,913	1,799	1,816	2	14	35	65	279	1,254	150	17
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	17,882	566	566	–	15	21	116	71	287	56	–
Avon	13,791	282	283	–	–	1	4	41	232	4	1
Berlin	17,145	396	397	–	–	6	2	53	284	51	1
Bethel	17,840	165	170	–	1	1	13	46	102	2	5
Bloomfield	19,097	595	595	–	7	8	48	84	406	42	–
Branford	27,349	975	978	–	13	12	12	74	795	69	3
Bridgeport	138,698	9,053	9,342	32	74	776	1,112	1,827	3,362	1,870	289
Bristol	59,438	1,646	1,658	2	18	25	202	364	941	94	12
Brookfield	14,541	184	184	–	–	2	8	31	135	8	–
Cheshire	26,092	381	382	1	–	3	5	79	269	24	1
Clinton	13,148	278	278	–	–	3	15	28	214	18	–
Coventry	10,953	143	143	–	–	–	11	36	79	17	–
Cromwell	12,567	323	325	–	5	7	3	31	227	50	2
Danbury	65,774	2,339	2,350	2	16	60	50	361	1,596	254	11
Darien	18,209	330	331	–	–	3	–	48	240	39	1
Derby	11,971	472	477	–	3	6	20	92	305	46	5
East Hampton	11,036	171	171	1	–	–	3	20	136	11	–
East Hartford	47,937	2,321	2,335	1	8	86	71	373	1,447	335	14
East Haven Town	26,671	873	876	–	2	14	21	135	596	105	3
Enfield	43,347	1,119	1,128	1	1	22	54	167	775	99	9
Fairfield	53,741	2,003	2,004	–	3	23	3	489	1,278	207	1
Farmington	20,878	869	869	1	7	8	9	82	696	66	–
Glastonbury	28,413	532	533	2	5	10	8	70	414	23	1
Greenwich	58,613	1,030	1,031	–	5	7	66	142	732	78	1
Groton Town	42,593	728	730	–	44	27	19	88	523	27	2
Guilford	20,005	463	468	–	6	6	10	77	345	19	5
Hamden	53,382	2,128	2,128	–	9	50	25	261	1,574	209	–
Hartford	132,681	11,955	12,135	25	62	846	718	1,762	6,932	1,610	180
Madison Town	16,022	251	251	–	–	1	2	34	214	–	–
Manchester	51,509	2,637	2,653	–	40	64	85	630	1,729	89	16
Meriden	57,243	2,005	2,005	1	4	72	70	466	1,269	123	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Middletown	43,661	1,490	1,492	2	3	25	11	166	1,118	165	2
Milford	48,054	2,162	2,169	–	19	27	24	282	1,598	212	7
Monroe	18,067	200	201	–	–	–	1	37	147	15	1
Naugatuck	30,348	653	660	–	1	1	16	57	512	66	7
New Britain	71,295	5,042	5,043	5	13	205	244	1,420	2,628	527	1
New Canaan	18,004	233	233	–	–	–	–	55	164	14	–
New Haven	124,783	13,255	13,341	15	66	825	1,195	2,147	7,510	1,497	86
Newington	28,293	956	958	–	11	10	10	77	759	89	2
New London	25,070	1,504	1,525	3	10	59	129	302	868	133	21
New Milford	25,421	575	580	–	6	7	30	114	389	29	5
Newtown	22,608	293	296	–	3	3	6	72	187	22	3
North Branford	13,770	239	239	–	–	–	6	61	152	20	–
North Haven	22,109	668	673	–	2	12	8	82	513	51	5
Norwalk	78,296	3,603	3,608	4	9	102	80	543	2,610	255	5
Norwich	35,914	1,554	1,564	2	20	43	82	303	959	145	10
Orange	12,489	609	610	–	3	8	3	59	515	21	1
Plainfield	14,561	331	335	1	2	1	17	80	210	20	4
Plainville	16,859	631	635	–	4	8	14	102	441	62	4
Plymouth	12,105	217	218	–	2	1	4	49	146	15	1
Ridgefield Town	21,768	153	153	–	–	1	–	41	105	6	–
Rocky Hill	16,459	440	442	–	–	5	9	54	317	55	2
Seymour	14,206	358	363	–	2	6	22	80	224	24	5
Shelton	37,332	701	701	–	1	11	10	144	478	57	–
Simsbury	21,716	278	279	2	–	3	3	45	214	11	1
Southington	38,274	1,155	1,165	–	4	7	15	189	859	81	10
South Windsor	22,432	285	286	–	3	1	8	60	183	30	1
Stamford	110,506	4,491	4,525	3	32	193	208	531	3,112	412	34
Stonington	16,827	443	443	–	2	5	3	33	389	11	–
Stratford	49,297	1,531	1,534	1	5	43	17	270	995	200	3
Suffield	11,182	125	125	–	–	–	–	25	87	13	–
Torrington	34,782	684		–	1	1	35	143	429	75	
Trumbull	33,427	1,162	1,173	–	–	12	13	106	924	107	11
Vernon	29,707	637	639	–	1	11	20	97	434	74	2
Wallingford	40,837	1,174	1,180	1	2	10	41	161	900	59	6
Waterbury	106,513	7,187	7,203	7	59	260	448	1,308	4,298	807	16
Waterford	17,994	786	789	1	1	17	25	92	628	22	3
Watertown	21,627	395	395	1	1	1	3	72	289	28	–
West Hartford	56,622	2,081	2,083	–	4	59	33	360	1,471	154	2
West Haven	52,202	2,348	2,353	2	7	46	12	311	1,638	332	5
Westport	24,284	709	712	–	2	4	14	135	482	72	3
Wethersfield	25,102	534	534	–	–	17	33	78	335	71	–
Willimantic	15,478	977	977	1	–	19	90	212	614	41	–
Wilton	16,396	170	171	–	–	4	–	50	104	12	1
Windsor	27,579	705	707	2	4	11	8	45	579	56	2
Windsor Locks	12,039	232	232	–	1	4	4	31	148	44	–
Winsted	11,524	172	175	1	2	3	14	29	113	10	3
Wolcott	14,158	319	321	–	4	2	6	62	231	14	2
DELAWARE[4]											
Dover	31,156			–		96	187	215	2,175	161	22
Newark	28,595			–		34	100	169	922	81	21
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	523,000	46,171	46,290	260	190	3,606	4,932	6,361	24,321	6,501	119
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	40,007	2,217	2,221	2	14	68	95	276	1,504	258	4
Apopka	19,186	2,290	2,299	3	3	48	246	740	1,100	150	9
Atlantic Beach	13,186	588	591	–	5	23	47	113	362	38	3
Aventura	20,349	3,339	3,342	1	2	47	27	187	2,811	264	3
Bartow	15,502	1,613	1,613	–	9	44	137	361	919	143	–
Belle Glade	17,335	2,344	2,353	1	9	143	357	574	1,106	154	9
Boca Raton	71,300	3,959	3,963	1	12	91	154	844	2,498	359	4
Boynton Beach	52,811	5,786	5,811	3	24	181	503	792	3,488	795	25
Bradenton	48,756	2,674	2,676	3	6	98	176	717	1,433	241	2
Cape Coral	91,080	3,329	3,338	3	18	27	200	776	2,101	204	9
Casselberry	25,526	1,426	1,427	–	8	36	134	234	868	146	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
FLORIDA—Continued											
Clearwater	102,318	7,382	7,406	1	66	253	773	1,236	4,700	353	24
Cocoa	18,870	1,750	1,752	–	19	52	263	494	792	130	2
Cocoa Beach	13,044	973	973	–	9	11	49	123	743	38	–
Coconut Creek	35,376	1,203	1,206	1	10	19	69	286	661	157	3
Cooper City	29,760	611	615	1	8	8	30	136	380	48	4
Coral Gables	40,771	3,735	3,739	–	14	90	153	583	2,543	352	4
Coral Springs	109,405	4,273	4,286	3	20	83	225	723	2,845	374	13
Crestview	11,997	752	754	–	14	15	74	86	528	35	2
Dania	15,023	1,935	1,936	2	15	105	139	308	1,103	263	1
Davie	60,966	4,033	4,045	2	7	87	229	816	2,484	408	12
Daytona Beach	67,233	8,257	8,281	4	99	466	793	2,009	4,047	839	24
Deerfield Beach	51,435	2,374	2,377	4	13	103	166	400	1,354	334	3
De Land	19,186	2,661	2,664	–	14	66	260	464	1,716	141	3
Delray Beach	52,788	5,773	5,783	3	29	205	579	1,015	3,243	699	10
Dunedin	35,557	1,198	1,198	1	14	21	76	225	824	37	–
Edgewater	17,988	764	764	–	5	6	52	164	501	36	–
Eustis	15,295	641	644	–	1	16	63	72	447	42	3
Fernandina Beach	10,484	744	746	1	6	15	80	115	502	25	2
Fort Lauderdale	157,760	18,260	18,330	16	72	935	751	3,714	10,418	2,354	70
Fort Myers	47,495	6,063	6,077	14	32	362	687	979	2,812	1,177	14
Fort Pierce	38,289	5,126	5,143	5	48	278	980	1,230	2,250	335	17
Fort Walton Beach	22,588	1,169	1,170	1	7	38	72	219	787	45	1
Gainesville	89,260	9,498	9,508	1	70	300	854	1,783	5,954	536	10
Greenacres City	28,429	1,724	1,726	1	6	41	111	404	992	169	2
Gulfport	11,791	1,048	1,052	–	6	40	64	250	630	58	4
Haines City	12,763	1,926	1,933	3	7	45	43	340	1,337	151	7
Hallandale	32,386	1,324	1,326	–	8	72	151	296	666	131	2
Hialeah	209,069	16,776	16,842	8	73	697	1,260	2,783	8,273	3,682	66
Hialeah Gardens	14,607	1,008	1,008	1	1	17	22	187	631	149	–
Holly Hill	11,870	1,225	1,228	–	9	32	77	290	704	113	3
Hollywood	132,911	11,017	11,042	6	49	458	570	1,922	6,582	1,430	25
Homestead	23,498	4,313	4,316	5	35	292	608	1,070	1,974	329	3
Jacksonville	703,251	54,725	55,101	74	521	2,051	5,467	10,849	30,472	5,291	376
Jacksonville Beach	20,472	1,967	1,974	4	14	70	110	292	1,385	92	7
Jupiter	28,711	1,601	1,603	–	2	18	76	325	1,081	99	2
Key Biscayne	10,108	332	332	–	–	3	7	35	273	14	–
Key West	25,801	2,719	2,719	1	3	53	108	405	1,855	294	–
Kissimmee	38,553	4,188	4,209	4	29	146	358	820	2,522	309	21
Lady Lake	13,060	345	345	–	2	1	34	108	188	12	–
Lake City	10,898	1,248	1,253	1	2	25	150	198	828	44	5
Lakeland	75,590	8,849	8,849	6	52	343	492	1,702	5,222	1,032	–
Lake Wales	10,260	1,337	1,337	–	5	43	82	208	901	98	–
Lake Worth	29,652	4,091	4,100	3	4	215	250	1,044	2,061	514	9
Largo	67,229	3,425	3,437	3	24	65	347	642	2,159	185	12
Lauderdale Lakes	29,247	1,935	1,940	–	17	80	178	439	866	355	5
Lauderhill	52,504	3,172	3,184	–	24	155	344	552	1,654	443	12
Leesburg	17,410	1,613	1,618	–	20	56	248	399	805	85	5
Lighthouse Point	11,056	305	307	–	–	9	7	54	209	26	2
Longwood	14,288	814	816	–	11	19	59	153	519	53	2
Lynn Haven	12,061	354	356	–	5	10	18	92	224	5	2
Margate	52,559	1,980	1,989	1	10	57	110	371	1,221	210	9
Melbourne	69,819	5,492	5,537	4	39	174	552	959	3,524	240	45
Miami	372,949	44,922	45,166	86	140	3,797	5,482	7,831	20,905	6,681	244
Miami Beach	96,565	15,189	15,212	8	54	568	763	1,985	10,075	1,736	23
Miami Shores	10,046	1,064	1,067	1	4	63	28	191	638	139	3
Miami Springs	13,431	945	948	1	1	54	43	162	560	124	3
Miramar	52,955	2,912	2,929	3	12	84	268	828	1,366	351	17
Naples	20,867	1,247	1,248	–	1	17	68	200	910	51	1
New Port Richey	15,406	1,235	1,242	1	2	16	96	315	740	65	7
New Smyrna Beach	18,555	1,226	1,228	2	7	16	77	212	855	57	2
Niceville	12,312	262	263	–	3	9	22	83	128	17	1
North Lauderdale	29,386	1,623	1,629	1	14	67	109	363	843	226	6
North Miami	51,844	5,258	5,273	5	33	342	485	1,334	2,117	942	15
North Miami Beach	35,587	2,554	2,560	3	6	159	106	664	1,127	489	6
North Palm Beach	12,227	664	665	–	4	7	29	149	442	33	1
North Port	15,705	584	588	–	6	6	38	104	408	22	4
Oakland Park	29,239	3,552	3,560	2	17	155	281	648	1,924	525	8
Ocala	46,931	5,617	5,635	4	28	165	439	999	3,715	267	18
Ocoee	19,773	1,818	1,820	1	7	27	134	292	1,210	147	2
Opa Locka	15,404	2,571	2,579	12	11	166	374	384	1,249	375	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
FLORIDA—Continued											
Orange Park	10,416	403	403	–	3	11	23	63	276	27	–
Orlando	181,527	25,421	25,487	25	203	1,123	2,737	3,995	15,089	2,249	66
Ormond Beach	33,270	1,556	1,556	–	4	31	76	267	1,108	70	–
Oviedo	20,925	669	672	1	10	14	62	128	430	24	3
Palatka	11,136	1,410	1,417	1	11	57	158	289	835	59	7
Palm Bay	77,408	4,220	4,232	3	41	75	510	705	2,682	204	12
Palm Beach	10,030	273	273	–	–	3	7	29	214	20	–
Palm Beach Gardens	33,747	2,747	2,757	–	12	50	75	411	1,957	242	10
Palmetto	10,379	693	693	1	2	23	50	183	393	41	–
Palm Springs	10,159	499	499	–	1	14	24	61	313	86	–
Panama City	37,025	3,036	3,040	3	27	65	171	452	2,161	157	4
Parkland	11,223	179	180	–	1	1	11	63	90	13	1
Pembroke Pines	104,611	4,289	4,295	2	12	78	203	748	2,809	437	6
Pensacola	61,302	3,757	3,779	2	24	142	338	741	2,279	231	22
Pinellas Park	44,940	2,973	2,989	1	7	54	155	696	1,912	148	16
Plantation	81,760	5,252	5,263	3	9	130	146	798	3,439	727	11
Plant City	26,812	2,648	2,656	–	15	67	265	412	1,560	329	8
Pompano Beach	77,509	7,475	7,511	9	49	338	816	1,705	3,812	746	36
Port Orange	42,675	1,158	1,159	–	–	13	21	204	870	50	1
Port St. Lucie	78,427	2,595	2,602	1	18	32	182	680	1,569	113	7
Punta Gorda	13,008	361	362	–	2	13	18	97	219	12	1
Riviera Beach	29,794	5,941	5,962	10	15	258	416	1,426	3,073	743	21
Rockledge	19,510	773	775	–	3	8	29	157	526	50	2
Royal Palm Beach	18,626	1,028	1,030	–	13	20	48	229	615	103	2
Sanford	37,068	3,648	3,654	4	23	105	419	657	2,000	440	6
Sarasota	52,467	4,617	4,630	3	32	236	446	860	2,746	294	13
Satellite Beach	10,420	338	338	–	7	–	14	54	256	7	–
Sebastian	13,449	534	537	–	2	3	30	137	346	16	3
Seminole Tribal	10,096	305	305	–	2	10	21	77	148	47	–
South Daytona	13,643	576	576	1	6	14	30	141	337	47	–
South Miami	10,678	1,014	1,015	–	2	62	82	197	607	64	1
St. Augustine	12,959	1,167	1,176	–	15	27	107	154	812	52	9
St. Cloud	15,300	1,153	1,157	1	5	18	54	261	754	60	4
St. Petersburg	241,140	22,833	22,970	23	135	1,201	3,313	4,615	11,547	1,999	137
Stuart	13,028	1,095	1,097	–	11	24	126	182	717	35	2
Sunrise	80,636	6,162	6,171	–	29	146	162	802	4,384	639	9
Sweetwater	14,223	439	444	–	1	18	66	73	208	73	5
Tallahassee	139,754	14,507	14,552	6	108	489	1,185	2,511	9,420	788	45
Tamarac	53,085	1,767	1,768	1	8	58	78	312	1,029	281	1
Tampa	295,027	35,960	36,241	40	266	2,464	4,773	5,720	17,622	5,075	281
Tarpon Springs	19,067	1,095	1,100	1	9	22	150	182	683	48	5
Temple Terrace	18,409	692	694	–	4	21	48	94	434	91	2
Titusville	42,887	2,285	2,290	3	23	70	232	542	1,256	159	5
Venice	18,255	484	485	–	5	6	15	66	380	12	1
Vero Beach	17,008	1,256	1,259	2	10	30	58	237	868	51	3
Village of Pinecrest	17,986	1,049	1,050	1	–	28	26	149	755	90	1
Weston	25,887	594	596	1	4	4	29	119	372	65	2
West Palm Beach	82,538	12,803	12,827	20	65	721	764	2,094	7,197	1,942	24
Wilton Manors	12,565	1,028	1,030	3	5	44	41	206	602	127	2
Winter Garden	11,808	757	759	–	10	17	78	163	437	52	2
Winter Haven	26,332	2,606	2,616	4	18	97	100	499	1,482	406	10
Winter Park	24,266	1,539	1,543	–	15	57	101	326	938	102	4
Winter Springs	27,958	785	788	–	7	6	63	169	509	31	3
GEORGIA											
Albany	79,766	6,527	6,527	9	38	279	279	1,703	3,781	438	–
Alpharetta	21,137	1,354		–	3	23	33	109	1,071	115	
Americus	17,594	1,372	1,378	2	11	31	79	205	985	59	6
Athens-Clarke County	91,911	7,407		4	38	174	290	1,134	5,257	510	
Atlanta	414,262	58,129	58,325	149	385	4,658	7,432	9,093	28,513	7,899	196
Bainbridge	11,194	1,192		1	11	34	61	265	776	44	
Brunswick	16,138	2,043		2	20	65	182	282	1,377	115	
Carrollton	17,367	1,638	1,639	–	8	31	60	225	1,221	93	1
Cartersville	13,836	1,078		–	6	14	78	202	682	96	
College Park	20,956	3,958		5	32	204	190	638	2,169	720	
Columbus	185,999	12,272	12,277	17	28	396	448	1,457	8,772	1,154	5
Cordele	10,951	1,179		2	5	26	80	164	874	28	
Covington	10,566	1,016	1,016	2	5	18	54	130	756	51	–
Dalton	23,904	2,168		–	28	48	162	311	1,461	158	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GEORGIA—Continued											
Decatur	18,211	1,003		3	1	32	57	159	665	86	
Douglas	11,446	1,750	1,755	–	5	19	103	252	1,312	59	5
Douglasville	15,253	2,078		1	7	33	107	253	1,516	161	
Dublin	17,899	1,244		2	14	34	52	182	902	58	
Duluth	16,079	508		–	–	2	14	98	346	48	
East Point	35,255	4,001	4,029	4	32	212	134	930	1,990	699	28
Forest Park	17,627	2,258		4	8	108	92	404	1,338	304	
Gainesville	20,036	1,999		1	13	30	79	252	1,462	162	
Griffin	21,795	2,530		2	8	75	295	479	1,506	165	
Hinesville	27,358	1,303		–	16	42	51	238	924	32	
Kennesaw	13,417	385		–	3	6	7	52	286	31	
Kingsland	10,593	627		–	5	16	61	117	405	23	
La Grange	26,028	2,664	2,688	1	9	55	61	387	2,024	127	24
Lawrenceville	20,595	962	970	2	4	16	43	138	691	68	8
Lilburn	11,923	536		–	1	19	6	90	340	80	
Macon	116,307	12,750	12,823	21	74	352	592	2,452	7,869	1,390	73
Marietta	53,316	3,809		5	27	164	207	515	2,343	548	
Milledgeville	18,461	993		–	8	18	82	153	703	29	
Monroe	14,900	1,128	1,128	2	10	13	234	151	680	38	–
Moultrie	16,061	1,299	1,303	2	5	37	85	333	768	69	4
Newnan	14,423	1,170	1,173	3	3	20	82	162	808	92	3
Peachtree City	29,893	373	374	–	1	1	6	27	308	30	1
Perry	10,086	605		3	–	2	3	90	500	7	
Powder Springs	10,563	224	226	–	–	2	9	65	136	12	2
Riverdale	10,353	973		1	1	8	21	110	703	129	
Rome	29,518	3,370	3,385	4	8	74	525	557	2,035	167	15
Roswell	57,249	2,587	2,598	3	13	48	92	369	1,855	207	11
Savannah	139,251	11,597	11,636	29	61	563	447	1,903	7,431	1,163	39
Snellville	16,511	480	480	–	–	6	3	86	368	17	–
Statesboro	22,007	1,399		1	3	36	14	178	1,125	42	
St. Marys	13,412	558	558	–	3	9	18	81	432	15	–
Thomasville	18,269	1,769		2	7	54	68	348	1,165	125	
Tifton	14,563	1,518	1,519	–	9	32	126	211	1,086	54	1
Union City	10,692	1,010	1,010	–	–	35	67	132	574	202	–
Valdosta	42,745	5,300		9	35	119	267	808	3,831	231	
Vidalia	11,992	787	789	–	5	25	75	123	530	29	2
Warner Robins	47,584	3,950		–	14	92	218	853	2,519	254	
Waycross	16,272	1,465		1	13	58	38	146	1,161	48	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	874,736	47,453	47,731	17	242	1,052	1,031	7,692	32,669	4,750	278
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,648	518	521	–	9	2	31	69	373	34	3
Boise	159,050	8,482	8,553	3	78	64	434	1,386	6,142	375	71
Caldwell	22,193	1,608	1,627	2	6	12	89	244	1,131	124	19
Coeur d'Alene	32,627	2,622	2,633	1	13	26	159	416	1,903	104	11
Idaho Falls	49,336	3,003	3,018	1	22	14	253	472	2,108	133	15
Lewiston	30,957	1,554	1,562	–	5	8	26	255	1,190	70	8
Meridian	21,512	814	821	–	1	3	29	123	628	30	7
Moscow	20,367	754	759	–	5	–	15	75	628	31	5
Nampa	39,524	2,587	2,606	2	37	19	129	426	1,880	94	19
Pocatello	52,485	2,072	2,083	3	9	18	122	239	1,610	71	11
Post Falls	15,017	838	840	1	7	1	66	135	596	32	2
Rexburg	14,467	457	459	1	6	1	12	29	395	13	2
Twin Falls	33,028	2,734	2,752	4	19	21	151	524	1,876	139	18
ILLINOIS[4,5]											
Aurora	121,237			11		165	573	1,138	3,707	372	56
Chicago	2,750,917			703		23,117	36,740	36,009	121,537	31,826	1,289
Naperville	109,653			–		17	49	410	1,766	104	26
Peoria	113,418			5		381	537	2,301	6,388	1,359	90
Rockford	145,993			12		593	830	3,221	7,983	1,070	43
Springfield	114,333			8		292	844	1,942	4,521	379	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
INDIANA											
Anderson	59,246	3,191	3,211	5	40	94	85	656	2,102	209	20
Bedford	14,840	734	737	2	4	3	3	104	561	57	3
Beech Grove	13,299	540	548	–	4	9	7	129	356	35	8
Bloomington	67,300	2,829	2,845	–	20	36	88	573	1,963	149	16
Carmel	38,832	919	924	1	2	5	5	142	714	50	5
Chesterton	10,160	345	346	–	–	2	24	66	242	11	1
Clarksville	20,057	2,115	2,119	1	17	21	13	117	1,811	135	4
Crawfordsville	14,332	825	826	–	6	3	16	136	636	28	1
Crown Point	19,133	256	257	–	1	2	1	23	207	22	1
Dyer	12,759	327	327	–	1	7	4	27	265	23	–
Elkhart	44,992	4,923	4,975	7	40	159	53	911	3,293	460	52
Evansville	123,960	7,812	7,871	8	36	192	292	1,805	4,926	553	59
Fishers	21,784	588	588	–	7	4	21	56	477	23	–
Fort Wayne	187,096	14,163	14,241	24	105	424	283	2,163	9,871	1,293	78
Franklin	16,863	699	699	–	3	4	–	133	544	15	–
Gary	111,713	7,487		77	80	583	609	2,046	2,365	1,727	
Goshen	25,363	1,520	1,525	–	6	14	40	186	1,201	73	5
Greenfield	13,355	237	238	–	1	5	–	27	192	12	1
Greenwood	31,548	1,464	1,464	–	1	6	40	115	1,222	80	–
Griffith	18,205	662	668	1	3	5	50	51	467	85	6
Hammond	80,613	6,633	6,724	13	40	282	656	842	4,051	749	91
Highland	23,726	1,124	1,124	–	4	24	75	79	812	130	–
Huntington	16,003	603	607	1	3	5	97	70	403	24	4
Indianapolis[6]	759,689	47,534	47,980	143	586	2,893	5,002	11,258	21,851	5,801	446
Jasper	11,095	301	301	3	–	1	1	34	244	18	–
Kokomo	45,920	2,874	2,895	1	17	26	135	491	2,113	91	21
Lafayette	44,655	3,096	3,115	–	31	33	157	483	2,250	142	19
La Porte	20,785	1,224	1,224	–	9	17	20	188	919	71	–
Lawrence	32,789	1,138	1,141	1	4	53	74	192	693	121	3
Logansport	16,321	997	1,001	–	10	8	30	133	773	43	4
Madison	12,609	455	461	–	1	2	53	160	219	20	6
Marion	29,957	2,461	2,474	2	7	49	25	277	2,035	66	13
Martinsville	12,532	768	770	2	4	–	19	77	627	39	2
Merrillville	30,780	1,051	1,051	–	4	21	26	76	780	144	–
Michigan City	33,121	2,849	2,849	3	21	93	122	466	1,686	458	–
Mishawaka	45,440	4,270	4,302	4	30	57	700	470	2,824	185	32
Munster	20,574	588	591	1	–	17	33	44	451	42	3
New Albany	38,904	2,325	2,383	1	13	43	166	356	1,599	147	58
New Castle	17,364	1,460	1,463	4	2	4	7	280	1,093	70	3
New Haven	10,275	502	502	–	2	7	77	59	321	36	–
Noblesville	25,258	609	614	–	4	9	64	69	427	36	5
Plainfield	17,933	678	684	1	1	5	18	108	512	33	6
Portage	33,064	1,367	1,379	–	6	9	30	197	968	157	12
Schererville	23,477	805	806	2	1	2	41	88	611	60	1
Seymour	16,814	1,176	1,182	–	7	8	91	147	882	41	6
South Bend	102,996	9,168	9,258	14	73	359	338	2,066	5,562	756	90
Speedway	12,639	910	910	–	2	18	14	61	752	63	–
Terre Haute	54,339	5,013	5,043	2	21	77	75	1,229	3,229	380	30
Valparaiso	26,317	1,045	1,057	–	2	11	84	117	798	33	12
Vincennes	19,469	1,348	1,353	1	4	6	19	296	972	50	5
Wabash	11,434	199	199	–	–	4	2	35	146	12	–
Warsaw	10,898	610	610	–	13	8	–	71	501	17	–
IOWA											
Ames	47,884	1,053	1,059	–	16	3	19	112	847	56	6
Ankeny	23,642	687	691	–	3	4	14	69	572	25	4
Bettendorf	31,220	969	983	–	2	9	79	129	712	28	14
Boone	12,923	411	419	–	1	2	6	5[illegible]	334	15	8
Burlington	26,765	1,501	1,509	–	7	45	134	330	920	65	8
Carroll	10,189	286	286	–	1	–	5	25	240	15	–
Cedar Falls	34,794	1,206	1,212	–	15	5	78	126	941	41	6
Clive	10,489	389	393	–	–	8	10	36	318	17	4
Coralville	11,915	547	553	–	10	6	5	79	426	21	6
Council Bluffs	56,170	5,519	5,543	3	50	81	319	718	3,889	459	24
Davenport	97,651	7,091	7,142	2	55	220	1,098	1,380	3,949	387	51
Des Moines	194,298	14,202	14,288	15	99	347	487	2,124	10,104	1,026	86
Dubuque	57,354	2,175	2,215	–	40	6	88	446	1,516	79	40
Fairfield	10,163	469	471	–	–	–	35	76	330	28	2
Fort Dodge	24,639	1,798	1,809	2	16	26	120	292	1,269	73	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
IOWA—Continued											
Fort Madison	11,623	495	498	–	–	–	3	57	426	9	3
Indianola	12,722	291	293	–	–	–	3	43	234	11	2
Iowa City	61,575	2,485	2,503	–	33	28	393	468	1,478	85	18
Keokuk	12,326	873	875	1	6	6	131	185	519	25	2
Marion	23,201	609	609	–	–	3	7	117	471	11	–
Marshalltown	25,462	1,431	1,453	1	9	11	271	282	809	48	22
Mason City	29,066	2,119	2,123	2	4	10	178	341	1,543	41	4
Muscatine	23,204	1,180	1,193	–	23	8	128	397	566	58	13
Oskaloosa	10,653	321	323	–	4	1	5	133	161	17	2
Ottumwa	24,109	916	925	–	5	3	82	192	610	24	9
Sioux City	83,775	6,352	6,388	1	66	42	459	959	4,469	356	36
Spencer	11,265	265	267	–	–	–	–	14	239	12	2
Urbandale	27,083	847	854	–	–	9	4	130	664	40	7
Waterloo	64,853	4,526	4,589	1	40	117	182	1,009	2,911	266	63
West Des Moines	40,652	1,631	1,637	1	6	17	79	263	1,194	71	6
KANSAS[5]											
Topeka	121,352	15,500		16	100	415	1,008	2,954	10,189	818	
Wichita	329,179	23,303		31	187	795	1,177	4,716	14,404	1,993	
KENTUCKY[5]											
Ashland	22,964	1,197		–	11	16	95	169	855	51	
Bowling Green	45,035	3,245		2	29	92	273	661	2,009	179	
Florence	20,749	1,654		–	4	39	43	169	1,333	66	
Lexington	241,593	13,616	13,663	22	127	470	1,155	2,660	8,318	864	47
Louisville	262,393	17,896	18,172	39	93	1,269	1,073	4,592	8,392	2,438	276
Madisonville	19,131	1,303	1,307	2	8	4	247	138	861	43	4
Owensboro	54,911	2,576	2,579	3	16	45	68	489	1,870	85	3
Paducah	26,806	2,198	2,206	4	21	61	92	312	1,588	120	8
Radcliff	19,703	910		–	16	20	36	209	600	29	
Richmond	26,884	1,505	1,510	2	7	29	77	241	1,020	129	5
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,633	595	595	–	1	19	80	127	361	7	–
Alexandria	46,402	5,341	5,341	7	41	218	332	1,200	3,377	166	–
Baton Rouge	216,216	24,291	24,569	64	110	1,289	1,030	5,165	14,061	2,572	278
Bogalusa	13,915	1,385		6	7	43	198	307	761	63	
Bossier City	56,415	3,815	3,820	2	11	74	416	599	2,500	213	5
Crowley	13,888	826	826	–	–	7	82	141	587	9	–
De Ridder	11,199	227	229	–	2	2	11	26	182	4	2
Eunice	11,302	760	761	2	3	13	86	240	377	39	1
Gretna	16,843	1,177	1,191	–	10	64	113	221	649	120	14
Hammond	16,985	3,722	3,722	2	25	90	51	513	2,861	180	–
Houma	30,653	2,959	2,985	3	27	91	367	448	1,819	204	26
Jennings	11,508	719	722	–	8	18	89	98	495	11	3
Kenner	72,263	4,574	4,574	4	16	93	352	572	3,012	525	–
Lafayette	106,832	8,806	8,834	9	55	273	574	1,559	5,681	655	28
Lake Charles	72,038	5,562	5,586	5	30	187	443	1,092	3,350	455	24
Minden	13,569	398	398	2	–	1	37	85	253	20	–
Monroe	54,882	7,986	7,986	3	40	241	962	1,404	4,976	360	–
Morgan City	14,008	970	970	2	4	22	73	181	623	65	–
Natchitoches	17,333	1,491	1,491	2	9	64	154	279	940	43	–
New Iberia	32,898	825	825	1	4	26	37	233	462	62	–
New Orleans	471,157	40,811	41,104	230	299	2,965	3,394	7,008	18,645	8,270	293
Opelousas	19,325	1,096	1,097	1	13	40	60	258	674	50	1
Pineville	14,424	805		–	3	5	8	226	535	28	
Ruston	19,869	1,371	1,373	1	1	26	103	266	922	52	2
Shreveport	191,440	18,510	18,711	34	128	558	1,458	3,863	11,371	1,098	201
Slidell	26,815	2,188	2,188	2	5	28	179	263	1,587	124	–
Sulphur	21,056	1,182	1,187	–	16	8	77	246	779	56	5
Thibodaux	14,156	834	836	2	5	21	129	116	544	17	2
West Monroe	14,149	1,509	1,513	1	5	24	90	151	1,151	87	4
Westwego	11,159	678	687	5	4	31	56	145	393	44	9
Zachary	10,205	460		2	–	6	39	72	321	20	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MAINE											
Auburn	22,915	1,136	1,136	–	–	8	27	259	810	32	–
Augusta	20,434	1,112	1,148	2	4	9	16	199	851	31	36
Bangor	31,569	2,139	2,148	–	16	25	21	285	1,702	90	9
Bath	10,264	518	518	–	1	4	2	55	436	20	–
Biddeford	21,081	1,049	1,062	1	10	19	39	234	705	41	13
Brunswick	20,999	731	734	1	6	5	8	110	573	28	3
Gorham	13,012	225	230	1	1	1	9	42	156	15	5
Lewiston	36,698	1,814	1,817	–	16	30	18	540	1,165	45	3
Portland	63,592	3,657	3,705	3	52	82	200	872	2,320	128	48
Saco	15,902	732	735	–	–	2	15	146	555	14	3
Sanford	21,094	759	759	1	1	4	9	87	613	44	–
Scarborough	14,191	438	438	–	–	2	8	76	344	8	–
South Portland	23,174	1,222	1,222	–	2	7	4	103	1,074	32	–
Waterville	16,394	693	693	–	–	3	18	101	548	23	–
Westbrook	16,595	494	498	–	1	2	6	68	391	26	4
Windham	14,090	424	424	1	2	5	6	73	320	17	–
York	10,305	237	237	–	–	–	4	40	182	11	–
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,426	788	793	–	2	28	38	97	585	38	5
Annapolis	33,846	2,904	2,925	1	18	147	406	498	1,697	137	21
Baltimore	662,253	72,497	72,993	312	469	7,687	7,556	13,177	35,938	7,358	496
Cambridge	11,024	751	767	1	6	17	122	119	467	19	16
Cumberland	22,300	1,421	1,437	1	11	12	176	210	967	44	16
Elkton	10,579	812	817	–	2	17	62	127	567	37	5
Frederick	47,592	2,475	2,494	–	24	77	391	356	1,539	88	19
Greenbelt	22,131	1,648	1,648	2	15	71	67	208	1,030	255	–
Hagerstown	35,150	1,870	1,906	2	12	97	149	321	1,118	171	36
Havre de Grace	10,351	555	556	–	7	29	54	93	348	24	1
Hyattsville	14,869	883	883	1	2	66	26	128	538	122	–
Laurel	18,967	1,367	1,367	1	9	58	44	178	934	143	–
Salisbury	21,356	2,219	2,235	–	19	93	217	533	1,206	151	16
Takoma Park	18,115	1,027	1,027	1	5	73	48	151	609	140	–
Westminster	15,551	1,186	1,199	–	5	24	49	177	875	56	13
MASSACHUSETTS[7]											
Abington	14,925	370	373	–	8	7	94	73	126	62	3
Acton	19,020	260	264	–	1	–	6	39	201	13	4
Agawam	26,821	879	882	2	7	14	228	191	374	63	3
Amesbury	15,969	247	251	–	–	2	17	72	144	12	4
Amherst	35,756	516		–	13	11	36	98	307	51	
Andover	31,242	587	588	–	2	–	12	71	433	69	1
Arlington	44,030	433		–	3	14	25	120	239	32	
Ashland	13,048	87	88	–	–	1	21	23	38	4	1
Athol	11,315	418	422	–	4	8	184	103	111	8	4
Attleboro	39,377	1,382		1	3	18	107	222	901	130	
Auburn	15,213	641	642	–	–	2	25	74	507	33	1
Barnstable	44,593	1,850		1	16	23	479	309	924	98	
Bedford	13,792	125	125	–	–	–	–	2	113	10	–
Belchertown	11,852	125		–	–	–	2	46	73	4	
Bellingham	15,668	309	310	–	1	1	3	46	247	11	1
Belmont	24,241	225		–	1	3	39	56	112	14	
Beverly	39,037	837		–	3	10	12	356	387	69	
Boston	559,631	34,981		34	356	2,334	4,703	3,610	17,578	6,366	
Bourne	17,889	862	866	–	5	5	272	146	372	62	4
Braintree	34,978	1,515		–	4	25	107	169	1,026	184	
Bridgewater	24,083	393	394	–	–	–	12	60	294	27	1
Brockton	93,845	5,094		7	53	219	765	785	2,293	972	
Brookline	54,557	1,576		1	8	31	83	252	1,088	113	
Burlington	23,684	1,154		–	2	16	37	90	831	178	
Cambridge	94,506	4,362		2	24	206	367	689	2,677	397	
Canton	20,471	410	411	–	1	5	13	206	156	29	1
Carver	11,474	198	199	–	1	1	10	43	128	15	1
Charlton	10,215	107		1	1	1	26	37	33	8	
Chelmsford	33,778	592		–	1	4	15	66	446	60	
Chelsea	27,650	1,775		2	22	112	367	293	599	380	
Chicopee	54,736	3,263	3,281	1	24	61	1,062	1,066	779	270	18
Clinton	13,255	393		–	1	1	66	56	241	28	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MASSACHUSETTS[7]—Continued											
Concord	17,951	208	209	–	3	–	20	20	162	3	1
Danvers	24,745	821		–	4	3	21	88	583	122	
Dartmouth	28,322	1,365	1,372	–	1	10	249	274	696	135	7
Dedham	23,920	570	571	–	2	2	2	51	411	102	1
Dennis	14,717	591	593	–	2	1	50	175	343	20	2
Dracut	28,004	668		–	17	7	38	112	355	139	
Duxbury	15,254	137		–	–	1	9	35	84	8	
East Bridgewater	12,334	193		–	2	1	1	27	151	11	
East Longmeadow	13,942	457		–	2	1	45	39	341	29	
Easton	21,135	318	318	–	3	4	10	56	214	31	–
Everett	35,316	1,137		2	9	34	219	343	357	173	
Fairhaven	16,101	606	608	–	4	10	63	183	316	30	2
Fall River	91,580	4,012		3	22	130	488	892	2,017	460	
Falmouth	31,074	1,234		–	5	12	109	305	721	82	
Fitchburg	40,405	2,475		–	41	70	577	451	1,211	125	
Foxborough	16,128	298		–	4	3	65	46	158	22	
Framingham	65,085	1,496		–	18	32	139	261	947	99	
Gloucester	29,606	623		1	9	–	72	165	332	44	
Grafton	13,473	204	210	–	1	1	87	49	57	9	6
Greenfield	18,637	1,186	1,192	–	11	7	411	246	466	45	6
Hanover	13,104	305		–	–	3	1	45	232	24	
Harvard	11,753	31		–	–	1	3	14	13	–	
Harwich	11,562	312		–	1	1	28	107	162	13	
Haverhill	54,571	2,408		1	25	42	254	761	1,045	280	
Hingham	20,598	318		–	1	3	28	47	223	16	
Holbrook	11,174	235		1	3	3	15	71	122	20	
Holden	15,171	148	149	–	1	2	50	16	79	–	1
Holliston	13,494	48	50	–	–	–	–	17	30	1	2
Holyoke	41,616	2,828		4	24	92	256	601	1,627	224	
Hopkinton	10,891	27	27	–	–	–	3	2	19	3	–
Hudson	17,853	275	276	–	–	1	37	9	222	6	1
Hull	10,644	225		–	2	1	99	35	76	12	
Ipswich	12,493	260		–	1	–	7	39	195	18	
Leicester	10,473	164	164	–	2	–	6	10	134	12	–
Leominster	39,816	1,512	1,514	1	10	18	82	155	1,136	110	2
Lexington	29,737	354	357	–	–	2	41	50	255	6	3
Longmeadow	14,920	310	310	–	1	–	2	12	287	8	–
Lowell	101,843	4,005		4	54	116	866	662	1,379	924	
Ludlow	18,856	358		–	3	3	50	70	204	28	
Mansfield	18,954	423		–	3	2	166	73	157	22	
Marblehead	20,202	366		–	1	1	42	46	265	11	
Marlborough	33,263	754	756	–	1	1	46	108	549	49	2
Marshfield	23,289	455		–	–	1	38	50	334	32	
Maynard	10,494	161	165	–	2	–	18	15	113	13	4
Medfield	11,553	85	86	–	1	–	9	16	57	2	1
Medford	56,668	1,464		–	13	22	82	282	904	161	
Medway	11,476	140		–	1	–	21	53	64	1	
Melrose	27,658	442		–	2	10	4	95	311	20	
Methuen	41,501	1,372		–	6	28	169	235	595	339	
Middleboro	19,516	531	537	–	3	4	45	84	336	59	6
Milford	25,549	263		–	1	2	20	68	148	24	
Millbury	12,503	212	213	1	2	–	75	45	68	21	1
Milton	25,992	274		–	1	6	4	39	200	24	
Natick	31,582	854		–	4	10	29	115	643	53	
New Bedford	97,665	3,907		4	48	198	789	970	1,165	733	
Newton	80,924	1,336		–	6	17	49	205	958	101	
Norfolk	10,465	52		–	–	–	1	8	42	1	
North Adams	15,867	693	697	–	23	10	75	176	378	31	4
Northampton	29,073	763		1	6	10	99	110	478	59	
North Andover	24,558	319		–	2	–	26	82	173	36	
North Attleboro	25,751	1,101		–	–	7	133	173	677	111	
Northborough	12,981	192	196	–	1	1	11	33	142	4	4
Northbridge	13,886	314		–	6	5	102	61	131	9	
Norton	15,783	221		–	3	1	34	52	123	8	
Norwood	29,115	458		–	2	2	17	49	339	49	
Oxford	13,218	309	311	–	1	1	78	80	127	22	2
Palmer	11,952	383		–	6	1	77	62	212	25	
Peabody	48,922	1,531		1	3	15	45	278	1,015	174	
Pembroke	16,275	404	406	–	1	1	37	80	253	32	2
Pepperell	10,690	129		–	–	–	7	39	75	8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MASSACHUSETTS[7]—Continued											
Pittsfield	46,373	1,509		–	8	23	66	373	971	68	
Plymouth	49,126	1,031	1,033	–	19	13	83	154	700	62	2
Quincy	86,206	2,669		2	24	41	177	616	1,516	293	
Randolph	30,786	733		–	9	16	28	110	495	75	
Raynham	10,596	575		–	1	9	56	49	406	54	
Reading	23,142	154		–	1	1	2	46	92	12	
Revere	41,826	1,671		2	3	25	203	292	762	384	
Rockland	17,520	610		–	10	3	187	70	263	77	
Salem	38,442	1,306		–	4	20	17	148	952	165	
Sandwich	18,283	340	340	–	1	–	18	61	247	13	–
Saugus	26,523	1,388	1,390	–	6	12	242	232	720	176	2
Scituate	17,527	176		–	3	–	15	66	83	9	
Seekonk	13,373	882	882	–	–	7	106	83	617	69	–
Sharon	16,807	150		1	–	1	5	24	113	6	
Somerset	17,860	399	402	–	4	3	59	55	254	24	3
Somerville	75,006	2,303		1	7	57	216	440	1,041	541	
Southbridge	17,693	861	864	2	15	11	300	177	323	33	3
South Hadley	17,186	373	376	–	7	1	77	52	214	22	3
Springfield	150,509	13,728		17	116	406	4,002	3,650	3,929	1,608	
Stoneham	22,308	496		–	1	9	32	105	309	40	
Stoughton	27,695	440		–	2	14	20	89	274	41	
Sudbury	15,261	167	167	–	–	1	3	39	121	3	–
Swampscott	13,834	270	270	–	1	1	5	51	195	17	–
Swansea	15,656	575		–	2	5	128	124	257	59	
Taunton	52,346	1,650		–	13	41	181	349	938	128	
Tewksbury	28,888	624	626	–	5	9	31	64	416	99	2
Uxbridge	11,182	222	222	–	2	2	68	47	92	11	–
Wakefield	24,960	295		–	1	1	5	98	150	40	
Walpole	22,426	277	277	1	2	–	9	26	222	17	–
Waltham	57,702	1,349		–	17	20	86	198	920	108	
Wareham	19,866	918		–	5	10	67	300	503	33	
Watertown	32,774	879		–	1	12	91	88	624	63	
Webster	16,316	413	413	–	4	9	25	92	263	20	–
Wellesley	27,017	369		–	–	5	20	76	249	19	
Westborough	15,216	447	449	–	5	4	81	62	256	39	2
Westfield	37,679	1,204		–	6	16	325	262	526	69	
Westford	18,809	152		–	–	1	1	32	109	9	
Weston	10,531	28		–	–	–	–	12	16	–	
Westport	14,103	192		1	–	–	31	29	112	19	
West Springfield	26,290	1,523		–	5	22	97	242	975	182	
Westwood	13,034	187		–	–	2	5	36	130	14	
Wilbraham	12,471	230		–	3	2	14	57	134	20	
Wilmington	20,054	495		–	1	4	81	65	294	50	
Winchester	20,503	328	328	–	–	2	4	58	247	17	–
Winthrop	17,323	328		–	2	1	79	63	132	51	
Woburn	36,930	801		–	4	11	33	45	634	74	
Worcester	168,695	10,074	10,139	4	161	388	1,278	1,691	5,390	1,162	65
Wrentham	10,122	84		–	–	–	9	16	55	4	
Yarmouth	22,791	753		2	3	6	61	160	484	37	
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	22,557	1,079	1,094	–	22	20	70	93	812	62	15
Albion	10,046	892	900	–	12	27	126	155	525	47	8
Allen Park	31,410	955	967	–	8	16	46	172	611	102	12
Alpena	11,621	397	397	–	4	2	21	55	302	13	–
Ann Arbor	110,635	4,747	4,770	2	46	123	341	909	3,098	228	23
Auburn Hills	19,521	1,045	1,049	–	12	5	26	135	801	66	4
Battle Creek	54,304	4,953	4,991	4	50	157	575	993	2,813	361	38
Bay City	36,618	1,979	1,986	2	21	33	149	389	1,284	101	7
Bedford Township	10,231	342	346	–	6	6	41	109	159	21	4
Benton Harbor	11,842	1,508	1,533	4	26	63	289	427	558	141	25
Benton Township	16,636	2,095	2,104	1	16	40	152	393	1,372	121	9
Berkley	16,944	351	354	–	1	9	12	36	267	26	3
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,369	354	360	–	2	1	19	68	251	13	6
Beverly Hills	10,563	217	217	–	–	–	4	6	205	2	–
Big Rapids	10,703	35		–	4	–	11	11	9	–	
Birmingham	20,005	864	865	1	2	4	8	81	721	47	1
Blackman Township	20,851	669	672	–	8	10	31	97	470	53	3
Bloomfield Township	44,585	1,343	1,352	–	–	19	68	158	1,053	45	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Bridgeport Township	12,502	317	319	–	1	3	24	46	223	20	2
Burton	27,470	2,151	2,162	1	15	55	105	530	1,255	190	11
Cadillac	10,702	491	500	1	6	2	35	48	366	33	9
Canton Township	69,801	2,340	2,373	–	54	27	66	251	1,752	190	33
Chesterfield Township	28,890	837	840	1	–	5	19	98	675	39	3
Clawson	13,905	385	385	–	1	6	42	45	275	16	–
Clinton Township	92,701	3,374	3,395	3	75	56	445	506	1,925	364	21
Davison Township	16,422	564	564	–	6	2	19	118	360	59	–
Dearborn Heights	61,479	2,247	2,265	3	7	83	83	367	1,378	326	18
Detroit	999,976	117,911	120,095	430	858	8,558	14,581	21,516	43,317	28,651	2,184
DeWitt Township	11,579	379	382	–	5	8	13	80	255	18	3
East Grand Rapids	10,682	211	212	–	1	2	7	71	126	4	1
East Lansing	48,263	1,798	1,832	–	44	26	58	375	1,205	90	34
Eastpointe	33,148	1,529	1,544	–	24	55	91	186	909	264	15
Emmett Township	12,691	578	583	–	7	9	56	131	349	26	5
Farmington	10,178	343	343	–	3	4	12	39	273	12	–
Farmington Hills	80,768	2,817	2,830	–	10	28	135	424	2,050	170	13
Ferndale	24,746	1,351	1,362	1	17	36	69	220	807	201	11
Flint	135,438	16,216	16,428	32	160	802	2,342	4,188	6,672	2,020	212
Flint Township	34,082	3,263	3,273	2	30	70	79	364	2,276	442	10
Flushing Township	10,005	134	134	–	4	–	7	46	65	12	–
Fraser	14,623	600	604	–	3	10	20	48	485	34	4
Garden City	32,323	833	837	–	5	8	30	123	591	76	4
Genesee Township	24,111	1,318	1,327	–	11	24	150	328	695	110	9
Grand Blanc Township	26,521	957	963	–	5	7	34	184	632	95	6
Grand Haven	12,466	504	505	–	9	4	23	47	409	12	1
Grand Rapids	190,340	14,502	14,607	23	71	624	1,611	3,151	7,799	1,223	105
Grandville	16,657	566	567	–	3	10	16	129	369	39	1
Green Oak Township	14,708	309	313	–	1	3	14	38	229	24	4
Grosse Ile Township	11,319	132	133	–	–	–	3	16	109	4	1
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,179	193	193	–	–	1	–	10	160	22	–
Grosse Pointe Park	12,864	329	329	–	2	6	7	37	237	40	–
Grosse Pointe Woods	17,821	286	286	–	–	3	3	17	247	16	–
Hamburg Township	13,288	239	241	–	3	–	8	39	182	7	2
Hamtramck	18,255	1,787	1,794	3	2	107	128	416	660	471	7
Harper Woods	14,949	250	251	–	–	26	15	49	128	32	1
Hazel Park	19,944	958	961	–	11	23	59	120	618	127	3
Highland Park	19,780	2,780	2,814	18	34	221	367	515	915	710	34
Holland	34,098	1,343	1,350	–	24	16	108	116	1,011	68	7
Huron Township	11,802	451	455	–	4	2	10	115	268	52	4
Inkster	30,980	1,814	1,838	11	11	73	214	378	825	302	24
Jackson	36,266	2,722	2,763	7	38	65	251	355	1,795	211	41
Kalamazoo	77,854	5,461	5,536	2	68	222	529	1,084	3,195	361	75
Kalamazoo Township	21,140	652	655	–	17	11	61	66	460	37	3
Kentwood	42,282	2,028	2,035	–	25	44	47	341	1,476	95	7
Lansing	125,968	9,122	9,196	11	157	293	1,027	1,722	5,428	484	74
Lincoln Park	42,150	2,496	2,507	3	38	61	111	463	1,405	415	11
Lincoln Township	14,114	355	355	–	5	1	24	60	254	11	–
Livonia	105,057	3,926	3,926	–	19	83	147	548	2,707	422	–
Madison Heights	32,913	1,715	1,732	–	9	37	55	200	1,172	242	17
Marquette	17,043	662	666	–	17	3	14	64	540	24	4
Melvindale	11,241	298	300	–	2	9	10	49	165	63	2
Meridian Township	38,921	1,801		2	6	8	78	249	1,404	54	
Midland	40,365	1,113	1,122	–	17	6	46	101	896	47	9
Monroe	22,943	719	721	–	8	21	45	120	465	60	2
Mount Clemens	17,351	1,036	1,039	–	12	38	79	159	610	138	3
Mount Morris Township	25,384	1,573	1,585	2	22	52	109	420	686	282	12
Mount Pleasant	23,348	829	832	–	10	1	56	124	619	19	3
Mundy Township	12,569	483	484	1	2	6	2	95	351	26	1
Muskegon	39,950	3,558	3,571	3	19	70	255	805	1,961	445	13
Niles	11,831	798	804	–	24	15	55	135	539	30	6
Northville Township	20,825	529	532	–	–	2	12	69	417	29	3
Norton Shores	22,958	1,069	1,076	–	4	11	33	151	801	69	7
Novi	44,098	1,883	1,883	1	7	7	135	159	1,521	53	–
Oak Park	30,291	865	866	–	3	21	31	156	523	131	1
Owosso	15,937	634	637	1	11	10	28	105	479	–	3
Pittsfield Township	21,725	1,256	1,260	1	5	12	37	164	895	142	4
Plymouth Township	26,915	659	663	–	2	4	32	86	477	58	4
Pontiac	71,221	6,237	6,324	10	79	325	1,345	1,208	2,509	761	87
Portage	43,538	1,917	1,928	–	19	10	60	255	1,525	48	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Port Huron	33,442	1,741	1,752	–	31	24	151	286	1,161	88	11
Redford Township	55,762	2,710	2,718	–	5	91	93	427	1,562	532	8
Riverview	14,244	358	358	–	8	2	4	57	235	52	–
Romulus	23,627	1,608	1,622	1	9	28	102	226	958	284	14
Roseville	51,815	2,561	2,566	2	6	44	138	179	1,882	310	5
Royal Oak	65,633	2,214	2,225	2	19	42	75	306	1,586	184	11
Saginaw	65,157	4,964	5,080	20	106	227	906	1,298	2,025	382	116
Saginaw Township	38,688	1,309	1,322	–	2	15	49	166	1,020	57	13
Sault Ste. Marie	15,585	357	362	–	–	–	–	84	246	27	5
Shelby Township	56,729	1,405	1,408	1	14	7	56	195	1,018	114	3
Southfield	76,995	6,332	6,343	4	21	95	703	682	3,814	1,013	11
Southgate	31,425	1,342	1,348	–	9	8	181	108	911	125	6
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	12,302	162	162	–	2	–	4	11	143	2	–
St. Clair Shores	64,740	2,108	2,120	1	4	34	93	304	1,471	201	12
Sterling Heights	119,948	4,575	4,593	–	23	45	195	393	3,621	298	18
Sturgis	10,475	479	481	–	7	3	21	61	374	13	2
Summit Township	22,466	586	586	–	5	7	23	98	406	47	–
Sumpter Township	11,934	379	385	–	7	5	27	78	227	35	6
Taylor	71,910	4,559	4,599	3	33	102	212	873	2,590	746	40
Thomas Township	11,685	378	380	–	–	2	13	22	333	8	2
Traverse City	15,383	553	559	1	3	2	26	78	419	24	6
Trenton	21,465	408	412	–	6	1	26	44	293	38	4
Troy	79,962	3,018	3,022	–	9	23	92	385	2,328	181	4
Van Buren Township	25,011	812	814	–	2	15	31	120	546	98	2
Walker	19,182	1,103	1,106	–	16	10	25	110	897	45	3
Warren	139,532	9,051	9,110	2	115	216	1,304	1,191	4,689	1,534	59
Wayne	20,653	1,050	1,068	1	10	31	95	139	625	149	18
West Bloomfield Township	60,622	1,246	1,251	–	7	9	29	182	985	34	5
Westland	90,762	5,033	5,068	2	105	79	267	724	3,203	653	35
White Lake Township	26,004	820	832	–	7	3	38	132	601	39	12
Wixom	10,610	394	394	–	2	2	7	39	323	21	–
Woodhaven	12,823	493	499	–	2	3	11	55	385	37	6
Wyandotte	31,790	965	972	–	1	11	40	128	684	101	7
Wyoming	67,313	2,925	2,945	2	138	69	207	811	1,420	278	20
Ypsilanti	23,443	1,707	1,719	–	25	94	218	303	913	154	12
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	17,817	648	648	–	4	2	28	71	512	31	–
Andover	22,985	759	759	–	4	–	23	174	523	35	–
Anoka	18,255	869	878	–	16	2	24	125	645	57	9
Apple Valley	44,290	1,254	1,264	–	8	6	34	151	1,010	45	10
Austin	21,791	958	962	–	15	4	38	132	710	59	4
Bemidji	12,524	1,377	1,378	–	8	9	20	103	1,139	98	1
Blaine	44,396	2,498	2,507	–	28	13	50	263	2,026	118	9
Bloomington	87,359	5,155	5,171	1	38	67	95	449	4,176	329	16
Brainerd	13,533	988	991	–	19	5	21	144	743	56	3
Brooklyn Center	28,358	2,356	2,372	1	15	56	43	286	1,753	202	16
Brooklyn Park	61,827	3,148	3,155	2	33	77	166	494	2,147	229	7
Burnsville	58,869	2,471	2,481	1	28	36	31	258	1,978	139	10
Champlin	20,820	424	430	–	4	2	5	63	331	19	6
Chanhassen	17,656	313	313	–	–	–	7	23	273	10	–
Chaska	15,228	436	443	–	2	2	16	56	351	9	7
Cloquet	11,089	436	438	–	8	–	22	62	316	28	2
Columbia Heights	18,859	962	969	–	15	24	46	161	649	67	7
Coon Rapids	64,467	2,957	2,974	2	41	24	55	331	2,323	181	17
Cottage Grove	30,486	881	886	–	15	5	27	101	690	43	5
Crystal	23,479	1,037	1,043	–	3	20	29	148	779	58	6
Duluth	84,539	4,085	4,093	–	89	77	200	569	2,909	241	8
Eagan	59,082	1,691	1,707	1	22	21	25	245	1,283	94	16
Eden Prairie	48,012	1,463	1,467	–	15	7	30	184	1,171	56	4
Edina	46,708	1,475	1,475	–	7	20	22	207	1,158	61	–
Elk River	15,718	632	633	–	11	3	19	84	486	29	1
Fairmont	11,143	456	457	–	4	2	8	84	339	19	1
Faribault	18,744	1,068	1,096	–	12	3	49	170	776	58	28
Fergus Falls	13,562	589	591	–	6	5	22	68	463	25	2
Fridley	28,631	1,777	1,778	–	6	21	39	179	1,383	149	1
Golden Valley	20,725	891	891	–	9	21	22	122	644	73	–
Ham Lake	11,248	441	454	–	15	–	7	100	289	30	13
Hastings	17,349	686	692	–	3	5	14	94	528	42	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Hibbing	17,777	310	313	–	7	3	9	70	191	30	3
Hopkins	16,392	636	647	–	11	11	24	102	414	74	11
Hutchinson	12,396	520	525	1	10	1	15	55	407	31	5
International Falls	10,747	398	405	–	8	–	11	52	316	11	7
Inver Grove Heights	27,804	945	959	–	14	4	35	124	693	75	14
Lakeville	37,993	1,049	1,053	1	2	2	28	130	845	41	4
Lino Lakes	13,853	321	323	–	1	3	14	36	253	14	2
Mankato	31,486	1,828	1,835	1	5	11	36	300	1,408	67	7
Maple Grove	45,504	1,406	1,412	–	20	10	26	222	1,084	44	6
Maplewood	34,361	1,983	1,988	1	9	20	31	206	1,589	127	5
Marshall	12,251	443	446	–	11	2	13	61	332	24	3
Mendota Heights	11,542	186	186	1	–	2	2	28	143	10	–
Minneapolis	362,124	34,621	35,041	58	458	2,371	2,637	6,499	18,112	4,486	420
Minnetonka	50,622	1,562	1,568	–	5	15	11	229	1,226	76	6
Moorhead	33,665	1,282	1,296	–	21	15	57	125	975	89	14
Mounds View	12,911	505	509	–	5	2	24	56	387	31	4
New Brighton	22,916	827	833	–	14	4	21	94	655	39	6
New Hope	21,611	616	620	–	8	6	15	72	483	32	4
New Ulm	13,493	337	338	–	–	–	4	58	267	8	1
Northfield	16,191	535	538	–	3	5	15	71	413	28	3
North Mankato	11,867	335	335	–	5	–	–	6	311	13	–
North St. Paul	12,708	473	480	–	2	2	13	50	370	36	7
Oakdale	26,038	841	854	–	10	6	30	87	662	46	13
Owatonna	20,579	872	873	–	5	6	26	102	682	51	1
Plymouth	60,585	1,709	1,731	–	15	14	46	268	1,287	79	22
Prior Lake	14,475	432	436	–	8	3	29	55	302	35	4
Ramsey	17,185	506	507	–	5	1	5	61	404	30	1
Red Wing	15,960	875	880	3	12	17	26	107	656	54	5
Richfield	34,663	1,694	1,698	2	13	54	53	337	1,090	145	4
Robbinsdale	14,281	663	668	–	5	20	20	163	416	39	5
Rochester	77,252	2,838	2,852	1	56	50	150	395	2,051	135	14
Rosemount	12,624	312	312	–	2	1	7	32	265	5	–
Roseville	34,563	1,934	1,938	–	8	32	30	212	1,509	143	4
Savage	16,226	545	547	–	3	7	14	90	400	31	2
Shakopee	15,343	663	665	–	3	5	24	70	504	57	2
Shoreview	26,270	526	535	–	5	7	5	56	421	32	9
South Lake Minnetonka	11,255	303	303	–	6	3	1	89	189	15	–
South St. Paul	20,405	820	828	–	14	8	33	108	575	82	8
St. Cloud	51,850	3,034	3,050	–	43	52	95	501	2,177	166	16
Stillwater	16,114	468	471	–	3	5	8	73	350	29	3
St. Louis Park	43,172	1,696	1,715	–	9	28	26	201	1,320	112	19
St. Paul	262,492	20,265	20,533	22	243	839	1,282	3,943	11,586	2,350	268
St. Peter	10,015	328	334	–	13	1	10	32	253	19	6
Vadnais Heights	13,070	343	343	1	1	2	6	27	277	29	–
West St. Paul	19,665	1,276	1,278	–	8	28	17	129	969	125	2
White Bear Lake	25,898	860	864	–	1	4	14	204	588	49	4
Willmar	18,967	846	848	–	23	6	41	117	604	55	2
Winona	24,929	1,188	1,193	–	–	4	11	222	884	67	5
Woodbury	36,997	1,163	1,167	–	4	6	20	152	949	32	4
Worthington	10,222	295	296	–	2	1	10	43	222	17	1
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	48,981	4,735	4,762	7	26	140	193	805	3,266	298	27
Brandon	13,956	263	267	–	3	3	6	38	211	2	4
Cleveland	15,146	1,219	1,225	1	1	23	31	189	938	36	6
Columbus	22,966	1,982	1,996	4	7	44	147	270	1,418	92	14
Corinth	12,423	970	972	–	8	8	74	189	622	69	2
Greenville	43,158	5,436	5,444	14	70	148	196	1,386	3,330	292	8
Grenada	11,318	932	934	3	4	18	47	217	589	54	2
Gulfport	65,588	5,528	5,547	7	38	154	81	1,091	3,786	371	19
Hattiesburg	48,550	3,920	3,928	4	22	90	108	1,045	2,477	174	8
Horn Lake	13,786	342	343	–	3	6	6	48	260	19	1
Indianola	11,778	1,424	1,430	–	12	21	59	405	864	63	6
Jackson	193,401	20,674	20,713	60	221	1,228	747	4,895	9,897	3,626	39
Laurel	18,779	1,794	1,797	2	9	47	95	390	1,171	80	3
Long Beach	16,952	738	739	2	9	11	14	99	571	32	1
Madison	12,225	189	190	–	1	3	–	32	146	7	1
McComb	12,067	743	744	–	4	21	44	152	454	68	1
Meridian	41,075	2,237	2,255	4	33	61	117	765	1,108	149	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Natchez	18,886	1,569	1,579	–	6	28	51	251	1,196	37	10
Ocean Springs	16,651	839	839	1	3	15	32	141	590	57	–
Oxford	11,984	340	340	–	8	7	17	60	227	21	–
Pascagoula	27,375	2,293	2,297	5	21	69	100	591	1,282	225	4
Picayune	12,161	650	662	1	7	15	22	89	472	44	12
Ridgeland	16,274	1,109	1,109	–	3	35	18	92	859	102	–
Starkville	20,094	1,198	1,198	–	7	19	57	146	930	39	–
Tupelo	35,843	2,875	2,879	1	8	43	84	622	1,944	173	4
Vicksburg	27,375	1,946	1,962	3	26	62	283	335	1,030	207	16
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,010	741	741	1	11	4	48	90	538	49	–
Ballwin	20,990	379	381	–	1	3	33	43	294	5	2
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,420	564	567	3	–	15	17	68	425	36	3
Belton	21,619	588	594	–	15	6	31	80	424	32	6
Berkeley	10,706	973	981	1	5	44	79	197	400	247	8
Blue Springs	45,154	2,080	2,095	–	5	15	93	202	1,625	140	15
Bridgeton	18,610	1,421	1,421	1	7	33	52	163	1,001	164	–
Cape Girardeau	35,843	2,326	2,342	3	13	44	19	287	1,906	54	16
Carthage	11,574	710	710	–	–	10	17	126	542	15	–
Chesterfield	45,788	1,075	1,080	–	2	8	44	99	902	20	5
Clayton	13,602	591	591	–	–	7	2	142	427	13	–
Columbia	78,734	4,403	4,425	6	38	77	255	494	3,327	206	22
Crestwood	12,193	660	660	–	–	3	13	22	605	17	–
Creve Coeur	12,172	439	440	–	1	3	12	46	365	12	1
Excelsior Springs	11,614	544	548	–	5	7	11	107	386	28	4
Florissant	50,822	1,556	1,583	–	7	31	22	177	1,193	126	27
Fulton	11,030	388	389	–	2	4	19	56	294	13	1
Gladstone	28,609	1,100	1,110	1	7	26	38	129	813	86	10
Grandview	24,302	1,114	1,129	5	9	33	61	230	601	175	15
Hannibal	17,999	929	937	–	9	13	111	173	571	52	8
Hazelwood	14,851	996	1,005	1	1	19	46	147	649	133	9
Independence	111,505	8,813	8,905	5	40	110	521	1,232	6,104	801	92
Jackson	11,009	263	263	–	–	–	25	45	183	10	–
Jefferson City	36,668	1,853	1,865	2	22	22	57	272	1,389	89	12
Jennings	15,261	1,254	1,265	–	9	50	78	295	641	181	11
Joplin	44,437	2,870	2,907	1	17	28	104	626	1,868	226	37
Kansas City	447,730	53,727	54,265	130	382	2,661	5,189	10,504	27,473	7,388	538
Kennett	10,785	631	635	–	5	8	61	107	406	44	4
Kirksville	17,118	552	552	–	6	2	19	108	410	7	–
Kirkwood	27,645	649	655	–	4	18	20	107	485	15	6
Lebanon	11,459	759	761	–	3	4	64	115	533	40	2
Lees Summit	63,175	2,078	2,087	3	16	28	42	352	1,532	105	9
Liberty	24,959	674	683	–	2	8	24	116	476	48	9
Marshall	12,300	416	417	–	1	2	–	64	347	2	1
Maryland Heights	24,252	1,240	1,241	3	3	10	47	129	976	72	1
Maryville	10,198	251	251	–	3	–	3	40	200	5	–
Mexico	11,283	353	353	1	–	5	8	80	253	6	–
Moberly	12,100	854	856	–	7	6	72	170	571	28	2
O'Fallon	30,769	1,203		–	9	6	49	145	958	36	
Park Hills	13,693	173	173	–	–	1	29	15	100	28	–
Poplar Bluff	17,186	1,304	1,310	1	8	22	84	285	830	74	6
Raytown	29,750	1,319	1,323	2	7	34	50	264	812	150	4
Rolla	15,892	831	832	2	6	20	36	118	622	27	1
Sedalia	20,517	1,188		1	3	7	108	228	796	45	
Sikeston	18,053	1,150	1,165	2	3	30	76	247	741	51	15
Springfield	145,251	11,313	11,395	7	56	152	521	[illegible],930	7,981	666	82
St. Ann	13,804	1,543	1,544	2	2	7	144	77	1,026	285	1
St. Charles	58,828	2,274	2,285	3	15	41	77	318	1,705	115	11
St. Joseph	70,608	4,907	4,919	3	13	34	179	733	3,641	304	12
St. Louis	344,153	51,459	52,120	113	168	3,500	5,067	9,042	26,893	6,676	661
St. Peters	50,469	1,870	1,880	1	7	22	61	207	1,500	72	10
Town and Country	10,993	273	274	–	–	3	11	25	223	11	1
University City	33,303	2,344	2,354	3	8	100	29	428	1,607	169	10
Warrensburg	17,498	682	682	–	4	8	22	105	512	31	–
Washington	12,499	603	607	–	1	3	60	94	425	20	4
Webster Groves	22,033	385	386	–	1	12	19	68	270	15	1
West Plains	10,956	606	608	1	3	2	22	111	440	27	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MONTANA[5]											
Bozeman	29,008	1,444	1,446	–	–	9	28	109	1,222	76	2
Havre	10,195	846	846	–	4	1	15	58	725	43	–
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,552	779	785	–	2	2	12	86	658	19	6
Bellevue	43,939	1,387	1,414	–	2	26	9	169	1,046	135	27
Fremont	24,415	1,019	1,019	1	–	7	45	107	834	25	–
Grand Island	41,455	3,629	3,630	3	15	22	145	541	2,748	155	1
Hastings	22,123	1,246	1,249	1	1	8	16	157	1,027	36	3
La Vista	11,903	405	405	–	–	2	6	18	362	17	–
Lexington	10,116	345	345	–	–	1	23	44	265	12	–
Lincoln	211,984	14,226	14,259	9	96	172	887	2,016	10,569	477	33
Norfolk	23,645	1,054	1,057	–	7	5	13	56	928	45	3
Omaha	368,258	26,409	26,640	28	173	948	3,692	3,245	14,560	3,763	231
Papillion	14,900	316	317	–	–	5	2	26	271	12	1
Scottsbluff	14,379	1,133	1,136	–	5	3	37	133	928	27	3
South Sioux City	11,313	522	523	–	–	5	8	88	380	41	1
NEVADA											
Boulder City	15,688	363	367	–	–	7	17	110	203	26	4
Elko	21,044	993	1,001	2	15	11	36	179	707	43	8
Henderson	134,698	6,539	6,556	3	96	160	294	1,467	3,552	967	17
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	908,596	53,115	53,497	116	501	3,292	3,142	11,428	24,396	10,240	382
North Las Vegas	86,605	6,022	6,104	1[illegible]	41	402	780	1,188	2,605	991	82
Reno	165,855	10,075	10,092	10	102	389	339	1,750	6,825	660	17
Sparks	63,458	3,222		3	32	74	139	546	2,215	213	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]											
Bedford	14,942	330	334	–	–	5	–	27	281	17	4
Berlin	10,728	275	277	–	2	–	22	22	206	23	2
Derry	32,298	772	772	–	22	10	14	155	478	93	–
Goffstown	15,920	363	366	–	1	2	7	39	306	8	3
Hampton	13,125	524	529	–	15	5	19	63	388	34	5
Laconia	16,589	606	626	2	11	3	16	80	466	28	20
Lebanon	12,739	510	510	–	4	3	7	33	445	18	–
Londonderry	22,147	427	427	–	1	5	1	49	312	59	–
Manchester	103,675	4,018	4,088	1	63	113	57	649	2,672	463	70
Portsmouth	25,708	933		–	13	19	26	104	728	43	
Rochester	28,205	1,155	1,170	–	35	9	32	112	936	31	15
Somersworth	11,723	479	486	1	–	6	12	45	386	29	7
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,769	436	443	1	11	10	17	84	289	24	7
Asbury Park	17,446	1,237	1,240	–	16	116	118	279	627	81	3
Atlantic City	38,911	8,786	8,893	14	33	382	265	1,033	6,753	306	107
Barnegat Township	14,262	215	219	–	3	3	14	50	136	9	4
Bayonne	61,037	1,342	1,345	3	7	70	137	200	748	177	3
Beachwood	10,172	320	320	–	–	2	9	55	236	18	–
Belleville	32,961	1,195	1,202	–	7	47	75	206	642	218	7
Bellmawr	12,457	326	326	–	3	9	14	75	202	23	–
Bergenfield	24,956	307	308	–	2	11	19	36	217	22	1
Berkeley Heights	13,034	102	102	–	–	1	2	10	78	11	–
Berkeley Township	42,745	812	816	–	9	9	29	180	558	27	4
Bernards Township	21,239	315	318	–	–	–	2	35	265	13	3
Bloomfield	43,414	1,629	1,631	–	2	90	45	321	808	363	2
Branchburg Township	14,790	195	195	–	2	3	8	25	153	4	–
Brick Township	75,159	1,922	1,925	3	1	24	137	380	1,336	41	3
Bridgeton	18,593	1,395	1,404	3	13	90	196	335	684	74	9
Bridgewater Township	39,951	901	902	–	–	13	14	83	729	62	1
Brigantine	11,722	346	348	–	–	1	45	66	220	14	2
Burlington Township	15,111	727	728	1	1	14	36	105	516	54	1
Camden	85,184	8,499	8,792	31	91	971	1,009	1,686	3,210	1,501	293
Carteret	19,385	676	678	2	2	26	20	187	378	61	2
Cedar Grove Township	11,749	214	214	1	–	–	20	42	135	16	–
Cherry Hill Township	69,256	3,066	3,071	2	11	55	56	555	2,126	261	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Cinnaminson Township	14,897	414	418	–	7	22	8	106	234	37	4
Clark Township	14,717	235	235	–	–	2	2	15	199	17	–
Cliffside Park	21,200	312	312	–	–	2	26	44	205	35	–
Clifton	72,305	2,501	2,502	2	11	65	86	616	1,375	346	1
Clinton Township	12,628	149	149	–	2	–	4	17	121	5	–
Collingswood	14,879	491	493	1	1	26	33	101	266	63	2
Cranford Township	23,025	452	455	–	4	7	16	70	337	18	3
Delran Township	14,142	543	543	–	4	15	18	88	365	53	–
Denville Township	14,947	187	187	–	5	2	6	24	142	8	–
Deptford Township	25,128	1,706	1,713	–	–	25	48	260	1,212	161	7
Dover	15,644	436	438	–	3	13	34	86	263	37	2
Dover Township	85,882	2,952	2,976	–	7	36	117	573	2,081	138	24
Dumont	17,740	252	254	–	–	3	13	33	200	3	2
East Brunswick Township	45,542	1,165	1,174	–	4	8	17	146	924	66	9
East Hanover Township	11,927	343	343	–	1	1	8	26	264	43	–
East Orange	70,682	5,382	5,457	11	46	605	537	1,057	2,003	1,123	75
East Windsor Township	22,193	387	389	–	4	2	14	51	292	24	2
Eatontown	14,238	739	739	1	6	8	17	64	619	24	–
Edison Township	95,483	3,089	3,113	–	12	92	178	373	1,954	480	24
Egg Harbor Township	26,873	1,457	1,464	3	9	21	75	274	996	79	7
Elizabeth	111,192	8,138	8,160	8	34	638	326	1,688	3,735	1,709	22
Elmwood Park	18,372	577	578	1	–	13	13	122	375	53	1
Englewood	25,486	692	696	1	–	38	70	153	359	71	4
Evesham Township	39,034	819	832	–	3	8	14	181	551	62	13
Ewing Township	34,102	1,267	1,275	–	20	45	47	203	749	203	8
Fair Lawn	31,290	514	518	–	2	13	24	126	325	24	4
Fairview	11,289	143	143	–	–	5	12	23	61	42	–
Florence Township	10,861	196	201	–	1	2	8	41	127	17	5
Fort Lee	33,563	912	914	–	4	12	42	95	692	67	2
Franklin Lakes	10,409	86	87	–	–	–	5	10	68	3	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,367	550	557	4	2	12	36	139	329	28	7
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	49,319	1,419	1,431	3	4	26	120	261	810	195	12
Freehold	11,072	494	496	1	1	40	25	80	331	16	2
Freehold Township	29,387	936	938	–	2	7	27	97	755	48	2
Galloway Township	27,535	709	711	–	7	10	43	169	449	31	2
Garfield	27,419	794	796	–	4	33	22	157	463	115	2
Glassboro	17,732	940	942	–	4	24	38	189	636	49	2
Glen Rock	11,210	186	186	–	–	–	2	14	167	3	–
Gloucester City	12,360	412	415	–	6	8	13	44	310	31	3
Gloucester Township	58,247	2,079	2,103	–	36	102	94	412	1,259	176	24
Hackensack	37,973	1,667	1,670	2	12	63	101	132	1,216	141	3
Haddonfield	11,382	233	235	–	1	5	8	30	181	8	2
Haddon Township	14,655	452	455	1	–	12	6	76	317	40	3
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	18,119	1,309	1,325	1	7	19	70	258	918	36	16
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,796	2,141	2,149	–	3	64	70	447	1,369	188	8
Hammonton	12,611	255	256	1	–	6	22	57	149	20	1
Hanover Township	13,253	151	151	–	–	1	7	28	92	23	–
Harrison	13,372	537	537	–	–	31	30	84	259	133	–
Hasbrouck Heights	11,776	334	335	–	–	1	4	48	255	26	1
Hawthorne	17,322	275	275	1	2	2	2	33	217	18	–
Hazlet Township	22,874	387	387	–	–	5	8	65	285	24	–
Highland Park	13,496	296	296	–	1	1	9	53	220	12	–
Hillsborough Township	33,752	439	440	–	5	3	10	104	292	25	1
Hillsdale	10,160	78	78	–	1	1	2	6	63	5	–
Hillside Township	21,212	1,192	1,202	–	7	80	31	286	565	223	10
Hoboken	33,432	1,225	1,226	2	1	35	94	266	591	236	1
Holmdel Township	14,363	253	253	–	–	2	7	53	189	2	–
Hopatcong	16,521	210	212	–	1	2	6	52	143	6	2
Hopewell Township	13,406	155	157	–	–	–	9	23	117	6	2
Howell Township	45,555	861	868	–	6	7	53	144	587	64	7
Irvington	58,549	5,647	5,704	6	44	689	812	1,573	1,481	1,042	57
Jackson Township	39,204	686	697	–	5	7	29	161	446	38	11
Jefferson Township	18,884	293	295	–	2	3	5	76	192	15	2
Jersey City	231,073	13,242	13,332	20	74	1,527	1,657	2,850	4,975	2,139	90
Keansburg	11,405	438	439	1	5	5	51	64	289	23	1
Kearny	35,431	1,611	1,617	1	7	51	89	236	949	278	6
Lacey Township	24,926	478	481	–	–	5	42	70	348	13	3
Lakewood	49,877	2,292	2,312	3	25	87	114	484	1,407	172	20
Lawrence Township	27,778	1,356	1,361	–	8	50	19	178	902	199	5
Lincoln Park	11,442	132	132	–	1	1	4	19	101	6	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Linden	37,207	2,109	2,111	1	1	76	68	307	1,216	440	2
Lindenwold	18,396	878	886	2	12	50	90	227	415	82	8
Little Egg Harbor Township	14,845	391	393	–	–	1	28	87	259	16	2
Little Falls Township	11,618	429	431	–	1	–	11	52	301	64	2
Little Ferry	10,245	181	183	–	–	2	15	31	92	41	2
Livingston Township	26,240	755	755	–	–	5	18	62	579	91	–
Lodi	23,040	577	577	–	1	12	28	102	371	63	–
Long Branch	29,459	1,505	1,507	–	9	74	94	351	917	60	2
Lower Township	22,127	711	717	–	15	5	33	139	489	30	6
Lyndhurst Township	18,869	508	513	1	1	9	8	69	321	99	5
Madison	16,074	208	210	–	–	5	4	36	159	4	2
Mahwah Township	20,805	327	328	–	1	3	4	34	267	18	1
Manalapan Township	31,830	356	357	–	2	6	15	62	252	19	1
Manchester Township	38,547	341	349	–	–	–	37	70	224	10	8
Mantua Township	12,791	339	344	–	1	7	12	65	230	24	5
Manville	11,163	150	150	–	–	1	3	10	119	17	–
Maple Shade Township	19,070	699	701	–	6	38	40	109	404	102	2
Maplewood Township	20,804	781	785	–	4	47	33	138	454	105	4
Marlboro Township	33,658	427	432	–	3	3	13	85	306	17	5
Medford Township	22,338	362	365	1	–	1	9	65	272	14	3
Metuchen	13,103	259	259	–	1	5	16	42	177	18	–
Middlesex	13,388	263	269	–	–	7	9	28	205	14	6
Middle Township	15,717	718	719	–	14	13	23	160	473	35	1
Middletown Township	69,606	855	859	1	6	8	33	124	653	30	4
Millburn Township	17,927	1,049	1,049	–	1	15	13	88	796	136	–
Millville	26,508	1,590	1,609	–	22	63	133	390	925	57	19
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	28,855	965	974	–	2	19	30	248	595	71	9
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	25,098	221	224	–	–	3	20	46	148	4	3
Montclair	36,384	1,569	1,572	–	9	56	45	332	879	248	3
Montgomery Township	12,734	185	185	–	1	–	6	35	140	3	–
Montville Township	19,840	301	302	–	1	3	2	50	212	33	1
Moorestown Township	16,933	597	600	1	2	23	17	145	380	29	3
Morristown	16,717	848	850	–	15	33	44	98	592	66	2
Morris Township	22,288	253	253	–	1	3	16	24	193	16	–
Mount Holly	10,808	566	568	2	3	27	61	117	319	37	2
Mount Laurel Township	36,544	872	877	–	6	12	23	185	551	95	5
Mount Olive Township	22,879	354	354	–	3	4	22	78	235	12	–
Neptune Township	29,315	1,457	1,466	–	2	33	47	313	1,005	57	9
Newark	269,205	23,045	23,274	60	162	2,846	2,569	3,418	8,989	5,001	229
New Brunswick	42,190	3,255	3,266	5	6	161	103	606	1,999	375	11
New Milford	16,512	260	260	–	2	2	7	41	197	11	–
New Providence	11,906	168	171	–	1	–	1	11	149	6	3
North Arlington	14,189	390	390	–	–	11	11	51	275	42	–
North Bergen Township	48,536	1,850	1,854	–	5	68	77	299	974	427	4
North Brunswick Township	34,569	1,188	1,191	1	4	30	27	226	787	113	3
North Hanover Township	10,316	61	61	–	–	1	5	14	36	5	–
North Plainfield	19,667	683	686	1	–	43	14	151	410	64	3
Nutley	25,973	564	571	–	2	25	51	160	261	65	7
Oakland	12,420	123	124	–	–	3	3	16	95	6	1
Ocean City	15,801	1,193	1,193	–	–	11	29	225	916	12	–
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	27,354	942	949	–	3	10	19	198	695	17	7
Old Bridge	60,353	1,188	1,200	1	2	12	39	249	758	127	12
Orange	28,933	2,802	2,825	6	17	305	166	715	1,056	537	23
Palisades Park	15,008	215	215	1	–	11	9	53	119	22	–
Paramus	25,896	2,907	2,920	–	2	45	61	199	2,224	376	13
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,652	841	845	2	3	24	39	228	424	121	4
Passaic	57,839	3,147	3,158	2	22	265	343	781	1,234	500	11
Paterson	152,377	6,588	6,633	17	39	573	649	1,676	2,458	1,176	45
Pemberton Township	31,730	1,002	1,010	2	11	24	104	275	511	75	8
Pennsauken	34,427	2,037	2,049	1	3	118	85	400	1,149	281	12
Pennsville Township	14,084	376	381	–	1	5	17	44	291	18	5
Pequannock Township	14,814	216	216	1	–	3	10	29	165	8	–
Perth Amboy	42,931	1,854	1,860	4	7	104	172	529	840	198	6
Phillipsburg	15,945	411	413	2	–	3	16	119	253	18	2
Pine Hill	10,516	258	263	–	3	8	13	46	159	29	5
Piscataway Township	51,744	1,059	1,064	1	4	31	83	179	664	97	5
Plainfield	46,693	2,997	3,020	3	20	370	298	762	1,166	378	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Plainsboro Township	15,885	243	244	–	1	1	2	40	187	12	1
Pleasantville	16,829	1,072	1,076	4	17	71	114	274	527	65	4
Point Pleasant	19,528	340	340	–	2	3	9	50	267	9	–
Pompton Lakes	10,597	113	113	–	–	–	4	15	92	2	–
Princeton	11,941	609	609	–	–	7	8	113	477	4	–
Princeton Township	13,999	218	218	–	–	–	4	61	130	23	–
Rahway	25,467	1,027	1,029	–	2	56	38	196	635	100	2
Ramsey	14,535	274	274	–	–	2	15	26	198	33	–
Randolph Township	22,707	249	251	–	1	3	13	21	204	7	2
Raritan Township	17,867	305	307	–	–	1	14	47	230	13	2
Readington Township	16,245	230	233	–	–	–	4	57	161	8	3
Red Bank	10,979	381	382	–	1	10	7	31	315	17	1
Ridgefield	10,251	117	118	–	–	4	7	20	68	18	1
Ridgefield Park	12,725	301	301	–	2	5	7	43	211	33	–
Ridgewood	24,760	270	270	–	3	3	5	37	215	7	–
Ringwood	12,754	129	129	–	–	2	2	14	109	2	–
River Edge	10,910	150	150	–	–	3	7	26	102	12	–
River Vale	10,035	39	41	–	–	–	4	12	22	1	2
Rockaway Township	21,710	816	817	–	–	9	18	61	667	61	1
Roselle	20,397	784	790	–	5	39	34	212	409	85	6
Roselle Park	12,850	331	333	–	–	6	6	82	201	36	2
Roxbury Township	23,355	447	447	–	3	6	16	65	330	27	–
Rutherford	18,243	373	376	–	–	15	10	87	213	48	3
Saddle Brook Township	13,709	398	399	–	–	2	15	41	302	38	1
Sayreville	37,946	1,026	1,040	3	10	21	54	234	605	99	14
Scotch Plains Township	22,993	324	325	1	5	10	7	47	234	20	1
Secaucus	13,938	859	859	–	2	10	22	29	643	153	–
Somers Point	11,378	356	357	–	1	6	19	65	251	14	1
Somerville	12,145	480	480	–	1	24	13	68	347	27	–
South Brunswick Township	31,206	681	686	–	4	2	22	114	476	63	5
South Orange	16,264	749	749	1	–	32	16	82	423	195	–
South Plainfield	21,008	705	708	–	3	24	13	58	554	53	3
South River	14,141	270	274	1	1	10	24	66	165	3	4
Sparta Township	17,157	153	156	–	–	–	4	36	109	4	3
Springfield	13,798	389	391	–	–	6	5	37	263	78	2
Stafford Township	16,228	580	584	–	5	2	22	136	401	14	4
Summit	19,797	588	589	–	–	6	5	55	480	42	1
Teaneck Township	38,538	919	933	1	8	32	44	159	610	65	14
Tenafly	13,660	156	157	–	–	5	4	37	101	9	1
Tinton Falls	15,361	305	307	–	4	6	10	57	218	10	2
Totowa	10,391	494	494	–	1	3	9	30	407	44	–
Trenton	85,979	5,960	6,005	15	58	535	522	1,169	2,657	1,004	45
Union City	57,643	2,254	2,258	4	3	120	106	583	997	441	4
Union Township	50,881	2,417	2,425	–	6	96	113	348	1,458	396	8
Ventnor City	11,111	369	373	–	3	8	9	95	239	15	4
Vernon Township	23,330	253	254	–	–	–	15	59	167	12	1
Verona	13,067	209	209	–	–	1	2	50	129	27	–
Vineland	56,208	3,402	3,427	–	21	152	213	670	2,150	196	25
Voorhees Township	25,716	1,154	1,162	–	12	30	38	189	829	56	8
Waldwick	10,159	96	96	–	–	–	7	15	70	4	–
Wallington	11,174	254	255	1	–	5	9	56	135	48	1
Wall Township	23,038	355	355	–	1	1	12	98	227	16	–
Warren Township	13,295	173	173	–	1	1	3	24	138	6	–
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	45,434	1,478	1,494	–	3	27	54	287	1,002	105	16
Washington Township (Morris County)	17,278	157	158	–	–	–	6	25	119	7	1
Waterford Township	10,982	212	213	1	2	4	9	32	150	14	1
Wayne Township	51,146	2,223	2,224	1	5	21	42	148	1,639	367	1
Weehawken Township	12,708	655	657	–	2	21	14	113	351	154	2
West Deptford Township	20,276	624	631	–	5	6	19	127	410	57	7
Westfield	29,399	515	517	–	–	6	5	60	420	24	2
West Milford Township	26,240	450	455	–	3	2	10	115	307	13	5
West New York	38,028	1,763	1,772	–	4	120	117	410	820	292	9
West Orange	39,579	1,700	1,702	2	1	62	56	341	822	416	2
West Paterson	11,082	273	274	–	–	1	5	44	182	41	1
West Windsor Township	18,972	467	471	–	–	7	9	30	346	75	4
Westwood	10,788	170	174	–	1	1	8	34	121	5	4
Willingboro Township	35,914	1,218	1,230	–	2	60	85	246	681	144	12
Winslow Township	33,925	1,010	1,018	–	4	25	117	205	569	90	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Woodbridge Township	96,208	3,544	3,569	3	19	90	282	459	2,227	464	25
Woodbury	10,774	537	539	–	–	9	20	86	383	39	2
Wyckoff	16,302	117	118	–	–	1	1	15	95	5	1
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	29,127	1,504	1,509	3	27	8	62	255	1,125	24	5
Albuquerque	422,417	45,648	45,821	37	219	1,693	3,614	8,037	25,709	6,339	173
Carlsbad	26,670	2,680	2,702	–	13	25	179	483	1,895	85	22
Deming	14,621	1,050		1	8	13	97	258	617	56	
Farmington	38,578	2,777	2,794	2	44	49	870	410	1,285	117	17
Gallup	20,736	2,915	2,917	2	23	63	206	300	2,188	133	2
Hobbs	28,076	1,975	1,977	2	18	23	260	408	1,211	53	2
Las Cruces	77,115	7,041		8	63	97	373	1,458	4,759	283	
Los Alamos	18,349	283	287	–	–	–	71	25	176	11	4
Portales	11,308	646		1	4	3	22	149	437	30	
Rio Rancho	48,236	1,360	1,374	–	24	14	29	243	970	80	14
Silver City	12,307	617	622	1	5	6	9	139	441	16	5
NEW YORK											
Albany	103,166	7,392	7,447	2	74	387	540	1,805	4,142	442	55
Amherst Town	106,493	2,111	2,117	2	2	43	44	183	1,717	120	6
Amsterdam	19,764	489	494	–	4	11	23	148	289	14	5
Auburn	29,819	1,256	1,265	–	5	13	52	205	952	29	9
Batavia	16,172	618	619	–	1	7	18	91	484	17	1
Beacon	13,390	531		–	5	17	61	110	319	19	
Bedford Town	17,552	253		–	–	–	11	23	213	6	
Bethlehem Town	28,790	568	569	–	1	10	22	81	443	11	1
Binghamton	47,818	2,581	2,593	1	13	56	74	275	2,088	74	12
Blooming Grove Town	12,657	129	130	–	–	1	–	31	88	9	1
Brighton Town	33,674	1,056	1,057	–	2	27	7	147	820	53	1
Buffalo	308,648	22,321	22,720	39	197	1,736	1,513	5,155	10,713	2,968	399
Camillus Town and Village	25,023	490	490	–	1	5	16	79	384	5	–
Canandaigua	10,805	246	247	–	2	1	5	21	211	6	1
Carmel Town	31,547	436	438	–	2	3	5	86	320	20	2
Cheektowaga Town	88,080	3,276	3,284	–	12	74	57	520	2,295	318	8
Cicero Town	25,887	235	235	–	–	–	13	31	186	5	–
Cohoes	15,157	459	467	–	6	7	14	133	277	22	8
Colonie Town	77,211	2,831	2,839	–	15	27	50	399	2,284	56	8
Corning	11,367	827	832	–	4	14	27	90	678	14	5
Cortland	18,723	916	917	–	20	9	31	127	705	24	1
Depew Village	10,663	519	533	1	1	12	10	97	378	20	14
Dewitt Town	25,316	1,014	1,017	–	–	13	8	189	774	30	3
Dunkirk	13,278	504	510	–	2	15	49	79	348	11	6
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19,584	171	172	–	–	–	2	22	142	5	1
Eastchester Town	19,294	361	361	–	–	5	12	29	256	59	–
East Fishkill Town	23,750	325	325	–	1	2	2	61	256	3	–
East Greenbush Town	14,758	343	343	–	3	–	8	36	279	17	–
East Hampton Town	16,725	529	530	–	2	1	2	164	345	15	1
Elmira	31,902	1,773	1,785	2	15	27	48	270	1,372	39	12
Elmira Town	13,012	34	34	–	–	–	1	9	22	2	–
Endicott Village	12,277	744	744	–	–	6	53	77	593	15	–
Evans Town	17,468	281	284	–	–	2	4	61	196	18	3
Fallsburg Town	11,565	303	309	–	1	2	15	136	135	14	6
Floral Park Village	16,024	155		–	–	10	6	38	81	20	
Fredonia Village	10,164	284	284	–	1	1	19	16	244	3	–
Freeport Village	40,311	1,573	1,577	2	7	131	132	228	845	228	4
Fulton City	12,545	705	708	1	5	8	17	116	543	15	3
Garden City Village	21,800	510		–	–	10	9	34	403	54	
Gates Town	29,049	1,164	1,165	–	2	31	7	133	921	70	1
Geddes Town	17,557	203	204	–	–	5	1	39	153	5	1
Geneva	13,979	507	509	–	–	7	38	68	384	10	2
Glens Falls	14,855	803	807	–	1	7	57	116	609	13	4
Glenville Town	21,634	366	366	–	2	1	17	53	281	12	–
Gloversville	15,849	753		3	6	6	57	144	500	37	
Greece Town	92,532	2,852	2,861	–	10	45	17	282	2,290	208	9
Greenburgh Town	42,230	1,454	1,456	1	4	33	23	179	1,211	3	2
Hamburg Town	40,504	1,646	1,653	–	7	18	167	251	1,194	9	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW YORK—Continued											
Harrison Town	23,782	455		–	1	6	7	51	312	78	
Haverstraw Town	24,802	501	502	–	3	4	71	72	325	26	1
Hempstead Village	46,779	1,463		5	16	151	140	225	507	419	
Hyde Park Town	21,442	200	200	–	4	5	3	37	143	8	–
Ithaca	28,714	1,063	1,065	–	8	20	16	242	753	24	2
Kenmore Village	16,349	358	358	–	2	14	9	56	263	14	–
Kent Town	14,839	256	257	–	1	2	4	46	197	6	1
Kingston	22,238	966	969	–	7	26	28	99	768	38	3
Lackawanna	19,659	630		–	2	18	34	125	344	107	
Lakewood-Busti	11,321	126	126	–	–	–	3	18	105	–	–
Lancaster Town	13,675	264	265	–	1	3	5	21	208	26	1
Lancaster Village	11,336	212	215	–	1	1	8	57	136	9	3
Long Beach	34,460	637	638	2	4	29	26	81	441	54	1
Lynbrook Village	19,514	232	232	–	1	8	10	39	151	23	–
Mamaroneck Town	11,689	270	271	–	–	5	2	32	177	54	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,528	399	400	–	–	5	9	37	269	79	1
Manlius Town	23,096	494		–	2	3	18	117	329	25	
Massena Village	11,437	160	160	–	–	1	10	23	122	4	–
Middletown	24,447	1,025		1	11	44	72	156	704	37	
Mount Pleasant Town	26,133	413	419	–	1	4	54	43	286	25	6
Newburgh	26,525	1,256	1,270	–	18	82	170	391	470	125	14
New Hartford Town and Village	24,541	943	947	–	–	2	8	63	858	12	4
New Paltz Town and Village	21,906	435	436	–	1	13	100	56	246	19	1
New Rochelle	67,723	2,199	2,200	1	10	103	99	269	1,511	206	1
New Windsor Town	24,767	559	561	–	1	5	45	91	402	15	2
New York	7,357,745	323,150		633	2,046	39,359	43,853	46,185	147,018	44,056	
Niskayuna Town	19,591	369	370	–	–	3	18	54	290	4	1
North Castle Town	10,947	166	166	–	–	3	5	16	129	13	–
North Greenbush Town	11,186	180	182	–	1	1	14	31	127	6	2
North Tonawanda	33,718	732	738	2	5	13	23	134	515	40	6
Ogden Town	17,908	493	494	–	2	7	7	67	406	4	1
Olean	16,459	597	597	–	6	3	2	72	502	12	–
Oneida	10,934	423	424	–	2	3	6	84	321	7	1
Oneonta City	13,380	449		–	4	3	24	81	323	14	
Orangetown Town	36,780	657	662	–	1	16	39	101	466	34	5
Orchard Park Town	24,637	606	606	–	–	2	12	74	479	39	–
Ossining Village	22,908	657	659	1	4	47	62	123	387	33	2
Oswego City	18,535	694	695	1	6	4	6	109	537	31	1
Port Chester Village	24,990	971	971	–	1	44	53	101	689	83	–
Port Washington Village	14,955	265	266	–	–	9	8	37	195	16	1
Poughkeepsie	28,049	1,479	1,503	2	12	114	60	241	948	102	24
Poughkeepsie Town	41,171	1,719	1,726	8	7	27	104	159	1,356	58	7
Riverhead Town	24,765	1,592	1,594	1	4	26	109	237	1,204	11	2
Rochester	221,473	18,713	19,022	46	133	1,089	649	3,594	10,689	2,513	309
Rome	40,654	844		1	7	25	17	245	501	48	
Rotterdam Town	28,319	1,041	1,042	1	–	8	–	91	905	36	1
Saratoga Springs	25,354	898		–	5	10	30	167	670	16	
Saugerties Town	18,815	275	278	–	1	2	29	67	172	4	3
Scarsdale Village	17,025	268	268	–	1	2	2	23	187	53	–
Schenectady	62,865	3,463		5	35	218	231	868	1,938	168	
Shawangunk Town	10,219	152	152	–	–	–	27	25	93	7	–
Southampton Town	46,612	1,568	1,582	–	16	13	65	317	1,079	78	14
Spring Valley Village	22,476	1,317	1,323	5	10	88	165	162	807	80	6
Suffern Village	11,151	245	247	–	1	3	8	29	189	15	2
Syracuse	154,911	9,949	10,038	12	49	465	897	2,194	5,678	654	89
Tarrytown Village	10,812	267	269	2	1	9	13	39	173	30	2
Tonawanda	16,310	399		–	3	10	11	51	300	24	
Tonawanda Town	65,470	1,425	1,432	–	4	31	26	192	1,070	102	7
Ulster Town	12,258	413		–	3	5	13	44	328	20	
Utica	60,881	3,185	3,244	5	30	149	57	603	2,091	250	59
Vestal Town	26,042	413	414	–	–	2	11	34	357	9	1
Wallkill Town	25,360	462	466	1	4	15	9	65	357	11	4
Waterford Town and Village	11,535	159	161	–	2	3	2	40	109	3	2
Watertown	28,550	1,023	1,034	1	32	19	46	194	715	16	11
Webster Town and Village	38,882	793	797	–	3	6	3	105	624	52	4
West Seneca Town	46,814	1,238	1,242	–	11	21	121	149	827	109	4
White Plains	49,914	2,282	2,285	1	9	49	95	109	1,961	58	3
Whitestown Town	17,704	82	82	–	–	1	2	19	59	1	–
Yonkers	191,315	7,185	7,237	10	31	561	410	1,170	3,682	1,321	52
Yorktown Town	35,350	768	769	–	3	4	12	70	661	18	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,013	1,412	1,426	3	3	24	69	383	877	53	14
Asheboro	17,500	2,030	2,031	–	6	29	42	437	1,420	96	1
Asheville	65,617	5,005	5,034	2	22	171	448	879	3,109	374	29
Boone	13,927	700	701	–	–	7	30	101	535	27	1
Burlington	41,586	3,150	3,161	2	26	126	206	575	2,067	148	11
Cary	79,477	2,145	2,155	–	6	43	71	340	1,559	126	10
Chapel Hill	45,678	2,865	2,871	–	8	81	115	390	2,122	149	6
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	593,078	52,502	52,788	65	333	2,400	5,829	10,701	29,256	3,918	286
Concord	34,306	2,133	2,143	5	18	53	87	470	1,406	94	10
Durham	154,436	16,433	16,486	30	99	1,027	589	3,952	9,015	1,721	53
Eden	15,306	1,080	1,087	1	3	24	54	285	676	37	7
Elizabeth City	17,051	1,053	1,057	–	8	35	55	245	659	51	4
Fayetteville	81,017	9,038	9,077	15	59	438	176	1,903	5,886	561	39
Garner	17,858	1,123	1,127	–	3	24	37	101	892	66	4
Gastonia	57,891	7,503	7,557	10	39	232	671	1,408	4,770	373	54
Goldsboro	41,533	3,728	3,743	4	13	131	354	637	2,396	193	15
Graham	11,669	791	791	1	4	9	80	144	512	41	–
Greensboro	200,439	17,653	17,743	20	90	801	1,038	3,739	10,602	1,363	90
Greenville	56,396	6,412	6,425	5	29	216	369	1,432	4,018	343	13
Havelock	21,024	591	593	–	6	8	32	129	396	20	2
Henderson	15,518	1,771	1,779	2	–	56	120	363	1,130	100	8
Hickory	31,417	3,261	3,275	8	13	77	127	634	2,212	190	14
High Point	76,326	6,998	7,039	13	30	258	485	1,669	4,138	405	41
Jacksonville	71,085	2,621	2,629	2	22	54	204	539	1,676	124	8
Kannapolis	37,104	1,040	1,052	3	7	33	68	212	660	57	12
Kernersville	13,675	912	916	–	3	12	51	184	619	43	4
Kinston	25,689	2,549	2,563	1	13	78	185	523	1,647	102	14
Laurinburg	11,858	1,378	1,385	3	5	45	93	400	752	80	7
Lenoir	16,858	953	958	–	5	15	56	235	599	43	5
Lexington	16,755	1,512	1,521	2	15	28	145	308	937	77	9
Lincolnton	10,073	828	831	–	2	22	70	121	575	38	3
Lumberton	19,640	2,250	2,259	8	5	80	125	610	1,268	154	9
Matthews	15,383	823	834	1	3	11	47	106	624	31	11
Monroe	20,886	2,347	2,352	8	9	64	182	417	1,552	115	5
Mooresville	11,658	874	878	3	8	17	70	145	612	19	4
Morganton	15,325	906	907	2	5	14	38	163	648	36	1
New Bern	22,080	2,204	2,209	5	24	63	224	525	1,291	72	5
Newton	11,205	721	724	–	1	11	29	200	451	29	3
Raleigh	256,084	17,985	18,083	28	104	802	1,182	3,249	11,279	1,341	98
Reidsville	14,425	988	990	2	8	26	79	187	627	59	2
Roanoke Rapids	16,172	1,326	1,332	4	6	34	49	369	818	46	6
Rocky Mount	54,108	5,842	5,852	8	15	218	420	1,408	3,545	228	10
Salisbury	23,915	2,133	2,147	4	14	80	164	378	1,360	133	14
Sanford	21,963	2,688	2,700	5	9	64	93	617	1,766	134	12
Shelby	16,006	1,946	1,954	4	18	80	174	420	1,173	77	8
Southern Pines	10,578	706	711	–	4	15	76	145	443	23	5
Statesville	21,402	2,282	2,288	3	8	88	347	402	1,320	114	6
Tarboro	10,565	582	586	–	3	17	85	100	355	22	4
Thomasville	18,038	1,313	1,318	–	3	31	60	316	855	48	5
Wilmington	64,784	6,899	6,920	9	33	364	419	1,496	4,043	535	21
Wilson	40,955	3,815	3,815	8	15	193	320	792	2,279	208	–
Winston-Salem	157,133	16,243	16,358	18	155	626	1,169	3,571	9,462	1,242	115
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	52,838	2,242		2	7	18	21	235	1,859	100	
Fargo	84,662	2,965	2,976	–	46	13	47	306	2,345	208	11
Grand Forks	49,435	2,896	2,909	–	22	14	25	355	2,280	200	13
Jamestown	14,847	447	450	–	13	2	4	66	339	23	3
Mandan	15,591	675	679	–	26	–	63	35	497	54	4
Minot	35,282	1,602	1,616	–	19	6	25	195	1,265	92	14
West Fargo	13,691	303	307	–	9	–	5	48	214	27	4
Williston	12,608	275	275	–	1	1	9	15	217	32	–
OHIO											
Amherst	11,380	316	316	–	18	11	–	29	243	15	–
Athens	21,203	572	574	–	10	7	2	102	435	16	2
Aurora	11,694	246	246	–	3	3	2	26	207	5	–
Bainbridge Township	10,525	265	265	–	–	–	11	28	219	7	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO—Continued											
Barberton	27,395	1,380	1,401	1	22	25	62	229	959	82	21
Beavercreek	31,080	1,720	1,736	4	10	19	13	232	1,340	102	16
Bedford Heights	11,725	412	412	–	3	16	5	49	266	73	–
Bellefontaine	12,449	556	556	–	11	5	5	73	450	12	–
Berea	18,805	595	602	–	7	8	10	70	470	30	7
Bexley	12,778	520	521	–	1	14	5	143	338	19	1
Bowling Green	28,743	1,110	1,110	–	7	6	26	138	903	30	–
Brecksville	12,585	85	85	–	1	–	–	14	67	3	–
Brooklyn	11,189	846	846	–	8	13	4	22	701	98	–
Bucyrus	13,099	612	617	–	1	1	2	130	464	14	5
Cambridge	11,606	930	931	–	14	7	63	100	690	56	1
Canton	81,144	6,482	6,543	9	102	326	841	1,266	3,392	546	61
Centerville	22,336	686	691	–	2	3	9	125	505	42	5
Chillicothe	22,227	1,826	1,842	–	9	21	35	274	1,419	68	16
Cincinnati[3]	344,828	25,345		20	404	1,350	1,239	5,185	14,983	2,164	
Circleville	12,226	625	625	–	6	7	50	136	411	15	–
Clearcreek Township	18,293	144	148	1	2	1	20	38	76	6	4
Cleveland[3]	495,516	34,593	35,060	81	576	3,364	2,460	6,850	14,056	7,206	467
Cleveland Heights	53,995	1,024	1,024	–	–	16	4	117	774	113	–
Columbus	661,227	62,608	63,421	78	668	2,615	2,040	13,526	36,338	7,343	813
Conneaut	13,081	378	378	–	–	2	4	76	285	11	–
Cuyahoga Falls	56,460	1,744	1,773	–	15	21	73	203	1,339	93	29
Dayton	172,023	18,021		21	177	1,050	554	4,047	8,735	3,437	
Delaware	21,318	911	918	–	24	7	15	143	677	45	7
Delhi Township	31,511	504	507	1	2	4	4	72	404	17	3
Dover	11,947	506	506	–	–	1	1	48	443	13	–
Eastlake	20,838	469	469	–	7	8	14	64	351	25	–
East Liverpool	13,502	487	487	2	3	7	7	89	355	24	–
Englewood	11,689	690	695	–	3	11	6	59	580	31	5
Euclid	52,184	2,614	2,619	3	35	71	35	360	1,827	283	5
Fairborn	30,555	1,345	1,351	2	7	19	33	196	1,006	82	6
Fairfield	42,693	2,117	2,127	–	10	37	84	327	1,577	82	10
Fremont	16,947	1,486	1,489	–	8	26	31	254	1,127	40	3
Gahanna	31,553	972	986	–	8	24	17	166	730	27	14
Girard	11,068	316		–	–	4	3	40	232	37	
Goshen Township	14,768	353	359	–	5	1	27	54	235	31	6
Grove City	24,066	1,066	1,067	–	4	17	22	89	874	60	1
Hamilton	62,610	4,969	5,038	4	72	158	843	920	2,591	381	69
Hilliard	18,450	764	765	–	2	11	12	151	564	24	1
Huber Heights	38,731	1,577	1,585	2	22	30	21	248	1,125	129	8
Hudson	16,652	296		–	2	–	4	70	218	2	
Kent	27,329	1,050	1,059	–	11	17	52	198	714	58	9
Kettering	57,893	2,373	2,397	–	22	34	26	426	1,660	205	24
Lakewood	55,426	1,423	1,435	1	10	43	11	151	1,111	96	12
Lawrence Township	12,658	99	99	2	1	–	9	18	65	4	–
Lebanon	13,002	528	531	–	4	3	20	80	406	15	3
Lemon Township	14,235	206	207	–	2	–	23	39	134	8	1
Liberty Township	24,464	553	553	–	5	27	10	78	350	83	–
Lima	42,795	3,536	3,547	6	53	104	200	822	2,180	171	11
Lorain	70,227	2,530	2,556	4	35	87	178	574	1,505	147	26
Madison Township	19,699	469	474	–	8	2	28	100	309	22	5
Mansfield	50,927	3,501	3,541	3	47	85	154	910	2,144	158	40
Marietta	15,077	551	556	–	13	2	14	61	444	17	5
Marion	33,255	2,256	2,273	–	25	27	12	437	1,680	75	17
Mason	15,765	373	373	–	3	–	7	63	295	5	–
Mentor	50,450	1,707	1,715	1	11	15	17	211	1,398	54	8
Miamisburg	18,210	1,043	1,053	–	9	20	18	181	709	106	10
Middletown	48,626	3,199	3,222	2	32	56	47	629	2,311	122	23
Newark	49,558	2,748		–	54	32	44	402	2,008	118	
New Philadelphia	16,561	426	427	–	2	4	17	37	360	6	1
Niles	21,078	2,259	2,259	1	2	10	66	130	1,918	132	–
North Canton	15,749	8	13	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	5
North Ridgeville	23,211	229	229	–	–	3	4	45	165	12	–
Norton	11,603	430	433	–	5	3	3	63	322	34	3
Norwalk	15,953	385	388	–	–	4	3	84	285	9	3
Norwood	22,133	1,655	1,671	1	14	39	23	201	1,304	73	16
Oregon	18,690	1,219	1,224	–	7	7	41	141	957	66	5
Oxford	18,935	731	737	–	7	4	7	216	479	18	6
Parma Heights	20,751	555	555	–	8	8	7	98	399	35	–
Perkins Township	11,408	604	605	–	1	8	21	14	553	7	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO—Continued											
Perrysburg	13,438	510	510	–	–	1	12	82	400	15	–
Perry Township (Stark County)	31,939	988	990	1	3	13	38	205	677	51	2
Pierce Township	11,124	263	264	–	–	–	12	33	202	16	1
Portsmouth	22,618	2,323	2,326	1	18	79	55	582	1,453	135	3
Ravenna	11,941	732	735	–	7	2	11	84	568	60	3
Reading	11,693	365	366	–	–	5	19	22	304	15	1
Reynoldsburg	29,280	1,075	1,082	1	4	16	16	190	775	73	7
Salem	12,236	62	62	–	1	1	10	4	40	6	–
Sandusky	29,021	2,512	2,521	–	23	29	79	371	1,966	44	9
Seven Hills	12,189	108	110	–	–	1	5	18	76	8	2
Shaker Heights	29,046	821	823	–	3	43	20	176	507	72	2
Sharonville	13,913	821	823	–	1	20	56	66	645	33	2
Solon	20,060	545	555	–	2	9	13	38	448	35	10
Springboro	10,110	213	213	–	1	2	5	37	160	8	–
Springdale	10,381	1,308	1,309	–	5	25	10	100	1,124	44	1
Springfield	67,123	6,595	6,622	3	52	229	890	1,293	3,664	464	27
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	40,130	1,201	1,209	1	11	35	99	183	830	42	8
Stow	31,029	741	750	–	6	3	3	96	617	16	9
Streetsboro	11,008	344	345	–	–	1	3	62	265	13	1
Strongsville	41,034	1,163	1,169	–	2	4	6	169	928	54	6
Sylvania Township	41,275	1,177	1,180	–	1	11	9	129	971	56	3
Tallmadge	15,851	554	576	–	3	11	21	94	398	27	22
Tiffin	18,235	790	791	1	4	8	9	162	590	16	1
Toledo	317,823	25,571	25,918	22	181	894	1,780	5,182	14,103	3,409	347
Trotwood	37,860	2,074	2,108	4	16	69	91	298	1,360	236	34
Troy	21,281	912	914	1	8	10	7	128	713	45	2
Twinsburg	14,169	287	293	–	2	–	16	53	200	16	6
Union Township (Butler County)	47,468	1,509	1,522	2	8	17	22	278	1,149	33	13
University Heights	13,870	286	286	–	1	10	–	24	243	8	–
Upper Arlington	33,079	811	821	–	2	9	22	141	614	23	10
Urbana	11,691	551		–	6	5	10	100	416	14	
Vandalia	14,079	541	545	–	10	–	12	80	382	57	4
Van Wert	10,791	659	664	–	11	2	34	129	456	27	5
Vermilion	11,471	319	321	–	–	–	2	63	245	9	2
Wadsworth	17,033	432	438	1	5	1	4	63	332	26	6
Warrensville Heights	15,135	670	673	1	10	37	67	106	358	91	3
Washington Court House	13,562	407	407	–	1	6	10	90	257	43	–
West Carrollton	13,997	546	553	–	5	15	17	87	378	44	7
Westerville	33,932	1,093	1,122	–	5	22	12	137	872	45	29
Westlake	29,872	517	520	–	1	8	19	102	364	23	3
Whitehall[3]	20,011	1,527	1,541	1	6	64	33	263	1,050	110	14
Wickliffe	14,168	322	322	–	–	2	25	35	239	21	–
Wilmington	11,999	575	580	–	2	4	15	36	508	10	5
Worthington	14,640	507	511	–	2	12	–	83	375	35	4
Xenia[3]	23,476	1,263	1,273	–	6	24	34	124	1,000	75	10
Youngstown	86,890	6,886	7,205	46	49	414	606	2,201	2,725	845	319
Zanesville[3]	27,467	2,018	2,035	2	19	57	76	390	1,375	99	17
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	15,700	1,012	1,018	2	9	12	111	240	603	35	6
Altus	21,882	1,248	1,259	–	17	12	57	368	755	39	11
Ardmore	23,703	2,114	2,123	–	9	27	206	440	1,329	103	9
Bartlesville	34,108	1,540	1,549	2	16	15	161	248	1,037	61	9
Bethany	20,578	815	823	–	8	4	45	175	524	59	8
Bixby	10,992	255	258	–	3	2	15	60	149	26	3
Broken Arrow	70,599	1,939	1,939	3	25	24	92	337	1,281	177	–
Chickasha	16,321	1,511	1,521	3	6	23	165	296	951	67	10
Claremore	18,721	789	799	–	5	6	18	124	595	41	10
Del City	24,199	1,164	1,177	1	14	40	55	314	635	105	13
Duncan	22,422	1,016	1,020	–	3	15	54	183	734	27	4
Durant	13,327	755	756	2	4	6	34	158	486	65	1
Edmond	64,027	2,098	2,116	1	14	21	29	406	1,471	156	18
Elk City	10,291	581	584	–	2	2	8	114	429	26	3
El Reno	16,448	741	744	1	11	19	25	164	464	57	3
Enid	45,993	3,532	3,549	–	20	53	294	825	2,166	174	17
Guthrie	10,694	625	627	–	7	12	46	130	412	18	2
Lawton	82,606	5,605	5,641	7	53	108	314	1,294	3,565	264	36
McAlester	17,761	884	891	–	2	16	64	223	516	63	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Miami	12,763	869	878	–	8	3	31	165	628	34	9
Midwest City	54,724	3,170	3,177	1	23	59	93	566	2,141	287	7
Moore	45,675	1,724	1,724	–	11	16	131	320	1,105	141	–
Muskogee	38,284	3,207	3,221	5	29	62	265	1,004	1,638	204	14
Mustang	12,354	384	389	–	7	3	43	70	249	12	5
Norman	92,668	3,806	3,828	–	44	48	113	760	2,490	351	22
Oklahoma City	463,637	46,722	47,013	56	421	1,272	2,867	9,268	28,857	3,981	291
Okmulgee	13,841	763	766	1	15	6	96	145	443	57	3
Owasso	13,706	494	499	–	8	4	49	96	306	31	5
Ponca City	26,225	1,870	1,881	2	16	29	59	370	1,293	101	11
Sand Springs	17,115	743	745	–	6	6	27	121	511	72	2
Sapulpa	19,816	905	905	–	4	3	43	211	550	94	–
Shawnee	27,108	2,083	2,097	3	19	24	76	472	1,324	165	14
Stillwater	39,054	1,585	1,596	2	11	22	96	301	1,115	38	11
Tahlequah	12,043	720	722	–	4	1	17	135	513	50	2
Tulsa	386,251	28,296	28,491	38	267	849	3,216	6,493	13,992	3,441	195
The Village	10,554	706	709	–	4	10	57	87	511	37	3
Woodward	12,257	705	708	–	3	1	25	203	447	26	3
Yukon	23,527	626	630	–	3	2	5	97	494	25	4
OREGON											
Albany	38,952	3,239	3,260	–	7	20	50	346	2,565	251	21
Ashland	18,163	831	837	1	6	9	3	96	683	33	6
Astoria	10,030	651	651	–	8	5	7	122	481	28	–
Beaverton	65,486	3,226	3,246	4	30	50	101	393	2,319	329	20
Canby	11,661	539	541	–	1	8	14	67	410	39	2
Central Point	10,007	514	525	–	2	5	2	103	392	10	11
Coos Bay	17,519	1,117	1,130	1	7	11	13	176	842	67	13
Corvallis	48,491	2,231	2,271	–	14	24	43	323	1,737	90	40
Dallas	12,048	504	506	–	2	5	1	56	419	21	2
Eugene	127,177	11,463	11,567	3	47	244	401	2,167	7,810	791	104
Forest Grove	15,210	863	874	–	6	12	16	128	629	72	11
Gladstone	12,113	630	630	–	2	10	5	89	432	92	–
Grants Pass	21,504	2,010	2,015	1	12	34	24	298	1,505	136	5
Gresham	83,019	5,150	5,193	–	43	117	260	769	3,146	815	43
Hermiston	11,337	747	751	–	6	6	3	175	478	79	4
Hillsboro	54,356	2,978	3,033	1	31	63	134	468	1,940	341	55
Keizer	28,461	1,300	1,305	–	4	16	15	169	1,001	95	5
Klamath Falls	19,018	1,044	1,061	1	9	35	90	262	557	90	17
La Grande	12,418	506	509	–	6	5	10	81	384	20	3
Lake Oswego	35,838	944	956	1	6	19	25	129	694	70	12
Lebanon	12,602	1,041	1,055	1	5	8	21	120	836	50	14
McMinnville	24,006	1,529	1,544	–	20	9	21	190	1,201	88	15
Medford	57,607	4,799	4,862	2	26	41	160	640	3,715	215	63
Milwaukie	20,704	1,003	1,007	–	3	22	14	114	711	139	4
Newberg	16,378	866	870	1	8	8	84	66	647	52	4
Newport	10,061	906	918	–	8	9	23	165	667	34	12
North Bend	10,025	455	459	–	–	7	13	81	338	16	4
Ontario	10,846	904	905	–	1	11	5	154	688	45	1
Oregon City	19,461	1,387	1,394	–	13	23	28	203	1,016	104	7
Pendleton	16,146	994	1,002	1	4	6	15	159	765	44	8
Portland	488,813	46,067	46,523	26	361	1,639	4,681	6,713	26,606	6,041	456
Redmond	11,058	932	944	–	5	7	13	148	707	52	12
Salem	126,365	10,583	10,638	11	64	172	146	1,395	8,073	722	55
Springfield	50,812	5,246	5,274	4	27	79	105	851	3,582	598	28
The Dalles	10,988	771	782	1	5	11	12	117	572	53	11
Tigard	36,926	2,878	2,892	1	15	50	53	311	2,238	210	14
Troutdale	12,535	530	534	–	1	6	8	80	388	47	4
Tualatin	20,781	1,170	1,174	1	3	20	18	141	873	114	4
West Linn	20,825	468	469	–	3	1	9	70	365	20	1
Wilsonville	12,039	1,081	1,085	–	8	10	8	108	870	77	4
Woodburn	16,247	1,264	1,273	–	4	12	29	143	949	127	9
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	55,785	1,537	1,543	–	11	25	23	159	1,156	163	6
Allentown	102,297	6,022	6,066	15	43	385	234	1,387	3,406	552	44
Altoona	49,868	1,945	1,978	2	19	57	95	503	1,158	111	33
Aston Township	16,264	299	306	1	2	5	21	37	215	18	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Baldwin Borough	20,783	180	182	–	3	4	9	30	114	20	2
Bensalem Township	57,859	2,345	2,355	1	23	60	25	279	1,569	388	10
Bethel Park	33,307	329	329	1	–	5	15	28	255	25	–
Bethlehem	70,282	2,569	2,584	1	13	87	110	482	1,709	167	15
Bethlehem Township	19,145	414	415	–	–	6	15	48	336	9	1
Bloomsburg Town	12,295	391	396	1	3	3	11	52	291	30	5
Bradford	10,479	213	214	–	3	1	23	32	140	14	1
Bristol Township	57,937	2,442	2,457	5	23	90	66	329	1,592	337	15
Buckingham Township	13,136	212	212	–	1	1	3	21	175	11	–
Butler	15,314	561	563	–	5	10	14	56	453	23	2
Butler Township	22,834	574	574	1	2	3	16	53	483	16	–
Caln Township	12,524	656	656	–	1	19	63	56	478	39	–
Carlisle	18,073	727	727	1	8	21	12	88	579	18	–
Cecil Township	10,044	138		–	1	2	5	16	109	5	
Central Berks Regional	10,629	198	201	–	1	3	8	25	151	10	3
Chambersburg	17,245	1,070	1,081	4	6	20	269	112	619	40	11
Cheltenham Township	34,805	1,466	1,468	–	3	70	26	216	910	241	2
Chester	40,329	4,206	4,328	8	59	313	1,202	746	1,141	737	122
Coal Township	10,829	244	247	–	–	–	8	34	187	15	3
Coatesville	10,978	444	446	–	4	47	39	80	226	48	2
Columbia	10,657	337	338	–	4	14	16	73	201	29	1
Cranberry Township	20,847	311	312	–	1	1	12	22	259	16	1
Cumru Township	16,580	521	522	–	4	9	5	69	416	18	1
Darby Township	10,635	214	214	1	1	9	19	26	129	29	–
Derry Township	19,942	723	723	–	1	8	38	81	571	24	–
Doylestown Township	17,598	253	255	1	1	1	19	26	180	25	2
Dunmore	14,476	190	190	–	2	1	13	22	150	2	–
East Hempfield Township	20,528	512	515	2	–	5	3	67	417	18	3
East Norriton Township	13,181	411	411	–	–	5	7	31	343	25	–
East Pennsboro Township	16,435	428	430	–	1	5	4	81	311	26	2
Elizabeth Township	14,042	178	184	1	4	2	28	23	109	11	6
Erie	104,869	4,635	4,693	2	40	289	250	927	2,763	364	58
Exeter Township	18,951	675	682	–	5	9	76	107	447	31	7
Fairview Township	14,314	254	254	–	2	4	9	38	192	9	–
Falls Township	35,001	1,357	1,363	–	4	16	40	172	856	269	6
Ferguson Township	11,679	235	237	–	–	–	16	17	181	21	2
Franklin Park	11,095	56	56	–	–	–	8	4	41	3	–
Greensburg	15,882	328	334	1	1	7	37	44	218	20	6
Hampden Township	22,755	594	595	–	3	6	26	73	449	37	1
Hampton Township	16,174	150	150	–	1	3	13	19	108	6	–
Hanover	14,434	722	722	–	2	7	8	64	624	17	–
Hanover Township	11,799	333	335	–	1	2	25	68	217	20	2
Harrison Township	11,062	386	386	1	–	5	40	22	293	25	–
Hatfield Township	18,702	442	446	–	1	8	21	72	295	45	4
Haverford Township	49,211	829	831	–	3	14	14	69	662	67	2
Hazleton	23,038	535	539	–	3	8	10	119	356	39	4
Hilltown Township	11,566	248	251	–	–	1	8	24	198	17	3
Horsham Township	22,666	398	400	–	1	3	13	23	336	22	2
Indiana	14,610	355	356	–	2	5	14	44	275	15	1
Jeannette	10,676	344		–	4	13	43	65	188	31	
Johnstown	25,912	948	960	–	6	24	79	211	575	53	12
Lancaster Township	13,673	339	344	–	–	9	7	59	241	23	5
Lansdale	16,054	447		–	5	12	16	46	347	21	
Lansdowne	11,315	302	304	–	1	13	17	28	215	28	2
Lebanon	23,808	1,142	1,146	1	14	62	49	167	801	48	4
Logan Township	12,834	354	358	–	2	6	16	71	246	13	4
Lower Allen Township	16,814	416	416	–	2	4	10	35	359	6	–
Lower Burrell	12,324	190	192	–	–	4	10	23	144	9	2
Lower Makefield Township	31,229	416	416	–	1	–	13	75	302	25	–
Lower Merion Township	57,161	1,429	1,429	1	–	44	6	158	1,075	145	–
Lower Moreland Township	11,821	227	228	–	–	–	6	49	153	19	1
Lower Paxton Township	42,686	1,261	1,261	–	8	30	17	118	1,048	40	–
Lower Pottsgrove Township	10,307	246	246	1	2	6	19	30	176	12	–
Lower Providence Township	20,561	388	392	1	4	5	6	66	286	20	4
Lower Salford Township	11,883	183	185	–	1	1	23	28	129	1	2
Lower Southampton Township	19,874	438	438	–	4	5	8	61	324	36	–
Manheim Township	33,004	942	946	–	3	14	22	122	729	52	4
Manor Township	16,030	310	311	–	–	2	6	35	249	18	1
Marple Township	23,038	453	455	–	–	3	14	36	354	46	2
McCandless	29,354	314	315	–	3	6	5	28	254	18	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
McKeesport	23,098	1,206	1,215	11	8	54	87	321	605	120	9
Meadville	14,102	575	575	–	6	10	12	67	459	21	–
Middletown Township	45,299	1,950	1,957	–	4	26	21	208	1,397	294	7
Monroeville	28,291	959	960	–	2	20	93	73	623	148	1
Montgomery Township	19,676	540	542	3	1	8	19	26	443	40	2
Moon Township	20,215	329	330	–	–	7	8	37	259	18	1
Mountaintop Regional	18,108	38	39	–	–	–	–	9	26	3	1
Mount Lebanon	31,544	313	315	–	–	2	11	59	237	4	2
Muhlenberg Township	14,232	718	726	1	2	20	19	74	545	57	8
Munhall	12,271	165	165	–	–	2	2	33	123	5	–
Murrysville	18,348	297	298	–	–	4	6	26	247	14	1
Nanticoke	11,379	259	261	1	1	1	–	35	208	13	2
Nether Providence Township	12,963	185	185	–	1	2	14	13	145	10	–
Newberry Township	13,696	306	310	–	2	2	11	55	219	17	4
New Britain Township	10,566	126	126	–	1	1	1	6	114	3	–
New Castle	26,724	1,357	1,394	1	14	60	92	372	687	131	37
New Kensington	15,176	635	640	–	5	18	172	68	321	51	5
Newtown Township	11,213	170	170	–	1	–	8	29	124	8	–
Norristown	30,111	2,265	2,277	7	21	156	166	466	1,161	288	12
Northampton Township	38,749	428	430	–	2	2	16	87	307	14	2
Northern York Regional	63,203	1,355	1,362	–	6	22	21	109	1,148	49	7
North Fayette Township	10,482	211	211	–	–	3	7	13	175	13	–
North Huntingdon Township	28,936	388	391	1	2	2	22	62	275	24	3
North Lebanon Township	10,261	347	347	–	–	3	13	54	268	9	–
North Versailles Township	11,569	316	318	2	6	7	16	49	212	24	2
Patton Township	10,575	258	258	–	2	1	3	34	213	5	–
Penn Hills	48,994	1,146	1,156	–	3	28	43	154	736	182	10
Pennridge Regional	39,119	207	207	–	3	–	42	19	139	4	–
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	18,316	116	118	–	–	–	8	29	78	1	2
Peters Township	16,032	235	245	1	–	1	8	31	185	9	10
Philadelphia	1,449,419	106,078	108,957	338	752	11,435	8,701	15,437	49,892	19,523	2,879
Phoenixville	15,541	418	419	–	4	11	20	36	304	43	1
Pine Township	11,640	201	201	–	1	–	6	56	130	8	–
Pittsburgh	360,374	21,492	21,684	36	194	1,578	1,348	3,800	11,709	2,827	192
Plains Township	11,300	281	281	–	1	2	6	57	192	23	–
Plum	26,251	371	372	–	6	3	18	59	272	13	1
Plymouth Township	16,205	837	841	–	3	14	70	104	532	114	4
Pottstown	21,667	1,307	1,334	–	8	45	122	227	835	70	27
Pottsville	15,703	422		1	2	10	25	67	295	22	
Reading	76,024	6,291	6,334	11	22	469	384	1,875	3,105	425	43
Richland Township	12,767	315	319	–	1	2	71	17	212	12	4
Ross Township	32,613	1,073	1,073	–	2	15	10	113	856	77	–
Rostraver Township	11,446	529	533	–	3	3	14	39	449	21	4
Saint Marys City	22,438	276	278	–	–	1	27	36	201	11	2
Salisbury Township	13,888	374	377	1	3	4	22	31	289	24	3
Sandy Township	10,177	265	265	–	–	–	24	51	165	25	–
Scott Township	16,561	217	219	–	1	4	3	26	166	17	2
Shaler Township	29,711	319	319	–	–	1	9	46	237	26	–
South Fayette Township	11,514	91	92	2	3	1	3	16	59	7	1
South Whitehall Township	18,660	648	652	–	3	16	28	59	525	17	4
Springettsbury Township	22,944	958	959	1	4	16	6	49	857	25	1
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	23,519	899	903	–	6	8	66	48	643	128	4
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	19,915	383	383	–	1	10	5	50	279	38	–
Spring Township	21,523	226	226	–	–	6	3	40	159	18	–
Sunbury	10,763	671	674	–	12	2	107	95	432	23	3
Susquehanna Township	20,313	692	696	–	10	23	26	78	513	42	4
Swatara Township	20,926	1,088	1,090	–	5	24	36	98	842	83	2
Towamencin Township	15,973	315	317	–	1	1	8	48	247	10	2
Tredyffrin Township	29,574	584	586	–	1	11	10	64	449	49	2
Upper Allen Township	14,275	172	172	–	–	2	2	29	129	10	–
Upper Chichester Township	16,234	717	724	–	6	22	27	75	503	84	7
Upper Darby Township	78,775	1,925	1,926	7	8	102	62	121	1,337	288	1
Upper Dublin Township	25,211	455	456	–	2	1	24	89	288	51	1
Upper Gwynedd Township	13,394	280	285	–	3	4	2	34	221	16	5
Upper Merion Township	26,242	2,367	2,368	2	8	33	37	98	1,867	322	1
Upper Perkiomen	13,085	141	141	–	1	6	12	18	92	12	–
Upper Providence Township	11,732	220	220	1	1	3	8	37	150	20	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Upper Saint Clair Township	19,123	123	123	–	1	–	2	20	94	6	–
Upper Saucon Township	10,585	125	125	–	1	–	3	23	93	5	–
Upper Southampton Township	16,223	219		–	–	–	9	40	158	12	
Uwchlan Township	15,222	179	180	1	6	2	22	35	104	9	1
Warminster Township	32,952	780	790	1	8	9	30	89	576	67	10
Warren	10,249	251	253	–	–	2	3	36	206	4	2
Warrington Township	14,514	267	267	–	8	6	48	33	155	17	–
Warwick Township	13,686	65	65	–	–	1	3	6	51	4	–
Washington Township	11,785	211	216	–	2	1	9	26	160	13	5
West Chester	18,209	805	805	–	9	51	41	107	490	107	–
West Deer Township	11,354	125	126	–	1	1	20	19	78	6	1
West Goshen Township	19,650	545	548	–	4	4	19	51	431	36	3
West Hempfield Township	14,588	333	334	–	1	7	6	71	214	34	1
West Hills Regional	18,148	83	83	–	–	–	11	14	56	2	–
West Lampeter Township	11,420	215	219	–	1	10	7	21	166	10	4
West Manchester Township	16,305	962	964	–	4	18	12	74	815	39	2
West Mifflin	22,441	749	749	1	2	16	55	79	470	126	–
West Norriton Township	15,082	488	489	–	6	7	12	72	360	31	1
West Shore Regional	12,651	141	142	–	3	2	3	19	108	6	1
West Whiteland Township	15,347	569	570	1	1	6	6	45	482	28	1
Whitehall Township	23,743	1,080	1,095	–	3	19	19	98	883	58	15
Whitemarsh Township	14,933	470	471	–	1	3	7	31	396	32	1
Wilkes-Barre	43,920	2,126	2,126	1	24	101	58	339	1,440	163	–
Wilkinsburg	19,512	983	997	5	4	70	78	284	371	171	14
Williamsport	30,339	1,819	1,819	4	18	63	60	323	1,272	79	–
Willistown Township	10,204	117	119	–	–	–	14	19	76	8	2
Windsor Township	11,994	156	157	–	1	1	6	31	110	7	1
York	41,004	3,235	3,241	7	34	283	142	530	1,972	267	6
York Township	21,423	642	645	1	2	14	10	99	484	32	3
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,780	407	432	–	2	1	12	98	291	3	25
Bristol	21,871	377	377	–	2	4	11	73	265	22	–
Burrillville	16,019	176	182	–	4	2	4	36	121	9	6
Central Falls	16,535	767	777	–	23	31	67	156	385	105	10
Coventry	32,166	516	527	–	–	3	24	117	349	23	11
Cranston	73,950	2,104	2,118	1	31	34	57	402	1,388	191	14
Cumberland	29,128	570	572	–	1	11	46	75	412	25	2
East Greenwich	12,115	223	233	–	2	1	13	37	149	21	10
Johnston	26,413	693	696	–	1	11	32	131	454	64	3
Lincoln	18,670	517	518	–	–	–	15	76	374	52	1
Middletown	19,170	516	520	–	4	4	29	70	388	21	4
Narragansett	15,922	471	471	–	5	1	18	90	331	26	–
Newport	24,275	1,814	1,861	–	14	32	166	434	1,102	66	47
North Kingstown	25,946	557	558	–	2	1	17	136	384	17	1
North Providence	31,043	562	567	1	12	4	35	126	321	63	5
North Smithfield	10,564	252	252	–	3	–	14	54	163	18	–
Pawtucket	68,722	2,701	2,737	–	33	67	194	528	1,471	408	36
Portsmouth	16,713	343	348	–	8	–	25	62	240	8	5
Providence	151,367	11,190	11,476	15	88	362	582	2,140	5,992	2,011	286
Smithfield	18,855	307	315	1	2	1	9	36	243	15	8
South Kingstown	26,372	606	608	–	3	3	16	135	403	46	2
Tiverton	14,181	273	276	–	1	1	13	67	181	10	3
Warren	11,369	305	313	–	9	1	22	29	233	11	8
Warwick	84,368	2,911	2,942	1	13	21	146	362	2,114	254	31
Westerly	23,086	295	297	–	–	3	11	68	203	10	2
West Warwick	29,070	956	968	–	12	13	192	122	563	54	12
Woonsocket	41,611	1,056	1,072	3	20	27	104	256	527	119	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Aiken	23,463	1,459	1,459	1	8	49	97	229	997	78	–
Anderson	27,297	2,177	2,177	2	10	95	206	476	1,215	173	–
Beaufort	10,299	1,193	1,195	2	4	31	125	127	855	49	2
Cayce	12,453	1,009	1,014	–	–	30	87	169	672	51	5
Charleston	73,166	7,617	7,636	6	62	244	632	1,003	4,822	848	19
Clemson	12,581	392	393	–	4	7	44	71	237	29	1
Columbia	115,344	11,344	11,397	10	58	406	952	1,501	7,616	801	53
Conway	10,667	1,430	1,432	2	3	38	140	313	819	115	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Easley	17,445	844	848	1	4	10	49	106	646	28	4
Florence	31,066	3,613	3,628	1	16	77	446	492	2,372	209	15
Gaffney	13,682	1,010	1,014	1	4	20	128	178	629	50	4
Goose Creek	26,915	616	620	–	4	5	37	87	432	51	4
Greenville	58,901	5,871	5,887	10	47	219	581	857	3,810	347	16
Greenwood	20,096	2,575	2,584	1	12	86	648	475	1,256	97	9
Greer	11,819	834	837	–	5	26	52	130	554	67	3
Hanahan	13,459	547	549	–	2	13	43	105	314	70	2
Irmo	11,577	323	323	–	–	8	24	68	215	8	–
Mauldin	14,122	537	539	–	4	9	55	68	379	22	2
Mount Pleasant	35,282	1,647	1,647	–	10	17	78	161	1,311	70	–
Myrtle Beach	26,846	5,568	5,584	2	33	153	239	1,080	3,687	374	16
Newberry	10,384	463	463	3	3	9	84	31	327	6	–
North Augusta	16,849	958	959	1	2	21	34	135	692	73	1
North Charleston	61,706	7,402	7,436	4	63	314	653	1,063	4,326	979	34
Orangeburg	13,156	1,224	1,227	4	9	44	121	238	740	68	3
Rock Hill	46,083	3,185	3,197	4	38	101	396	459	2,036	151	12
Simpsonville	12,022	438	441	1	2	7	31	59	316	22	3
Spartanburg	43,365	5,441	5,472	11	41	191	678	823	3,251	446	31
Summerville	25,578	1,498	1,507	–	16	32	125	183	987	155	9
Sumter	39,216	2,940	2,952	3	23	135	340	543	1,660	236	12
West Columbia	11,505	1,454	1,460	1	5	51	125	241	939	92	6
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	25,004	857	865	–	12	1	24	115	641	64	8
Brookings	17,392	523	523	–	5	1	13	66	418	20	–
Mitchell	14,228	563	566	–	6	–	16	62	459	20	3
Pierre	13,328	592	594	1	6	1	14	63	478	29	2
Rapid City	57,830	3,128	3,145	2	53	62	130	570	2,196	115	17
Sioux Falls	113,026	3,915	3,936	–	52	49	225	591	2,853	145	21
Vermillion	10,508	450	457	–	8	1	10	46	368	17	7
Yankton	14,015	334	338	–	3	6	10	22	277	16	4
TENNESSEE											
Athens	13,625	1,039	1,044	1	9	15	102	175	695	42	5
Bartlett	36,197	1,000	1,002	–	6	17	158	172	560	87	2
Brentwood	23,386	576	577	–	1	8	6	61	478	22	1
Bristol	23,725	1,110	1,122	1	6	18	177	159	716	33	12
Brownsville	10,302	818		3	9	37	128	191	387	63	
Chattanooga	152,461	15,960	16,036	22	154	626	1,941	2,810	8,857	1,550	76
Clarksville[3]	98,619	4,988	5,021	11	52	102	422	1,211	2,825	365	33
Cleveland	34,255	1,952	1,960	3	10	40	128	403	1,226	142	8
Collierville	24,984	665	665	–	9	8	27	70	513	38	–
Cookeville	25,923	1,391	1,397	1	6	20	217	206	877	64	6
Dyersburg	19,044	1,920	1,920	–	23	40	224	360	1,166	107	–
East Ridge	20,759	1,281	1,282	1	4	30	68	287	806	85	1
Elizabethton[3]	13,489	609	617	1	2	1	53	116	410	26	8
Franklin	27,170	1,739	1,743	–	2	24	233	146	1,259	75	4
Gallatin	22,102	1,570	1,573	1	15	20	209	241	1,016	68	3
Germantown	32,183	771	772	–	1	6	18	131	588	27	1
Greeneville	14,160	899	904	1	11	18	28	209	550	82	5
Hendersonville	38,459	1,041	1,045	–	1	10	38	367	625	–	4
Jackson	51,400	5,711	5,741	6	47	250	462	1,101	3,279	566	30
Johnson City	57,045	3,164	3,173	1	32	58	231	467	2,164	211	9
Kingsport[3]	42,134	2,590	2,613	1	37	22	254	369	1,782	125	23
Knoxville	170,399	10,165	10,342	34	77	540	825	1 646	5,765	1,278	177
La Vergne	14,212	664		–	5	6	146	92	370	45	
Lawrenceburg	11,379	1,056	1,056	1	4	11	64	277	650	49	–
Lebanon	16,980	2,007		–	10	41	222	331	1,289	114	
Lewisburg[3]	11,329	452	453	–	4	12	68	90	255	23	1
Maryville[3]	23,662	750	754	1	12	9	32	284	372	40	4
McMinnville[3]	12,334	662	662	–	3	13	35	121	441	49	–
Memphis	604,242	53,214	53,768	115	722	4,172	4,048	14,921	20,899	8,337	554
Millington	18,377	610	614	–	8	16	63	154	297	72	4
Morristown[3]	22,353	1,842	1,848	–	9	29	153	193	1,326	132	6
Murfreesboro[3]	56,553	3,468		1	22	43	277	339	2,513	273	
Nashville	524,124	53,249		97	483	2,223	5,747	7,499	30,787	6,413	
Oak Ridge[3]	28,058	1,557	1,569	3	13	39	55	238	1,134	75	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Red Bank	12,002	611		1	6	5	72	147	340	40	
Sevierville	10,065	735	737	–	7	4	19	112	537	56	2
Smyrna	21,701	1,231	1,241	–	14	19	92	203	820	83	10
Springfield[1]	13,102	1,224	1,225	3	3	34	109	118	899	58	1
Tullahoma	19,376	909	913	–	4	11	17	197	636	44	4
Union City	10,399	1,181	1,187	1	6	16	54	161	898	45	6
TEXAS											
Abilene	110,306	5,573	5,597	5	52	129	362	1,246	3,561	218	24
Addison	11,641	904	904	–	5	11	21	92	681	94	–
Alamo	11,004	582	593	–	–	11	29	153	351	38	11
Alice	21,023	1,603	1,621	3	9	12	112	336	1,051	80	18
Allen	34,068	1,063	1,070	–	5	9	30	206	800	13	7
Alvin	21,393	883	888	1	3	16	50	171	604	38	5
Amarillo	173,838	13,280	13,358	12	66	245	942	1,963	9,326	726	78
Andrews	10,662	269	269	–	–	1	3	50	206	9	–
Angleton	20,999	649	649	–	13	10	46	101	423	56	–
Arlington	305,948	19,520	19,599	13	138	506	1,202	2,974	12,703	1,984	79
Athens	12,101	583	583	1	9	7	41	137	356	32	–
Austin	559,758	39,193	39,444	31	219	1,097	1,678	6,952	26,133	3,083	251
Azle	10,395	451	451	–	6	1	16	60	355	13	–
Balch Springs	18,967	1,266	1,266	–	21	35	119	209	794	88	–
Bay City	18,978	1,050	1,053	1	2	22	73	219	718	15	3
Baytown	70,244	3,383	3,393	3	28	59	154	610	2,208	321	10
Beaumont	112,723	9,294	9,355	9	201	346	670	1,993	5,256	819	61
Bedford	51,297	1,574	1,579	1	16	27	88	272	1,057	113	5
Beeville	14,092	715	716	–	4	4	45	210	434	18	1
Bellaire	15,447	425	425	–	1	22	12	97	271	22	–
Belton	15,109	397	397	–	2	14	6	113	237	25	–
Benbrook	21,937	407	414	–	7	4	8	66	275	47	7
Big Spring	23,555	1,430	1,440	2	14	12	78	404	867	53	10
Borger	14,827	625	635	–	12	9	30	105	435	34	10
Brenham	13,844	652	657	–	9	7	48	81	472	35	5
Brownsville	137,252	7,860	7,873	14	24	168	698	1,346	5,141	469	13
Brownwood	19,654	1,344	1,349	1	14	9	93	269	899	59	5
Bryan	59,890	4,056	4,072	3	51	52	275	890	2,614	171	16
Burkburnett	10,873	148	148	–	–	1	3	27	117	–	–
Burleson	20,245	621	626	–	5	12	15	100	426	63	5
Canyon	13,435	201	201	1	–	2	6	21	162	9	–
Carrollton	101,256	3,911	3,941	2	28	82	293	797	2,390	319	30
Cedar Hill	26,354	873	877	–	6	12	22	192	561	80	4
Cedar Park	11,565	371	371	–	2	1	9	71	275	13	–
Cleburne	25,047	1,362	1,408	3	8	14	77	254	984	22	46
Clute	10,156	464	464	–	4	7	24	83	332	14	–
College Station	60,415	2,531	2,532	–	37	30	64	414	1,938	48	1
Colleyville	19,410	305	305	–	2	7	13	28	245	10	–
Conroe	36,067	2,392	2,403	2	19	98	146	409	1,546	172	11
Converse	11,248	203	203	–	13	2	3	41	137	7	–
Coppell	27,375	781	781	–	4	7	21	189	542	18	–
Copperas Cove	30,823	1,358	1,367	1	26	9	230	259	790	43	9
Corpus Christi	287,360	22,510	22,651	17	143	352	1,583	3,858	15,227	1,330	141
Corsicana	23,736	1,594	1,598	2	17	20	33	393	1,034	95	4
Dallas	1,089,178	100,594	101,974	252	724	5,878	9,078	18,755	49,281	16,626	1,380
Deer Park	31,146	607	620	–	3	6	27	134	391	46	13
Del Rio	35,287	1,719	1,720	3	–	22	131	340	1,136	87	1
Denison	22,779	1,397	1,417	4	8	18	49	319	924	75	20
Denton	78,162	3,568	3,609	1	45	48	223	496	2,595	160	41
DeSoto	36,087	1,461	1,469	1	10	25	90	297	913	125	8
Dickinson	12,949	628	628	–	7	11	31	124	402	53	–
Donna	15,565	947	951	1	2	13	43	270	556	62	4
Dumas	14,161	532	534	2	2	4	39	65	388	32	2
Duncanville	37,133	1,601	1,612	1	20	45	94	265	994	182	11
Eagle Pass	28,855	1,523	1,526	–	4	8	25	246	1,149	91	3
Edinburg	39,608	3,526	3,544	1	14	54	223	646	2,368	220	18
El Campo	10,849	607	607	–	15	11	31	163	354	33	–
El Paso	624,510	35,787	35,863	17	241	823	3,293	2,632	26,124	2,657	76
Ennis	16,179	1,122	1,138	–	2	24	29	235	763	69	16
Euless	43,199	1,692	1,708	–	10	33	71	289	1,122	167	16
Farmers Branch	26,175	1,473	1,480	2	6	21	42	298	946	158	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TEXAS—Continued											
Flower Mound	38,654	621	622	–	2	1	28	191	377	22	1
Forest Hill	12,321	530	537	2	12	19	58	91	256	92	7
Fort Worth	497,830	35,491	35,766	64	293	1,357	2,615	7,422	19,626	4,114	275
Freeport	12,142	821	828	–	10	12	46	225	488	40	7
Friendswood	29,014	441	444	1	6	11	49	95	259	20	3
Frisco	19,016	390	392	–	1	2	16	118	236	17	2
Gainesville	15,322	608	608	–	1	8	5	111	459	24	–
Galena Park	10,777	357	357	1	3	9	21	89	187	47	–
Galveston	61,742	5,310	5,349	8	40	166	151	841	3,602	502	39
Garland	195,995	8,870	8,953	1	45	152	307	1,758	5,755	852	83
Gatesville	12,335	338	340	–	1	1	29	88	196	23	2
Georgetown	24,143	584	590	1	8	10	14	139	374	38	6
Grand Prairie[3]	112,695	6,972	6,973	9	36	172	335	1,135	4,130	1,155	1
Grapevine	38,916	1,383	1,385	2	13	10	21	194	1,037	106	2
Greenville	24,630	2,054	2,070	3	16	63	132	469	1,268	103	16
Groves	16,953	698	698	1	2	11	19	157	466	42	–
Haltom City	36,883	1,694	1,708	2	34	32	112	392	874	248	14
Harker Heights	17,488	702	702	–	9	6	21	136	493	37	–
Harlingen	59,116	3,838	3,856	–	–	59	246	827	2,451	255	18
Henderson	11,476	1,127	1,127	–	3	11	205	140	718	50	–
Hereford	15,355	549	550	2	1	4	106	94	324	18	1
Hewitt	10,811	186	187	–	4	3	4	50	121	4	1
Highland Village	12,047	123	124	–	1	–	1	20	92	9	1
Houston	1,797,157	127,817	129,458	254	654	7,711	11,564	23,065	64,070	20,499	1,641
Humble	13,555	1,588	1,596	–	11	26	58	139	1,074	280	8
Huntsville	29,665	1,247	1,249	1	17	34	121	225	784	65	2
Hurst	37,884	2,136	2,145	–	18	24	61	258	1,621	154	9
Irving	182,525	9,454	9,501	9	69	181	527	1,397	6,266	1,005	47
Jacinto City	10,060	382	383	–	1	12	26	70	212	61	1
Jacksonville	13,112	864	865	–	16	20	59	149	578	42	1
Katy	10,295	221	221	–	1	4	15	35	147	19	–
Kerrville	20,620	758	762	–	6	10	21	89	610	22	4
Kilgore	11,757	1,123	1,128	2	5	9	84	190	805	28	5
Killeen	79,650	5,304	5,409	10	63	143	357	1,292	3,191	248	105
Kingsville	25,706	1,619	1,621	1	15	10	117	269	1,140	67	2
Lake Jackson	26,793	970	974	–	6	6	9	115	788	46	4
La Marque	15,044	843	844	2	6	14	25	285	477	34	1
Lamesa	10,360	360	362	2	–	2	86	52	205	13	2
Lancaster	24,082	1,273	1,299	2	21	38	65	325	695	127	26
La Porte	32,928	647	647	–	9	9	63	163	349	54	–
Laredo	173,484	13,135	13,184	11	68	219	538	1,930	8,957	1,412	49
League City	41,777	1,197	1,200	–	8	11	30	192	909	47	3
Leon Valley	10,614	520	522	–	3	13	18	47	386	53	2
Levelland	13,931	553	554	–	10	–	116	58	349	20	1
Lewisville	65,434	3,237	3,239	2	16	46	91	446	2,393	243	2
Live Oak	11,199	287	289	1	4	6	23	18	205	30	2
Lockhart	11,135	495	495	1	6	–	63	104	302	19	–
Longview	76,518	4,950	4,957	4	85	139	271	871	3,145	435	7
Lubbock	196,143	12,299	12,365	15	132	241	1,615	2,654	7,010	632	66
Lufkin	34,042	2,402	2,407	3	19	48	149	656	1,414	113	5
Mansfield	21,590	691	694	–	3	6	101	119	419	43	3
Marshall	24,671	1,420	1,425	2	23	30	78	327	851	109	5
McAllen	108,462	8,003	8,067	7	14	110	192	1,305	5,470	905	64
McKinney	35,472	1,750	1,758	–	24	20	85	252	1,254	115	8
Memorial Villages	13,511	158	158	1	–	6	2	54	90	5	–
Mercedes	15,105	761	767	–	2	8	87	139	465	60	6
Mesquite	115,446	5,898	6,058	1	1	73	321	607	4,217	678	160
Midland	101,191	4,050	4,064	2	79	66	209	798	2,640	256	14
Mineral Wells	15,211	806	816	–	5	7	64	129	562	39	10
Mission	39,645	2,794	2,800	–	3	25	52	682	1,717	315	6
Missouri City	59,267	1,289	1,305	–	14	44	41	354	758	78	16
Mount Pleasant	13,247	913	926	–	3	13	128	164	558	47	13
Nacogdoches	32,017	1,020		3	12	17	88	201	668	31	
Nederland	17,094	910	911	–	3	6	14	141	701	45	1
New Braunfels	35,954	2,241	2,251	–	11	28	50	272	1,804	76	10
North Richland Hills	55,223	2,321	2,324	–	6	46	79	343	1,654	193	3
Odessa	92,998	5,647	5,678	3	20	85	720	935	3,656	228	31
Orange	19,362	1,592	1,597	2	16	57	191	382	838	106	5
Palestine	19,597	1,348	1,353	–	17	21	201	236	823	50	5
Pampa	19,231	1,062	1,062	–	13	12	149	215	637	36	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TEXAS—Continued											
Paris	25,732	2,762	2,774	4	15	38	329	451	1,796	129	12
Pasadena	135,653	6,390	6,474	8	44	175	832	1,160	3,447	724	84
Pearland	27,916	959	963	–	8	10	40	142	686	73	4
Pecos	11,221	288	288	–	2	1	22	60	190	13	–
Pharr	42,424	3,012	3,033	5	28	47	234	623	1,791	284	21
Plainview	23,080	1,103	1,110	1	5	19	54	250	746	28	7
Plano	210,109	8,182	8,186	4	47	107	666	1,478	5,546	334	4
Port Arthur	69,113	3,122	3,179	8	28	123	301	939	1,426	297	57
Portland	14,136	654	656	–	3	2	42	117	469	21	2
Port Lavaca	12,188	569	573	–	2	2	40	162	319	44	4
Port Neches	13,501	510	512	–	9	4	19	99	347	32	2
Richardson	84,068	3,427	3,433	2	9	54	168	599	2,366	229	6
Richmond	14,075	500	502	1	1	11	44	128	282	33	2
Rio Grande City	15,166	627	629	–	5	11	44	151	360	56	2
Rockwall	14,665	481	483	–	5	8	14	74	347	33	2
Roma	11,274	283	283	1	1	1	19	94	153	14	–
Rosenberg	28,128	1,449	1,494	6	26	51	90	268	921	87	45
Round Rock	56,580	1,130	1,139	–	15	19	78	178	787	53	9
Rowlett	37,109	1,002		–	10	2	56	75	828	31	
Saginaw	10,711	353	355	–	3	3	21	88	212	26	2
San Angelo	90,100	5,095	5,121	4	46	31	249	730	3,863	172	26
San Antonio	1,100,791	77,408	78,041	89	734	1,780	2,366	11,984	53,301	7,154	633
San Benito	23,948	1,545	1,549	1	1	19	57	268	1,116	83	4
San Juan	17,268	939	941	–	2	14	48	319	477	79	2
San Marcos	37,099	2,099	2,107	4	23	25	116	261	1,605	65	8
Schertz	14,431	436	440	–	2	3	18	92	310	11	4
Seagoville	10,171	480	485	–	12	7	39	110	255	57	5
Seguin	21,983	1,456	1,457	1	3	20	49	266	1,069	48	1
Sherman	34,118	2,302	2,306	1	7	33	134	406	1,634	87	4
Snyder	11,781	316	316	–	6	2	20	92	188	8	–
Socorro	26,453	510	513	–	–	3	45	108	312	42	3
South Houston	15,526	785	786	2	–	31	42	128	437	145	1
Southlake	14,052	351	351	–	9	6	43	50	232	11	–
Stafford	13,322	733	734	1	5	22	16	129	459	101	1
Stephenville	15,360	553	553	1	9	1	14	55	459	14	–
Sugar Land	50,859	2,044	2,046	2	5	43	46	274	1,545	129	2
Sulphur Springs	15,147	453	454	–	3	5	49	116	257	23	1
Sweetwater	12,007	405	407	1	4	8	38	104	230	20	2
Taylor	15,456	568	570	–	1	5	26	118	393	25	2
Temple	52,466	3,466	3,501	5	7	69	142	517	2,455	271	35
Terrell	14,760	991	996	–	6	28	88	203	579	87	5
Texarkana	32,814	2,636	2,664	5	26	72	190	578	1,630	135	28
Texas City	43,563	4,196	4,223	6	30	79	327	1,333	2,104	317	27
The Colony	27,074	964	974	–	8	6	13	151	760	26	10
Tyler	84,592	6,123	6,152	12	60	109	345	1,049	4,156	392	29
Universal City	15,427	514	516	–	11	4	49	78	347	25	2
University Park	23,273	540	544	1	1	9	7	58	432	32	4
Uvalde	16,625	688	690	–	–	2	46	110	503	27	2
Vernon	11,478	618	629	–	14	8	39	247	283	27	11
Victoria	62,371	3,283	3,294	5	24	37	362	673	2,061	121	11
Vidor	11,259	603	609	–	5	5	39	123	377	54	6
Waco	111,017	9,535	9,585	11	111	282	722	1,886	5,566	957	50
Watauga	23,494	460	460	–	–	9	19	105	309	18	–
Waxahachie	21,387	1,005	1,008	–	–	16	61	160	700	68	3
Weatherford	18,343	690	697	–	9	6	11	140	482	42	7
Weslaco	28,309	2,457	2,465	1	2	45	100	543	1,529	237	8
West University Place	14,233	247	248	1	1	6	5	55	169	10	1
White Settlement	16,525	798	799	–	2	7	48	133	528	80	1
Wichita Falls	101,378	5,891	5,908	6	83	124	511	942	3,860	365	17
Woodway	10,081	154		–	1	–	9	31	108	5	
Wylie	11,904	367	367	–	1	2	22	83	245	14	–
UTAH											
American Fork	20,328	994	994	–	6	2	76	114	740	56	–
Brigham City	17,148	1,537	1,541	–	4	6	29	216	1,233	49	4
Cedar City	18,683	874	880	1	1	3	35	122	668	44	6
Centerville	15,044	401	406	–	3	1	4	60	306	27	5
Clearfield	23,172	834	839	–	7	5	28	108	647	39	5
Farmington	10,943	260	263	–	1	–	9	49	187	14	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
UTAH—Continued											
Kaysville	18,599	570	570	–	1	–	13	76	454	26	–
Lehi	14,432	369	369	–	6	3	15	59	257	29	–
Midvale	12,290	2,122	2,131	3	18	42	115	247	1,547	150	9
North Ogden	14,229	277	277	–	2	–	3	28	231	13	–
Ogden	68,102	6,067	6,083	7	69	125	231	945	4,339	351	16
Orem	83,330	4,005	4,011	1	7	22	27	313	3,472	163	6
Payson	11,641	431	433	1	22	4	4	67	303	30	2
Pleasant Grove	26,439	825	831	2	3	4	9	158	611	38	6
Provo	104,096	3,739	3,772	3	40	28	74	667	2,725	202	33
Roy	29,550	1,153	1,170	1	7	9	65	182	842	47	17
Salt Lake City	178,579	19,337	19,426	16	146	598	705	2,831	12,997	2,044	89
Sandy	97,967	3,778	3,782	–	21	41	170	604	2,791	151	4
South Ogden	14,789	873	879	–	3	9	36	99	701	25	6
South Salt Lake	10,529	2,186	2,189	–	15	30	56	367	1,483	235	3
Spanish Fork	15,524	699	716	1	4	1	11	65	596	21	17
Springville	16,570	831	835	–	–	2	13	126	660	30	4
West Jordan	59,654	2,481	2,487	1	16	13	60	384	1,844	163	6
West Valley	102,672	7,368	7,392	4	49	110	323	1,017	5,255	610	24
VERMONT[3]											
Bennington	16,603	429	433	–	3	1	16	47	339	23	4
Brattleboro	12,204	640	645	–	8	13	10	110	444	55	5
Burlington	39,479	2,505	2,532	–	20	23	55	523	1,740	144	27
Colchester	16,279	565	566	–	2	–	11	97	436	19	1
Essex	17,734	582	587	1	3	3	6	113	431	25	5
Rutland	17,658	689	695	1	9	2	15	67	571	24	6
South Burlington	14,021	924	924	–	5	–	4	73	809	33	–
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	117,390	6,060	6,078	7	39	202	241	790	4,038	743	18
Alexandria State Police	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Blacksburg	34,674	883	894	–	12	12	40	139	658	22	11
Bristol	17,443	642	648	1	7	7	72	56	461	38	6
Charlottesville	38,225	2,700	2,718	1	23	72	360	362	1,757	125	18
Chesapeake	197,272	8,411	8,490	4	33	379	434	1,602	5,332	627	79
Chesapeake State Police	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Christiansburg	15,861	712	719	–	7	1	29	87	570	18	7
Colonial Heights	16,821	1,074	1,088	–	2	19	7	75	927	44	14
Danville	51,446	2,549	2,567	6	39	92	101	422	1,749	140	18
Fairfax City	20,537	950	956	–	9	18	14	100	747	62	6
Fredericksburg	21,266	944	947	1	3	24	32	82	752	50	3
Front Royal	13,261	732	738	–	3	6	10	80	578	55	6
Hampton	139,728	7,360	7,403	5	33	298	199	1,024	5,310	491	43
Hampton State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
Harrisonburg	33,797	1,438	1,445	1	23	14	78	266	1,001	55	7
Herndon	19,609	615	615	1	7	12	33	45	485	32	–
Leesburg	23,109	869	878	–	8	21	46	63	690	41	9
Lynchburg	65,881	3,208	3,215	5	25	81	285	486	2,144	182	7
Lynchburg State Police	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Martinsville	15,927	931	934	2	6	26	65	147	623	62	3
Newport News	177,327	9,496	9,583	17	89	381	547	1,428	6,206	828	87
Newport News State Police	–	9	9	–	–	–	1	–	6	2	–
Norfolk	231,328	16,188	16,304	32	158	732	646	2,214	11,137	1,269	116
Norfolk State Police	–	11	11	–	–	2	4	–	3	2	–
Petersburg	34,427	3,341	3,350	4	19	122	266	794	1,790	346	9
Petersburg State Police	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–
Poquoson	11,547	170	170	–	2	–	17	18	119	14	–
Portsmouth	100,345	7,944	7,983	16	38	520	433	1,849	4,279	809	39
Radford	15,450	364	365	–	2	2	36	86	222	16	1
Radford State Police	–	3	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Richmond	194,024	17,684	17,840	94	127	1,216	1,367	3,344	9,098	2,438	156
Richmond State Police	–	14	14	–	1	2	3	–	6	2	–
Roanoke	94,950	5,364	5,418	15	42	249	235	774	3,751	298	54
Roanoke State Police	–	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–
Salem	25,007	829	839	3	–	2	10	71	705	38	10
Staunton	23,524	915	937	–	6	11	34	135	702	27	22
Suffolk	61,550	3,125	3,157	6	24	140	300	644	1,867	144	32
Vienna	14,957	334	334	–	2	3	7	57	246	19	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Virginia Beach	436,205	17,665	17,833	14	84	489	403	2,721	13,031	923	168
Virginia Beach State Police	–	9	9	–	–	1	1	–	5	2	–
Waynesboro	18,711	751	754	1	9	9	50	117	524	41	3
Williamsburg	11,900	474	475	–	2	7	24	47	369	25	1
Winchester	22,623	1,603	1,612	–	11	28	117	230	1,150	67	9
Winchester State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,880	1,906		–	9	9	29	235	1,551	73	
Anacortes	14,386	581	583	–	3	4	6	75	482	11	2
Auburn	37,348	3,930	3,964	2	23	76	128	539	2,451	711	34
Bellevue	94,688	4,570	4,612	1	30	64	67	490	3,562	356	42
Bellingham	62,729	4,736	4,775	2	32	73	91	599	3,707	232	39
Bothell	15,314	1,117	1,137	3	10	15	28	205	768	88	20
Bremerton	42,795	2,759	2,780	1	56	63	233	616	1,570	220	21
Burien	27,587	2,426	2,450	3	27	57	97	358	1,448	436	24
Centralia	13,619	1,333	1,338	–	15	18	56	209	985	50	5
Covington	12,828	684	694	–	10	6	31	110	437	90	10
Des Moines	18,278	1,309	1,323	1	12	47	88	229	700	232	14
Edgewood	10,940	380	382	–	1	–	18	82	238	41	2
Edmonds	33,647	1,249	1,264	–	9	25	11	219	869	116	15
Ellensburg	14,466	1,152	1,158	–	4	9	22	166	917	34	6
Everett	85,197	6,321	6,356	3	139	168	312	1,086	3,424	1,189	35
Federal Way	69,875	5,174	5,212	2	58	153	159	648	3,393	761	38
Kelso	12,522	1,130	1,135	–	6	14	36	200	777	97	5
Kennewick	52,382	3,670	3,704	4	34	53	132	455	2,827	165	34
Kent	43,820	5,782	5,852	3	48	133	142	883	3,589	984	70
Kirkland	44,927	1,680	1,687	–	12	26	16	246	1,192	188	7
Lacey	28,282	869	872	–	11	19	37	168	542	92	3
Lakewood	64,057	4,969	5,006	9	51	210	452	949	2,825	473	37
Longview	34,586	3,519	3,550	–	9	40	147	803	2,279	241	31
Lynnwood	32,954	2,778	2,783	1	9	52	37	352	2,046	281	5
Maple Valley	10,833	479	487	–	4	3	14	98	310	50	8
Marysville	17,601	907	910	1	14	15	21	158	551	147	3
Moses Lake	14,607	1,696	1,704	–	16	17	56	309	1,216	82	8
Mountlake Terrace	21,154	906	919	1	10	17	16	121	631	110	13
Mount Vernon	22,826	2,179	2,189	1	14	28	13	258	1,769	96	10
Mukilteo	14,196	490	497	–	2	5	16	116	307	44	7
Oak Harbor	20,324	598	600	–	6	12	6	54	491	29	2
Olympia	40,290	3,003	3,014	–	30	67	53	437	2,194	222	11
Pasco	24,915	1,608	1,616	2	17	27	92	270	1,079	121	8
Port Angeles	19,087	1,104	1,114	–	14	8	31	179	817	55	10
Puyallup	29,129	2,946	2,980	–	4	49	34	298	2,220	341	34
Redmond	43,232	1,558	1,575	1	15	8	61	195	1,149	129	17
Renton	46,340	4,019		1	23	87	112	499	2,501	796	
Richland	38,321	1,272	1,282	1	8	13	41	217	950	42	10
SeaTac Police Services	23,319	2,085	2,109	–	39	55	94	378	1,044	475	24
Seattle	538,105	52,870	53,052	49	242	1,728	2,456	6,959	33,327	8,109	182
Shoreline	51,100	2,092	2,116	1	23	40	63	355	1,423	187	24
Spokane	189,649	17,664	17,739	14	93	488	982	3,632	11,144	1,311	75
Sunnyside	12,738	1,194	1,203	–	14	10	20	226	830	94	9
Tacoma	184,343	19,319	19,421	25	151	783	1,699	2,958	10,752	2,951	102
Tukwila	14,938	3,205	3,212	2	22	68	61	287	2,349	416	7
Tumwater	11,899	651	658	–	4	9	7	164	414	53	7
University Place	30,011	1,280	1,290	–	11	33	71	217	837	111	10
Vancouver	63,125	5,500	5,532	–	41	122	492	879	3,322	644	32
Walla Walla	28,915	2,433	2,447	–	43	26	198	398	1,674	94	14
Wenatchee	24,343	2,393	2,397	2	17	15	69	316	1,864	110	4
Yakima	66,701	7,220	7,248	2	53	148	202	1,488	4,620	707	28
WEST VIRGINIA											
Beckley	18,350	1,206	1,216	3	7	23	94	161	864	54	10
Bluefield	12,230	298	301	3	4	8	6	87	166	24	3
Charleston	56,019	5,752	5,777	8	35	214	311	1,168	3,449	567	25
Clarksburg	17,332	643	643	1	8	9	18	145	435	27	–
Fairmont	19,528	531	538	1	4	7	24	148	328	19	7
Huntington	53,275	3,326	3,367	7	51	98	112	1,267	1,621	170	41
Martinsburg	14,770	932	932	1	6	19	22	140	711	33	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

City by State	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued											
Morgantown	26,693	1,059	1,065	–	13	14	48	212	727	45	6
Moundsville	10,035	356	357	–	–	5	13	70	258	10	1
Parkersburg	32,506	1,526	1,545	1	14	21	61	406	962	61	19
South Charleston	13,288	393	395	–	1	9	8	55	270	50	2
St. Albans	11,946	309	310	–	1	2	2	91	184	29	1
Vienna	11,159	378	379	–	–	–	1	21	348	8	1
Weirton	21,518	366	371	–	–	5	4	77	261	19	5
Wheeling	32,934	1,282	1,292	1	10	28	98	323	759	63	10
WISCONSIN[5]											
Green Bay	104,017	4,749	4,761	3	29	63	205	949	3,292	208	12
Madison	201,225	8,349	8,374	5	94	262	376	1,387	5,625	600	25
Milwaukee	588,339	46,144	46,729	111	286	2,970	2,528	7,055	25,846	7,348	585
WYOMING											
Casper	48,895	2,457	2,483	3	26	18	56	497	1,750	107	26
Cheyenne	53,940	2,503	2,512	1	16	12	74	211	2,085	104	9
Evanston	11,584	625	625	–	2	3	15	83	507	15	–
Gillette	19,324	1,231	1,240	4	3	2	61	117	1,005	39	9
Green River	13,166	442	445	–	–	2	21	60	349	10	3
Laramie	25,900	930	932	–	11	4	61	112	713	29	2
Riverton	10,091	653	655	–	1	5	36	98	489	24	2
Rock Springs	19,560	1,287	1,301	–	4	8	81	119	1,046	29	14
Sheridan	14,758	493	501	–	2	–	18	67	388	18	8

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

[2] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

[3] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[6] Indianapolis/Marion County, Indiana, is a unified city-county government with a total population of 759,689; therefore, Crime Index figures are combined and are not comparable to previous years' data.

[7] Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

Dashes (–) indicate zero data.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
ALABAMA											
Alabama State University	5,552	15	–	–	12	3	221	10	208	3	
Auburn University:											
Main Campus	21,778	3	–	2	1	–	255	17	235	3	
Montgomery	5,645	1	–	–	–	1	20	4	15	1	
Jacksonville State University	7,688	3	–	1	–	2	58	3	54	1	
Talladega College	633	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	13	–	
University of Alabama, Huntsville	6,713	–	–	–	–	–	42	5	37	–	
University of Montevallo	3,206	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	5	1	
University of South Alabama	11,832	5	–	2	1	2	172	14	154	4	
University of West Alabama	2,153	1	–	1	–	–	13	–	11	2	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska:											
Anchorage	16,041	22	–	2	2	18	155	3	149	3	–
Fairbanks	7,570	11	–	3	–	8	154	6	142	6	9
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	42,463	48	–	5	8	35	1,309	334	912	63	1
West	4,640	1	–	–	–	1	37	2	33	2	1
Central Arizona College	3,530	–	–	–	–	–	37	2	33	2	–
Northern Arizona University	19,605	10	–	2	1	7	442	79	356	7	
Pima Community College	27,177	–	–	–	–	–	141	38	83	20	–
University of Arizona	34,777	16	–	4	1	11	995	143	816	36	9
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	9,828	17	–	1	1	15	216	62	151	3	–
Henderson State University	3,754	–	–	–	–	–	41	2	39	–	–
Southern Arkansas University	2,728	1	–	–	1	–	39	10	29	–	–
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,512	–	–	–	–	–	240	53	184	3	–
Little Rock	10,659	5	–	–	1	4	155	1	150	4	–
Medical Sciences	1,851	8	–	–	3	5	213	3	209	1	–
Monticello	2,200	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	25	–	–
Pine Bluff	3,078	10	–	–	2	8	102	7	92	3	–
University of Central Arkansas	8,994	1	–	–	–	1	152	14	138	–	–
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	7,771	–	–	–	–	–	38	4	34	–	–
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	16,803	13	–	3	3	7	319	58	241	20	–
San Luis Obispo	17,000	3	–	–	–	3	292	40	250	2	–
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,435	4	–	1	–	3	94	26	65	3	–
Chico	13,919	3	–	–	–	3	299	12	278	9	3
Dominguez Hills	10,400	6	–	–	2	4	106	25	72	9	–
Fresno	17,213	13	–	1	1	11	280	48	214	18	4
Fullerton	24,040	3	–	–	1	2	263	20	221	22	1
Hayward	12,863	4	–	–	–	4	121	8	110	3	–
Long Beach	27,431	9	–	–	3	6	322	63	233	26	1
Los Angeles	18,849	9	–	–	2	7	349	67	228	54	–
Monterey Bay	1,256	20	–	2	4	14	79	42	33	4	–
Northridge	27,189	12	–	2	2	8	289	24	225	40	–
Sacramento	23,420	7	–	3	–	4	549	35	453	61	1
San Bernardino	12,153	3	–	1	–	2	163	7	143	13	–
San Jose	[4]	13	–	2	4	7	361	38	313	10	3
San Marcos	4,409	–	–	–	–	–	18	1	17	–	–
Stanislaus	6,100	2	–	–	–	2	76	18	54	4	–
College of the Sequoias	8,465	–	–	–	–	–	84	16	59	9	–
Contra Costa Community College	6,322	21	–	4	4	13	277	17	241	19	–
El Camino College	22,657	6	–	–	2	4	381	12	351	18	–
Foothill-De Anza College	14,201	3	–	–	1	2	77	8	67	2	–
Humboldt State University	7,687	1	–	–	–	1	172	17	151	4	1
Los Angeles City College	14,339	12	–	–	8	4	82	14	56	12	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Marin Community College	[4]	2	–	–	–	2	68	4	64	–	1
Pasadena Community College	21,680	5	–	–	2	3	168	1	161	6	–
Reedley Community College	6,509	–	–	–	–	–	90	14	72	4	–
San Bernardino Community College	9,611	2	1	–	–	1	120	23	85	12	1
San Diego State University	29,981	17	–	2	5	10	509	23	444	42	9
San Francisco State University	27,420	11	–	2	2	7	298	20	262	16	–
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	91	6	82	3	–
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,663	4	–	1	1	2	63	10	49	4	–
Sonoma State University	6,995	3	–	1	–	2	118	6	108	4	–
State Center Community College	16,819	5	–	–	1	4	222	32	171	19	1
University of California:											
Berkeley	29,797	31	–	3	23	5	1,013	53	930	30	1
Davis	23,931	3	1	–	1	1	647	53	586	8	–
Hastings College of Law	1,291	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	18	–	–
Irvine	17,885	12	–	1	1	10	586	55	494	37	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	–
Los Angeles	35,594	31	–	5	7	19	1,439	246	1,145	48	1
Riverside	9,063	2	–	1	–	1	302	40	245	17	1
Sacramento	[4]	2	–	–	1	1	237	18	200	19	–
San Diego	18,110	6	–	1	3	2	582	46	488	48	1
San Francisco	3,589	3	–	–	3	–	498	23	468	7	–
Santa Barbara	18,531	2	–	1	–	1	379	33	341	5	–
Santa Cruz	10,215	4	–	2	–	2	176	50	122	4	4
West Valley-Mission College	10,104	1	–	–	–	1	100	45	52	3	1
COLORADO											
Adams State College	6,354	2	–	–	–	2	54	4	49	1	–
Arapahoe Community College	7,549	–	–	–	–	–	26	1	24	1	–
Auraria Higher Education Center	[4]	7	–	–	–	7	247	6	225	16	1
Colorado School of Mines	3,887	2	–	1	–	1	22	2	16	4	–
Colorado State University	25,865	12	–	9	1	2	475	31	443	1	9
Mesa State College	4,944	3	–	2	–	1	74	4	70	–	–
Red Rocks Community College	6,870	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	–
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	27,546	16	–	2	3	11	601	121	469	11	16
Colorado Springs	6,348	1	–	1	–	–	120	14	105	1	1
Health Sciences Center	2,469	–	–	–	–	–	190	18	164	8	–
University of Southern Colorado	5,066	–	–	–	–	–	35	7	28	–	–
CONNECTICUT											
Central Connecticut State University	11,646	4	–	1	1	2	181	33	141	7	1
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,527	2	–	2	–	–	88	7	79	2	–
Southern Connecticut State University	11,412	2	–	1	–	1	141	26	108	7	–
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	[4]	5	–	–	–	5	92	12	80	–	–
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	[4]	14	–	2	–	12	401	83	303	15	2
Western Connecticut State University	5,397	3	–	–	–	3	60	4	53	3	–
Yale University	11,197	4	–	–	2	2	618	59	555	4	–
DELAWARE[5]											
University of Delaware	21,380		–		4	10	470	44	422	4	14
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,667	65	–	2	10	53	453	110	323	20	–
Florida Atlantic University	18,111	6	–	1	1	4	261	10	221	30	5
Florida International University	29,720	8	–	–	1	7	541	63	451	27	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
Tallahassee	[4]	11	–	–	5	6	368	51	308	9	8
Pensacola Junior College	10,592	–	–	–	–	–	88	8	74	6	–
Santa Fe Community College	12,255	15	–	3	–	12	68	–	64	4	–
University of Central Florida	27,684	10	–	2	1	7	242	22	213	7	2
University of Florida	39,863	25	–	3	7	15	1,086	45	1,002	39	3
University of North Florida	10,838	7	–	1	–	6	139	33	105	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
FLORIDA—Continued											
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[4]	1	–	1	–	–	31	2	29	–	–
St. Petersburg	[4]	1	–	–	1	–	23	–	22	1	–
Tampa	[4]	7	–	4	–	3	522	59	436	27	–
University of West Florida	[4]	5	–	1	1	3	88	4	83	1	–
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,553	–	–	–	–	–	49	15	34	–	2
Agnes Scott College	715	1	–	–	1	–	37	4	31	2	–
Armstrong State College	[4]	1	–	–	–	1	76	6	68	2	–
Augusta State University	5,539	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	32	2	–
Clark Atlanta University	5,798	15	–	2	7	6	264	52	201	11	–
Coastal Georgia Community College	1,875	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	13	3	–
Columbus College	5,528	–	–	–	–	–	46	1	45	–	–
Dalton College	3,005	–	–	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	–
Emory University	11,270	20	–	5	1	14	584	28	545	11	1
Georgia College	5,534	1	–	1	–	–	62	3	59	–	–
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,985	6	–	–	5	1	926	87	787	52	–
Georgia Southern University	14,312	2	–	1	1	–	315	12	301	2	–
Georgia Southwestern College	2,521	–	–	–	–	–	27	1	26	–	
Georgia State University	23,410	18	–	1	11	6	632	13	608	11	–
Gordon College	2,222	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	–
Kennesaw State University	12,525	2	–	–	–	2	98	1	96	1	–
Medical College of Georgia	2,499	1	–	–	–	1	251	2	243	6	–
Mercer University	6,942	–	–	–	–	–	88	3	84	1	–
Middle Georgia College	2,062	–	–	–	–	–	58	4	54	–	–
Morris-Brown College	1,980	9	–	–	2	7	70	15	51	4	–
Reinhardt College	962	1	–	–	–	1	18	5	13	–	1
Savannah State College	2,822	20	–	–	5	15	143	25	110	8	–
Southern College of Technology	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	59	7	52	–	–
University of Georgia	29,404	9	–	2	2	5	575	28	535	12	3
ILLINOIS[6]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,431	20	–	9	7	4	602	88	500	14	4
DePauw University	2,183	–	–	–	–	–	68	1	67	–	–
Indiana State University	10,934	9	–	1	–	8	311	9	292	10	–
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,700	9	–	3	4	2	695	107	573	15	–
Gary	5,149	1	–	–	–	1	46	3	41	2	–
Indianapolis	27,011	4	1	–	2	1	369	4	354	11	1
New Albany	5,396	–	–	–	–	–	32	1	31	–	–
Marian College	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	18	–	–
Purdue University	36,893	7	–	6	–	1	727	6	713	8	–
IOWA											
Iowa State University	24,899	6	–	2	1	3	391	63	324	4	3
University of Iowa	28,447	11	–	10	–	1	413	44	362	7	1
University of Northern Iowa	13,193	2	–	–	–	2	162	9	151	2	1
KANSAS[6]											
KENTUCKY[6]											
LOUISIANA											
Grambling State University	6,701	56	–	–	7	49	171	106	62	3	6
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	[4]	14	–	–	5	9	837	122	686	29	
Eunice	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Medical Center	2,965	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	60	–	
Shreveport	3,945	5	–	1	–	4	34	2	31	1	–
Louisiana Tech. University	9,272	–	–	–	–	–	177	20	153	4	–
McNeese State University	8,059	3	–	–	–	3	94	15	79	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Nichols State University	7,201	–	–	–	–	–	63	25	37	1	
Northeast Louisiana University	11,116	11	–	1	4	6	283	26	254	3	–
Northwestern State University	9,037	5	–	1	1	3	168	38	129	1	–
Southeastern Louisiana University	14,493	6	1	1	1	3	210	35	173	2	–
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	10,259	14	–	1	8	5	373	78	271	24	1
Southern University, New Orleans	4,280	18	–	–	–	18	89	–	80	9	–
University of New Orleans	15,665	5	–	1	3	1	113	37	63	13	
University of Southwestern Louisiana	16,740	7	–	–	1	6	302	96	204	2	6
MAINE											
University of Maine:											
Farmington	2,387	1	–	1	–	–	20	1	19	–	–
Orono	9,411	–	–	–	–	–	216	14	202	–	10
University of Southern Maine	9,969	–	–	–	–	–	127	3	124	–	–
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,067	5	–	–	–	5	115	59	55	1	–
Coppin State University	3,643	3	–	–	1	2	41	–	39	2	–
Frostburg State University	5,418	4	–	–	–	4	96	13	82	1	–
Morgan State University	5,888	13	–	1	11	1	240	87	148	5	–
Salisbury State University	5,947	4	–	1	1	2	231	14	205	12	1
St. Mary's College	1,662	–	–	–	–	–	79	15	63	1	–
Towson State University	15,105	6	–	–	1	5	408	81	318	9	3
University of Baltimore	4,641	4	–	–	3	1	115	8	105	2	–
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	[4]	15	–	–	13	2	422	2	415	5	–
Baltimore County	9,932	7	–	1	1	5	201	26	174	1	4
College Park	33,006	23	–	6	5	12	777	89	665	23	6
Eastern Shore	3,166	13	–	–	–	13	113	30	82	1	–
MASSACHUSETTS[7]											
Boston College	14,863	9	–	5	1	3	220	8	209	3	
Brandeis University	4,219	5	–	1	1	3	85	7	78	–	
Emerson College	3,930	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	45	2	
Fitchburg State College	5,060	9	–	1	1	7	80	25	55	–	
Massachusetts College of Art	2,222	2	–	–	1	1	32	2	30	–	
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	1,745	5	–	2	–	3	25	9	16	–	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,947	5	–	2	–	3	629	31	587	11	
Northeastern University	24,579	6	–	–	3	3	372	35	332	5	
North Shore Community College	5,239	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	19	1	
Quinsigamond Community College	4,770	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	36	2	
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,452	4	–	–	2	2	141	12	126	3	
Suffolk	[4]	1	–	–	–	1	67	2	65	–	
Worcester	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	8	–	
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	25,422	9	–	5	1	3	541	108	414	19	1
Dartmouth	6,446	9	–	3	–	6	112	4	108	–	
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,774	1	–	–	–	1	118	9	108	1	
Medical Center-Worcester	712	8	–	–	–	8	167	11	152	4	–
Wentworth Institute of Technology	2,859	2	–	1	–	1	70	4	65	1	
Westfield State College	4,879	9	–	2	–	7	106	54	52	–	2
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,249	6	–	2	–	4	291	7	281	3	2
Delta College	10,056	1	–	–	1	–	29	–	28	1	1
Eastern Michigan University	22,541	11	–	3	3	5	428	13	402	13	6
Ferris State University	9,495	1	–	1	–	–	215	8	207	–	3
Grand Valley State University	14,662	1	–	–	–	1	123	7	116	–	–
Hope College	2,849	–	–	–	–	–	122	8	113	1	–
Lansing Community College	16,136	1	–	–	–	1	185	2	180	3	–
Macomb Community College	24,400	1	–	–	–	1	91	2	86	3	3
Michigan State University	41,545	31	–	7	4	20	1,324	241	1,053	30	–
Michigan Technological University	6,195	5	–	2	–	3	112	3	106	3	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[3]
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Northern Michigan University	7,971	–	–	–	–	–	141	–	140	1	5
Oakland Community College	24,732	1	–	–	–	1	82	1	77	4	–
Oakland University	13,953	6	–	1	1	4	89	5	82	2	–
Saginaw Valley State University	7,316	–	–	–	–	–	114	1	112	1	–
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,525	23	–	3	3	17	1,411	96	1,292	23	15
Flint	6,444	2	–	–	2	–	139	–	131	8	–
Western Michigan University	25,699	6	–	3	1	2	409	6	398	5	7
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	9,653	–	–	–	–	–	117	2	115	–	–
Twin Cities	51,388	12	–	4	3	5	951	59	873	19	5
MISSISSIPPI											
Coahoma Community College	905	4	–	–	–	4	24	15	9	–	–
Itawamba Community College	3,509	–	–	–	–	–	47	26	20	1	–
Jackson State University	6,218	10	–	–	5	5	177	11	159	7	–
Mississippi State University	14,831	2	–	–	–	2	288	8	279	1	–
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,805	5	–	–	1	4	345	4	318	23	–
Oxford	10,993	4	–	2	1	1	165	49	115	1	3
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	2,980	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	44	–	–
Truman State University	6,502	2	–	–	–	2	138	20	118	–	–
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,519	15	–	–	2	13	508	77	428	3	
St. Louis	16,094	3	–	1	2	–	146	7	128	11	–
MONTANA[6]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,680	–	–	–	–	–	66	9	57	–	–
Lincoln	23,887	1	–	–	1	–	608	62	541	5	–
NEVADA											
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	18,709	9	–	3	1	5	326	88	223	15	4
Reno	12,279	5	1	–	1	3	244	103	137	4	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,865	–	–	–	–	–	60	1	59	–	–
College of New Jersey, The	6,684	1	–	–	–	1	131	1	126	4	–
Essex County College	8,838	2	–	–	2	–	32	1	27	4	–
Kean University of New Jersey	11,778	8	–	–	3	5	215	11	169	35	3
Middlesex County College	10,600	–	–	–	–	–	54	1	47	6	–
Monmouth University	5,095	7	–	2	–	5	120	13	107	–	–
Montclair State University	13,128	7	–	1	–	6	182	12	158	12	–
New Jersey Institute of Technology	7,837	2	–	–	–	2	61	6	51	4	–
Richard Stockton College	5,979	2	–	–	1	1	76	4	69	3	–
Rowan University	9,213	4	–	1	3	–	84	1	81	2	1
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,587	–	–	–	–	–	80	4	73	3	–
Newark	9,363	10	–	–	4	6	279	18	248	13	1
New Brunswick	33,862	16	–	6	4	6	588	52	519	17	2
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
Newark	4,414	13	–	–	4	9	440	10	418	12	–
Piscataway	[4]	1	–	–	–	1	64	–	64	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
William Paterson University	8,933	4	–	1	–	3	118	6	109	3	–
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,617	1	–	1	–	–	65	34	31	–	–
New Mexico Highlands University	2,751	9	–	–	–	9	77	25	48	4	
New Mexico State University	14,750	13	–	7	–	6	475	68	387	20	–
University of New Mexico	23,762	34	1	2	5	26	868	81	694	93	1
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[4]	9	–	–	1	8	439	53	386	–	–
Ithaca College	5,800	1	–	1	–	–	118	–	118	–	–
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,276	1	–	1	–	–	237	48	188	1	–
State University of New York:											
Albany (Plaza)	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Binghamton	11,976	9	–	1	1	7	353	146	204	3	
Buffalo	23,577	16	–	2	2	12	884	196	662	26	
Downstate Medical Center	[4]	5	–	–	3	2	101	1	100	–	–
Stony Brook	17,316	16	–	–	5	11	557	54	496	7	3
Upstate Medical Center	1,235	6	1	–	1	4	369	–	369	–	
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Canton	2,130	1	–	1	–	–	100	11	88	1	–
Farmingdale	5,697	2	–	–	–	2	151	32	118	1	–
Morrisville	2,767	–	–	–	–	–	84	18	66	–	–
State University of New York College:											
Brockport	8,737	4	–	3	–	1	148	21	126	1	
Buffalo	11,184	10	–	1	1	8	272	60	196	16	
Cortland	6,237	6	–	–	2	4	167	22	145	–	–
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,671	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	–
Fredonia	4,566	–	–	–	–	–	101	5	95	1	–
Geneseo	5,564	4	–	–	–	4	111	8	103	–	–
New Paltz	7,511	2	–	–	1	1	105	1	103	1	–
Optometry	282	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Oswego	8,264	4	–	3	1	–	178	20	155	3	3
Plattsburgh	5,968	–	–	–	–	–	69	7	62	–	–
Potsdam	4,073	2	–	–	–	2	105	3	102	–	1
Purchase	3,190	5	–	–	1	4	132	8	120	4	1
Syracuse University	18,574	1	–	1	–	–	307	–	307	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,352	5	–	–	1	4	218	26	188	4	–
Barton College	1,295	2	–	–	–	2	18	6	11	1	–
Davidson	1,613	–	–	–	–	–	55	5	50	–	–
Duke University	11,589	24	–	2	6	16	931	30	881	20	1
East Carolina University	17,583	6	–	2	1	3	309	28	277	4	2
Elizabeth City State University	1,931	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–
Elon College	3,588	2	–	–	–	2	69	6	63	–	1
Fayetteville State University	4,609	6	–	–	6	–	100	6	91	3	–
Methodist College	1,736	–	–	–	–	–	55	19	36	–	–
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	7,673	11	–	–	4	7	125	25	95	5	3
North Carolina Central University	5,557	19	–	–	12	7	264	55	200	9	3
North Carolina School of the Arts	732	–	–	–	–	–	24	7	17	–	–
North Carolina State University	27,994	19	–	1	7	11	583	58	512	13	1
Pembroke State University	3,095	–	–	–	–	–	49	4	44	1	–
Pfeiffer College	1,534	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	–
Saint Augustine College	1,584	12	–	1	3	8	63	14	48	1	1
University of North Carolina:											
Asheville	3,092	–	–	–	–	–	67	14	53	–	–
Chapel Hill	24,123	8	–	–	2	6	486	12	469	5	2
Charlotte	15,831	4	–	1	–	3	261	47	204	10	3
Greensboro	13,128	16	–	1	7	8	308	54	243	11	1
Wilmington	9,176	9	–	2	–	7	260	23	235	2	5
Wake Forest University	6,016	1	–	–	–	1	176	28	147	1	–
Western Carolina University	6,774	6	–	3	–	3	111	21	90	–	3
Winston-Salem State University	2,889	3	–	–	2	1	89	15	74	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[1]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[1]
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,598	–	–	–	–	–	197	–	196	1	1
University of North Dakota	11,274	2	–	2	–	–	196	3	189	4	–
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	16,919	5	–	5	–	–	393	41	351	1	2
Columbus State Community College	16,330	5	–	–	–	5	179	5	163	11	–
Cuyahoga Community College	21,051	2	–	–	1	1	138	5	132	1	1
Kent State University	2,635	3	–	–	–	3	248	14	231	3	–
Lakeland Community College	8,378	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	27	–	–
Marietta College	1,131	–	–	–	–	–	35	14	21	–	
Miami University	16,099	8	–	1	1	6	372	11	361	–	1
Ohio State University	48,352	34	–	4	9	21	1,362	217	1,115	30	8
Ohio University	19,441	3	–	3	–	–	209	2	207	–	–
University of Cincinnati	28,995	29	–	4	6	19	811	96	710	5	4
University of Toledo	21,692	15	–	1	3	11	506	15	477	14	3
Wright State University	14,863	6	–	3	1	2	320	10	295	15	3
Youngstown State University	12,801	1	–	–	–	1	184	1	181	2	–
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron University	5,374	–	–	–	–	–	26	2	24	–	–
East Central University	4,381	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–
Murray State College	1,644	–	–	–	–	–	9	2	7	–	–
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	8,362	15	–	–	–	15	58	1	51	6	
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,186	4	–	1	–	3	213	49	160	4	1
Okmulgee	2,232	6	–	–	1	5	51	7	37	7	–
Putnam City Campus	[4]	2	–	–	1	1	113	7	106	–	2
Rogers University	2,965	1	–	–	–	1	44	3	40	1	–
Seminole Junior College	1,452	–	–	–	–	–	21	2	19	–	–
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,774	2	–	–	–	2	25	5	20	–	–
Southwestern Oklahoma State College	4,947	–	–	–	–	–	31	7	24	–	–
Tulsa Junior College	17,569	–	–	–	–	–	74	–	74	–	–
University of Central Oklahoma	14,594	7	–	–	–	7	129	15	110	4	1
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Science Center	2,601	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	50	1	–
Norman	22,359	18	–	3	4	11	453	102	338	13	10
University Hospitals Police Department	[4]	9	–	–	2	7	155	1	154	–	2
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,438	1	–	1	–	–	116	2	113	1	–
California University	5,636	3	–	2	–	1	73	1	66	6	1
Cheyney University	1,360	4	–	1	1	2	38	3	34	1	–
Clarion University	5,886	2	–	2	–	–	68	–	68	–	–
East Stroudsburg University	5,552	–	–	–	–	–	90	–	90	–	–
Edinboro University	7,178	3	–	1	1	1	116	20	96	–	–
Elizabethtown College	1,734	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	64	–	1
Kutztown University	7,843	4	–	1	–	3	110	–	109	1	–
Lehigh University	6,238	4	–	2	–	2	150	–	147	3	–
Mansfield University	2,897	2	–	2	–	–	30	5	24	1	–
Millersville University	7,474	9	–	–	–	9	93	13	80	–	–
Moravian College	1,931	4	–	1	–	3	49	5	44	–	–
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona	3,475	2	–	2	–	–	53	6	46	1	–
Behrend	3,207	1	–	–	–	1	41	–	41	–	2
Harrisburg	3,417	25	–	–	–	25	17	–	16	1	–
Mont Alto	1,205	1	–	1	–	–	18	–	18	–	–
Shippensburg University	6,683	2	–	2	–	–	75	1	74	–	1
Slippery Rock University	7,291	4	–	4	–	–	63	3	60	–	–
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,626	11	–	1	2	8	336	28	308	–	1
University of Rhode Island	13,261	4	–	–	1	3	235	15	216	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Bob Jones University	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	7	1	–
Clemson University	16,526	13	–	3	1	9	277	40	220	17	1
Columbia College	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	21	1	16	4	–
Denmark Technical College	[4]	4	–	–	2	2	16	3	11	2	–
Erskine College	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	3	1	–
Francis Marion University	3,722	1	–	–	–	1	70	5	64	1	–
Lander University	2,722	3	–	–	1	2	43	14	25	4	–
Medical University of South Carolina	2,296	6	–	–	1	5	466	17	445	4	–
Presbyterian College	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	17	1	16	–	–
South Carolina State University	4,899	8	–	1	2	5	83	15	67	1	1
The Citadel	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	48	3	45	–	–
Trident Technical College	9,400	–	–	–	–	–	51	3	48	–	1
University of South Carolina:											
Aiken	[4]	1	–	–	–	1	30	2	27	1	–
Coastal Carolina	4,477	4	–	1	–	3	67	11	53	3	–
Columbia	25,489	7	–	1	2	4	433	14	397	22	1
Spartanburg	3,549	2	–	1	–	1	20	–	20	–	–
Winthrop University	5,402	2	–	1	–	1	83	4	75	4	2
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	8,187	3	–	–	1	2	62	18	42	2	–
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	9,334	3	–	–	–	3	26	1	25	–	–
East Tennessee State University	11,635	3	–	3	–	–	157	3	153	1	2
Nashville State Technical Institute	7,013	1	–	–	–	1	20	–	16	4	–
Roane State Community College	5,670	–	–	–	–	–	17	2	15	–	1
State Technical Institute	[4]	1	–	–	–	1	7	–	5	2	–
Tennessee State University	8,643	10	–	1	3	6	109	10	93	6	–
University of Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	8,296	6	–	2	2	2	289	64	221	4	–
Knoxville	25,517	11	–	3	3	5	588	25	495	68	2
Martin	5,729	–	–	–	–	–	117	4	111	2	–
Vanderbilt University	10,176	6	–	2	4	–	676	67	590	19	1
Volunteer State Community College	6,887	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	27	–	–
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	[4]	2	–	–	1	1	269	2	256	11	1
Alvin Community College	2,770	2	–	–	–	2	7	–	7	–	–
Amarillo College	7,482	–	–	–	–	–	51	3	48	–	–
Angelo State University	6,220	1	–	1	–	–	87	10	77	–	2
Austin College	1,167	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	25	2	–
Baylor University:											
Health Care System	1,157	4	–	–	1	3	341	19	317	5	–
Waco	12,391	4	–	–	–	4	295	39	250	6	–
Central Texas College	14,278	–	–	–	–	–	48	3	44	1	–
College of the Mainland	3,845	1	–	–	–	1	27	3	24	–	–
Eastfield College	8,055	1	–	–	–	1	45	9	35	1	1
East Texas State University, Commerce	7,548	3	–	2	1	–	104	14	88	2	–
El Paso Community College District of Public Safety	21,340	7	–	–	1	6	203	1	192	10	–
Grayson County College	3,051	–	–	–	–	–	18	1	17	–	–
Hardin-Simmons University	2,279	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	15	–	–
Houston Baptist University	2,150	–	–	–	–	–	21	2	19	–	–
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,754	2	–	–	–	2	137	9	126	2	–
Laredo Community College	7,408	1	–	–	–	1	11	–	5	6	–
McLennan Community College	5,335	1	–	–	–	1	34	–	34	–	–
Midwestern State University	5,657	3	–	–	–	3	67	20	47	–	–
North Lake College	6,226	1	–	–	1	–	54	1	49	4	–
Paris Junior College	2,920	4	–	–	–	4	21	1	20	–	–
Prairie View A&M University	6,167	18	–	4	–	14	206	66	122	18	2
Rice University	4,149	5	–	–	–	5	166	6	157	3	–
Richland College	11,895	1	–	–	–	1	72	7	58	7	–
Southern Methodist University	9,464	3	–	–	2	1	123	14	105	4	–
South Plains College	5,663	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	22	1	–
Southwestern University	1,226	–	–	–	–	–	36	4	31	1	–
Southwest Texas State University	20,776	10	–	4	–	6	277	64	211	2	6
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,681	5	–	2	–	3	252	56	192	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
TEXAS—Continued											
St. Mary's University	4,096	2	–	–	–	2	45	7	36	2	1
Sul Ross State University	3,383	–	–	–	–	–	48	8	40	–	–
Tarleton State University	6,366	1	–	–	–	1	49	12	37	–	–
Texas A&M International University	2,647	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	1	–
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,892	6	–	5	1	–	794	52	734	8	2
Corpus Christi	5,677	3	–	3	–	–	47	11	35	1	–
Galveston	1,203	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	4	1	–
Kingsville	6,106	–	–	–	–	–	113	29	84	–	–
Texas Christian University	6,961	1	–	–	1	–	130	10	120	–	–
Texas Southern University	8,116	23	–	1	7	15	127	34	83	10	–
Texas State Technical College:											
Harlingen	3,082	–	–	–	–	–	76	14	62	–	1
Waco	3,912	19	1	1	1	16	174	50	122	2	–
Texas Technological University:											
Lubbock	24,716	8	–	2	3	3	365	1	363	1	–
Texas Woman's University	9,788	6	–	–	–	6	82	13	66	3	–
Trinity University	2,513	–	–	–	–	–	158	23	130	5	1
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	30,774	6	–	–	4	2	497	9	469	19	–
Clearlake	6,968	–	–	–	–	–	27	5	22	–	–
Downtown Campus	7,947	6	–	1	2	3	49	2	43	4	–
University of North Texas:											
Denton	24,964	10	–	–	2	8	273	19	247	7	–
Health Science Center	569	1	–	–	1	–	40	1	39	–	–
University of Texas:											
Arlington	20,544	5	–	–	2	3	220	25	185	10	
Austin	48,008	7	–	1	4	2	776	21	745	10	–
Brownsville	2,475	2	–	–	1	1	77	–	63	14	1
Dallas	9,378	1	–	–	–	1	47	11	35	1	–
El Paso	15,389	1	–	1	–	–	157	5	151	1	2
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,722	–	–	–	–	–	63	–	60	3	–
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,115	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	21	–	–
Houston	[4]	6	–	1	1	4	252	2	250	–	1
Medical Branch	2,204	2	–	–	1	1	271	1	269	1	–
Pan American	12,682	6	–	–	1	5	117	4	109	4	1
Permian Basin	2,193	2	–	–	–	2	13	2	11	–	–
San Antonio	17,547	7	–	2	–	5	191	12	177	2	–
Southwestern Medical School	1,712	–	–	–	–	–	166	1	163	2	–
Tyler	3,464	4	–	–	–	4	54	15	39	–	–
West Texas A&M University	6,483	1	–	1	–	–	52	–	51	1	–
UTAH											
Brigham Young University	31,419	3	–	1	–	2	294	4	287	3	–
College of Eastern Utah	3,169	–	–	–	–	–	43	3	39	1	–
Salt Lake Community College	21,348	3	–	–	1	2	249	5	237	7	–
Southern Utah University	5,484	7	–	1	–	6	100	14	81	5	–
University of Utah	26,358	14	–	1	–	13	808	58	744	6	2
Utah State University	20,808	2	–	1	–	1	215	13	202	–	1
Utah Valley State College	14,756	4	–	–	–	4	73	1	70	2	–
Weber State University	13,907	1	–	–	–	1	113	2	111	–	–
VERMONT[5]											
University of Vermont	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	210	15	194	1	–
VIRGINIA											
College of William and Mary	7,722	2	–	2	–	–	189	6	182	1	–
George Mason University	24,368	8	–	2	3	3	441	47	389	5	1
Hampton University	5,552	2	–	–	–	2	138	7	131	–	–
James Madison University	13,209	9	–	–	2	7	212	46	166	–	1
Longwood College	3,325	–	–	–	–	–	76	–	76	–	–
Mary Washington College	3,745	–	–	–	–	–	90	1	88	1	1
Norfolk State University	8,351	–	–	–	–	–	171	15	150	6	2
Northern Virginia Community College	35,337	9	–	–	–	9	119	1	117	1	–
Old Dominion University	17,800	7	–	–	3	4	289	6	279	4	–
Radford University	8,270	3	–	1	–	2	151	18	133	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1998 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson[3]
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Thomas Nelson Community College	6,627	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
University of Richmond	4,388	1	–	1	–	–	105	5	98	2	–
University of Virginia	21,488	6	–	2	2	2	354	9	343	2	5
Virginia Commonwealth University	21,681	13	–	2	7	4	683	13	659	11	1
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	26,645	20	–	6	3	11	385	34	349	2	4
Virginia State University	4,006	3	–	2	–	1	84	7	75	2	–
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,564	5	–	4	–	1	302	25	271	6	1
Eastern Washington University	7,588	–	–	–	–	–	69	8	60	1	
University of Washington	34,368	8	–	–	2	6	1,070	143	867	60	6
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,122	6	–	5	–	1	289	61	224	4	6
Vancouver	[4]	–	–	–	–	–	11	1	10	–	–
Western Washington University	11,039	2	–	1	–	1	208	20	177	11	1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Concord College	2,400	–	–	–	–	–	23	8	15	–	–
Glenville State College	2,179	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	–
Marshall University	13,164	5	–	3	2	–	127	7	120	–	–
West Liberty State College	2,412	1	–	1	–	–	35	1	34	–	4
West Virginia State College	4,545	–	–	–	–	–	48	10	37	1	3
West Virginia Tech	2,486	1	–	–	–	1	18	–	18	–	–
West Virginia University	21,743	10	–	2	3	5	265	21	232	12	7
WISCONSIN[6]											
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming	11,251	3	–	1	–	2	198	5	187	6	1

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1996-1997 school year, the most recent school year available. The enrollment figure includes full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

[4] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

[6] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[7] Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

[8] Due to reporting changes, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA										
Blount	550		–	6	2	38	189	263	52	
Calhoun	733		2	3	13	40	201	445	29	
Dale	74		–	–	1	6	27	35	5	
Elmore	562		1	9	3	26	151	354	18	
Lawrence	145		1	1	1	4	43	68	27	
Limestone	314		1	9	6	16	79	162	41	
Mobile	3,241		3	33	59	268	1,053	1,631	194	
Montgomery	981		1	9	12	90	246	574	49	
Russell	385		–	4	1	20	151	181	28	
St. Clair	283		1	11	2	32	27	197	13	
ARIZONA										
Coconino	694	697	4	16	10	53	194	387	30	3
Maricopa	7,046	7,056	24	19	52	594	2,018	3,484	855	10
Mohave	1,922	1,943	2	3	24	114	721	932	126	21
Pima	11,646	11,757	26	111	182	543	2,214	6,899	1,671	111
ARKANSAS										
Benton	733	741	–	16	2	103	158	392	62	8
Craighead	366	368	5	2	1	27	121	153	57	2
Crawford	479	503	2	1	–	87	152	209	28	24
Crittenden	644	660	3	5	10	139	230	225	32	16
Faulkner	708	715	1	4	2	93	253	303	52	7
Jefferson	638	644	10	6	14	47	181	308	72	6
Lonoke	313	313	1	–	–	–	162	116	34	–
Miller	618	625	2	8	–	141	185	231	51	7
Pulaski	2,474	2,493	13	37	45	80	602	1,521	176	19
Saline	1,202	1,202	3	15	1	125	336	634	88	–
Sebastian	273	276	1	1	–	27	70	166	8	3
Washington	775	776	1	14	2	226	145	315	72	1
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,978	4,006	6	26	189	306	842	1,905	704	28
Alameda Highway Patrol	184	184	–	–	2	9	9	50	114	–
Butte	2,829	2,894	2	39	44	193	1,006	1,524	21	65
Butte Highway Patrol	411	411	–	–	–	2	–	43	366	–
Contra Costa	6,837	6,888	9	59	185	503	1,663	4,335	83	51
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	1,506	1,506	–	–	1	98	17	79	1,311	–
El Dorado	2,168	2,182	5	30	15	370	747	987	14	14
El Dorado Highway Patrol	172	172	–	–	–	–	–	3	169	–
Fresno	6,481	6,711	14	65	134	1,444	1,427	2,557	840	230
Fresno Highway Patrol	168	168	–	–	–	7	2	11	148	–
Kern	13,486	14,349	31	110	366	1,762	3,602	6,378	1,237	863
Kern Highway Patrol	177	178	–	–	–	6	–	73	98	1
Los Angeles	29,076	29,486	131	256	2,219	7,664	5,612	8,760	4,434	410
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	646	647	–	–	9	158	31	72	376	1
Madera	1,575	1,687	6	16	23	128	644	723	35	112
Madera Highway Patrol	241	241	–	–	–	1	–	24	216	–
Marin	1,265	1,269	1	9	23	179	267	779	7	4
Marin Highway Patrol	90	90	–	–	1	–	3	1	85	–
Merced	2,419	2,420	9	26	22	409	1,059	894	–	1
Merced Highway Patrol	395	395	–	–	–	1	–	57	337	–
Monterey	1,990	2,018	5	23	43	101	658	1,138	22	28
Monterey Highway Patrol	250	250	–	–	–	1	–	–	249	–
Napa	606	611	–	8	3	32	175	386	2	5
Napa Highway Patrol	101	101	–	–	–	2	1	3	95	–
Orange	2,975	2,999	3	13	61	256	660	1,726	256	24
Orange Highway Patrol	86	86	–	1	1	24	5	31	24	–
Placer	2,628	2,638	6	26	24	136	855	1,544	37	10
Placer Highway Patrol	185	185	–	–	–	–	–	14	171	–
Riverside	14,020	14,087	37	82	331	1,736	3,715	6,470	1,649	67
Riverside Highway Patrol	56	56	–	–	–	5	1	6	44	–
Sacramento	28,641	28,779	41	306	1,188	2,642	6,774	16,926	764	138
Sacramento Highway Patrol	6,333	6,333	–	1	6	13	80	886	5,347	–
San Bernardino	8,881	8,992	24	66	268	805	2,912	3,534	1,272	111
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	90	90	–	–	–	12	36	3	39	–
San Diego	8,548	8,613	7	73	263	1,042	2,328	3,456	1,379	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
San Diego Highway Patrol	210	210	–	–	–	22	7	61	120	–
San Joaquin	4,563	4,628	13	63	105	353	1,359	2,568	102	65
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	1,122	1,122	–	–	–	3	4	290	825	–
San Luis Obispo	1,609	1,612	2	53	3	231	412	902	6	3
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	120	120	–	–	–	2	–	41	77	–
San Mateo	2,403	2,419	2	18	33	27	244	1,850	229	16
San Mateo Highway Patrol	38	38	–	–	1	4	1	9	23	–
Santa Barbara	3,007	3,041	3	41	42	530	942	1,427	22	34
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	118	118	–	–	–	4	–	14	100	–
Santa Clara	2,891	2,894	5	48	38	364	560	1,672	204	3
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	80	80	–	–	–	27	2	7	44	–
Santa Cruz	3,211	3,234	4	28	44	351	851	1,922	11	23
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	288	288	–	–	–	3	–	88	197	–
Shasta	1,898	1,970	4	23	29	251	640	907	44	72
Shasta Highway Patrol	212	212	–	–	–	1	–	47	164	–
Solano	582	605	1	11	15	119	182	248	6	23
Solano Highway Patrol	72	72	–	–	–	1	2	16	53	–
Sonoma	3,697	3,726	4	58	58	367	962	2,207	41	29
Sonoma Highway Patrol	343	343	–	–	–	3	–	95	245	–
Stanislaus	5,701	5,922	8	39	131	1,082	1,534	2,342	565	221
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	245	245	–	–	–	1	–	28	216	–
Sutter	751	754	1	10	6	42	229	441	22	3
Sutter Highway Patrol	76	76	–	–	–	–	–	–	76	–
Tulare	3,608	4,111	11	31	81	505	1,147	1,833	–	503
Tulare Highway Patrol	892	892	–	–	–	–	–	187	705	–
Ventura	1,638	1,663	5	14	25	162	418	877	137	25
Ventura Highway Patrol	29	29	–	–	–	1	–	1	27	–
Yolo	444	449	3	7	7	61	170	190	6	5
Yolo Highway Patrol	65	65	–	–	–	–	2	2	61	–
Yuba	1,878	1,904	5	18	39	239	598	977	2	26
Yuba Highway Patrol	212	212	–	–	–	–	–	–	212	–
COLORADO										
Adams	4,273	4,302	3	48	55	250	917	2,371	629	29
Arapahoe	3,258	3,360	3	23	49	160	775	1,999	249	102
Douglas	1,986	2,010	2	13	12	72	399	1,397	91	24
El Paso	2,847	2,870	2	22	34	263	741	1,611	174	23
Jefferson	3,616	3,660	4	14	18	69	813	2,514	184	44
Larimer	1,438	1,445	–	71	6	65	265	945	86	7
Mesa	1,867	1,890	2	4	11	77	372	1,289	112	23
Pueblo	1,108	1,109	2	6	4	25	249	732	90	1
Weld	1,593	1,605	3	24	16	503	350	547	150	12
DELAWARE[2]										
Kent State Police			3		49	402	609	1,177	144	2
New Castle Police Department			8		227	788	1,889	5,272	985	32
New Castle State Police			2		347	477	813	5,567	593	10
FLORIDA										
Alachua	7,281	7,306	2	101	117	839	1,835	3,924	463	25
Bay	3,082	3,088	2	12	33	295	625	1,981	134	6
Brevard	7,167	7,209	8	76	132	876	1,543	4,119	413	42
Broward	7,126	7,144	12	97	360	1,161	1,409	3,145	942	18
Charlotte	3,558	3,563	1	15	29	200	903	2,200	210	5
Clay	4,285	4,312	3	41	44	419	506	3,054	218	27
Collier	9,241	9,290	4	89	183	833	2,044	5,396	692	49
Dade	105,007	105,288	120	773	4,195	9,587	16,630	58,254	15,448	281
Escambia	12,193	12,221	15	119	460	1,511	2,753	6,713	622	28
Flagler	1,034	1,037	1	9	10	81	178	717	38	3
Gadsden	976	982	3	5	59	157	285	375	92	6
Hernando	4,188	4,216	2	72	34	449	1,066	2,365	200	28
Hillsborough	35,527	35,599	35	261	858	2,912	6,149	21,718	3,594	72
Lake	3,954	3,963	1	56	35	635	1,128	1,870	229	9
Lee	11,100	11,169	14	174	243	635	2,737	5,836	1,461	69
Leon	2,663	2,674	1	30	97	492	804	1,020	219	11
Manatee	10,253	10,281	7	65	297	1,347	2,431	5,509	597	28
Marion	5,789	5,795	14	73	76	976	1,541	2,797	312	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
FLORIDA—Continued										
Martin	3,766	3,776	2	19	69	320	888	2,289	179	10
Nassau	1,444	1,450	1	34	18	176	411	682	122	6
Okaloosa	3,943	3,951	8	61	60	515	1,557	1,573	169	8
Orange	38,733	38,733	21	259	1,200	3,813	7,519	21,981	3,940	–
Osceola	5,389	5,393	5	40	76	405	1,737	2,815	311	4
Palm Beach	31,899	32,054	29	324	827	2,597	6,898	17,653	3,571	155
Pasco	11,808	11,881	10	91	200	853	2,984	6,804	866	73
Pinellas	12,418	12,501	12	107	187	946	2,522	7,768	876	83
Polk	17,316	17,316	23	136	340	1,524	5,302	8,172	1,819	–
Santa Rosa	3,280	3,290	8	85	39	411	813	1,744	180	10
Sarasota	8,394	8,408	6	46	89	452	1,701	5,737	363	14
Seminole	5,481	5,485	8	42	102	602	1,133	3,109	485	4
St. Johns	3,246	3,256	8	10	54	468	729	1,814	163	10
St. Lucie	2,285	2,299	2	21	48	251	543	1,251	169	14
Volusia	7,031	7,089	3	96	97	920	1,923	3,422	570	58
GEORGIA										
Barrow	758	759	–	6	4	126	199	343	80	1
Bartow	528	528	2	2	19	33	359	–	113	–
Bibb	2,026		1	7	42	35	446	1,330	165	
Bryan	302		1	–	4	12	62	203	20	
Carroll	1,670		1	14	14	107	474	916	144	
Catoosa	1,061	1,061	–	2	12	32	174	731	110	–
Chatham Police Department	2,813	2,836	4	22	36	217	560	1,734	240	23
Chattahoochee	50	51	–	1	–	1	41	2	5	1
Cherokee	1,262		4	5	9	96	306	735	107	
Clayton Police Department	9,597	9,662	9	29	269	287	1,969	5,688	1,346	65
Cobb Police Department	14,195	14,282	7	93	379	383	2,713	9,081	1,539	87
Columbia	1,979		6	5	26	64	280	1,505	93	
Coweta	1,558	1,575	1	11	17	89	445	850	145	17
Dade	220		–	2	4	14	62	101	37	
Dekalb	34	34	–	–	1	1	16	16	–	–
Dekalb Police Department	40,664	40,848	64	133	1,922	849	7,950	22,871	6,875	184
Dougherty Police Department	471		1	–	5	18	161	262	24	
Douglas	1,988	1,992	4	5	17	84	396	1,236	246	4
Fayette	609		–	3	5	23	171	351	56	
Forsyth	2,732		2	9	18	310	473	1,725	195	
Fulton	107	107	–	1	3	18	1	59	25	–
Fulton Police Department	6,772	6,793	21	61	251	439	1,219	3,704	1,077	21
Gwinnett Police Department	16,049		16	107	410	468	2,426	10,919	1,703	
Harris	94	95	–	1	3	4	35	39	12	1
Henry Police Department	2,953	2,954	3	25	33	118	716	1,806	252	1
Houston	1,436	1,438	1	5	4	80	223	1,050	73	2
Jones	426	426	4	–	4	37	157	195	29	–
Lee	528	530	–	1	3	18	165	308	33	2
McDuffie	399	399	1	–	9	30	80	245	34	–
Newton	894	894	4	2	10	30	239	529	80	–
Oconee	307	309	–	2	3	20	80	174	28	2
Paulding	1,590	1,594	–	4	9	151	408	912	106	4
Peach	196	196	1	1	4	56	40	86	8	–
Pickens	221	221	–	2	–	19	73	102	25	–
Richmond	14,665		23	141	552	226	2,581	9,580	1,562	
Rockdale	1,915		1	4	16	226	256	1,279	133	
Spalding	1,709	1,713	3	10	33	183	393	926	161	4
Twiggs	64	64	–	–	–	–	24	33	7	–
Walker	1,322		1	4	11	33	383	755	135	
Walton	1,034		2	2	17	40	281	610	82	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,995	2,014	3	9	10	104	439	1,329	101	19
Bannock	259	261	–	4	–	23	61	160	11	2
Canyon	839	845	1	8	6	87	262	406	69	6
ILLINOIS[3]										
INDIANA										
Adams State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Allen	2,366	2,367	1	19	28	22	446	1,673	177	1

See footnotes at end of table

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
INDIANA—Continued										
Allen State Police	119	119	–	3	1	21	10	60	24	–
Boone State Police	11	11	–	–	–	1	1	6	3	–
Clark	624	640	1	9	1	93	177	293	50	16
Clark State Police	136	136	–	1	2	30	16	72	15	–
Clay State Police	37	38	1	–	1	6	6	21	2	1
Clinton	149	150	–	–	2	29	57	45	16	1
Clinton State Police	24	24	–	2	–	4	6	8	4	–
Dearborn	222	223	–	1	–	9	100	99	13	1
Dearborn State Police	124	125	–	2	1	24	15	78	4	1
De Kalb State Police	25	25	1	1	–	9	3	9	2	–
Delaware	895	899	–	4	6	188	126	529	42	4
Delaware State Police	49	49	–	–	–	7	11	27	4	–
Elkhart[4]	2,028	2,066	5	9	26	4	636	1,177	171	38
Elkhart State Police	124	124	1	1	3	25	23	58	13	–
Floyd State Police	32	33	–	1	2	8	2	16	3	1
Hamilton	882	900	–	13	3	135	169	523	39	18
Hamilton State Police	20	20	–	1	–	5	2	8	4	–
Hancock	356	356	–	5	4	2	76	259	10	–
Hancock State Police	15	15	–	2	–	4	–	8	1	–
Harrison	538	541	1	4	–	2	134	366	31	3
Harrison State Police	62	62	2	1	–	14	17	26	2	–
Hendricks State Police	42	43	–	–	–	9	7	21	5	1
Howard	598	604	–	2	2	25	159	372	38	6
Howard State Police	14	14	–	–	–	1	–	11	2	–
Huntington	130	130	1	–	–	41	39	49	–	–
Huntington State Police	19	19	–	–	–	6	3	9	1	–
Johnson State Police	21	21	–	–	–	4	1	12	4	–
Lake	907	907	–	5	14	8	197	585	98	–
Lake State Police	285	285	–	–	5	39	11	117	113	–
Madison State Police	61	62	–	–	–	17	12	25	7	1
Marion State Police	364	364	–	4	1	58	6	181	114	–
Monroe State Police	86	86	–	3	1	12	23	45	2	–
Morgan State Police	55	56	4	2	–	18	4	15	12	1
Ohio State Police	19	19	–	1	–	6	2	10	–	–
Porter	995		–	2	7	92	193	603	98	
Porter State Police	77	77	–	–	3	15	2	40	17	–
Scott	158	158	–	2	–	5	27	109	15	–
Scott State Police	51	52	–	3	–	10	14	15	9	1
St. Joseph	2,533	2,542	3	12	23	9	508	1,855	123	9
St. Joseph State Police	139	140	–	3	–	28	23	69	16	1
Tippecanoe	904	913	1	8	5	26	194	617	53	9
Tippecanoe State Police	114	116	1	3	–	27	7	68	8	2
Tipton State Police	11	11	–	1	–	3	5	2	–	–
Vanderburgh	1,236	1,244	4	4	4	141	107	933	43	8
Vanderburgh State Police	94	94	–	2	–	13	6	61	12	–
Vigo State Police	164	164	1	1	–	27	34	80	21	–
Warrick	615	619	–	3	1	6	80	504	21	4
Warrick State Police	22	22	–	1	–	8	1	9	3	–
Wells	146	147	–	2	–	9	36	84	15	1
Wells State Police	17	18	–	1	–	2	3	11	–	1
IOWA										
Black Hawk	251	252	–	5	3	10	89	134	10	1
Dubuque	359	364	–	3	1	19	123	193	20	5
Johnson	496	497	1	3	1	71	135	255	30	1
Linn	564	567	–	5	6	68	175	275	34	3
Polk	1,479	1,497	1	11	7	108	302	881	169	18
Scott	318	318	–	4	3	26	88	184	13	–
Warren	330	332	–	1	1	27	87	193	21	2
Woodbury	164	164	1	8	–	25	67	54	9	–
KANSAS[3]										
KENTUCKY[3]										
Boone	271		1	–	4	22	53	175	16	
Boone Police Department	910		1	9	12	46	276	512	54	
Jefferson Police Department	13,874	13,917	12	67	373	2,548	2,562	7,395	917	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	555	555	1	7	10	53	105	352	27	–
Ascension	2,434	2,434	1	20	42	125	787	1,311	148	–
Bossier	870	871	–	3	4	226	109	515	13	1
Caddo	1,837	1,837	3	23	16	186	629	906	74	–
Calcasieu	5,511	5,528	4	29	71	318	977	3,874	238	17
East Baton Rouge	13,331	13,363	9	48	250	386	1,991	9,807	840	32
Jefferson	24,465	24,703	29	121	697	1,826	3,905	14,775	3,112	238
Lafayette	1,789	1,800	3	29	28	208	470	897	154	11
Lafourche	2,026	2,040	6	18	27	130	300	1,426	119	14
Livingston	1,278	1,280	2	10	19	228	573	399	47	2
Ouachita	2,763	2,766	8	29	40	246	714	1,557	169	3
Plaquemines	644		1	11	3	114	191	249	75	
Rapides	1,929		3	23	24	296	597	845	141	
St. Charles	2,160	2,179	1	22	40	316	427	1,194	160	19
St. James	812	815	3	9	13	213	119	397	58	3
St. John the Baptist	1,643	1,643	3	5	35	68	546	841	145	–
St. Landry	1,069	1,078	2	7	18	99	366	533	44	9
St. Martin	717	717	3	10	11	41	339	278	35	–
St. Tammany	3,771	3,788	6	27	36	264	858	2,279	301	17
Terrebonne	3,995	4,009	3	33	43	383	994	2,231	308	14
Webster	354		2	4	2	91	77	164	14	
West Baton Rouge	1,166	1,171	–	4	14	72	87	938	51	5
MAINE										
Androscoggin	305	305	–	–	–	2	96	197	10	–
Androscoggin State Police	182	182	–	1	1	2	72	92	14	–
Cumberland	760	766	–	4	2	9	316	394	35	6
Cumberland State Police	194	194	–	–	–	6	71	106	11	–
MARYLAND										
Allegany	201	201	1	1	2	19	38	131	9	–
Allegany State Police	583	585	–	4	2	31	132	379	35	2
Anne Arundel Police Department	17,833	17,932	6	96	481	1,340	3,023	11,519	1,368	99
Anne Arundel State Police	249	249	–	3	2	67	2	153	22	–
Baltimore County	7	7	–	–	–	3	1	3	–	–
Baltimore County Police Department	39,316	39,666	21	223	1,876	3,984	6,880	22,989	3,343	350
Baltimore County State Police	85	85	–	2	–	7	4	59	13	–
Calvert	1,136	1,136	–	11	5	141	235	688	56	–
Calvert State Police	494	513	–	5	7	79	105	285	13	19
Carroll	9	9	–	–	–	2	1	6	–	–
Carroll State Police	2,133	2,144	2	30	36	112	532	1,312	109	11
Cecil	724	724	2	11	9	87	211	371	33	–
Cecil State Police	1,295	1,318	3	15	19	226	394	586	52	23
Charles	4,797	4,797	4	35	125	425	703	3,157	348	–
Charles State Police	211	258	–	–	8	7	11	166	19	47
Frederick	1,101	1,101	1	14	5	35	261	730	55	–
Frederick State Police	960	981	–	8	13	89	163	625	62	21
Harford	3,029	3,029	6	15	63	212	595	1,899	239	–
Harford State Police	618	647	2	–	14	39	82	400	81	29
Howard	7,676	7,677	6	41	184	196	1,211	5,428	610	1
Howard State Police	47	86	–	–	3	11	2	29	2	39
Montgomery	29,774	30,110	12	159	712	955	4,049	21,222	2,665	336
Montgomery State Police	29	29	–	–	–	10	2	16	1	–
Prince George's Police Department	45,524	46,006	101	262	2,722	3,878	7,647	22,331	8,583	482
Prince George's State Police	161	161	–	1	1	37	3	87	32	–
Queen Anne's	602	602	2	8	6	42	150	354	40	–
Queen Anne's State Police	434	448	–	3	5	40	83	263	40	14
Washington	921	921	1	4	11	87	234	538	46	–
Washington State Police	504	526	–	9	9	114	92	245	35	22
MASSACHUSETTS[5]										
Berkshire State Police	97		–	–	–	21	18	54	4	
Bristol State Police	88		–	–	4	20	2	8	54	
Hampden State Police	46		–	–	–	16	11	16	3	
Hampshire State Police	30		–	–	–	16	6	8	–	
Norfolk State Police	13		–	–	–	2	1	4	6	
Plymouth State Police	83		–	–	–	28	2	11	42	
Suffolk State Police	172		–	–	2	22	2	97	49	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	817	823	–	25	5	58	255	395	79	6
Allegan State Police	513	525	1	13	3	47	171	249	29	12
Bay	854	859	–	7	7	30	168	601	41	5
Bay State Police	505	512	–	24	5	42	138	261	35	7
Berrien State Police	426	441	5	13	4	69	96	197	42	15
Calhoun State Police	248	254	3	16	2	33	60	119	15	6
Clinton	359	361	1	2	–	12	92	220	32	2
Clinton State Police	14	18	–	2	–	1	4	7	–	4
Eaton	2,232	2,241	–	30	40	72	351	1,646	93	9
Eaton State Police	42	44	–	8	–	4	8	20	2	2
Genesee	1,171	1,172	2	13	9	63	263	716	105	1
Genesee State Police	416	427	–	23	3	34	134	178	44	11
Ingham	1,485	1,499	1	28	16	70	342	915	113	14
Ingham State Police	110	113	–	7	–	3	12	82	6	3
Jackson	1,035	1,049	2	14	13	101	253	570	82	14
Jackson State Police	359	362	–	9	4	44	88	188	26	3
Kalamazoo State Police	27	31	–	5	1	3	4	10	4	4
Kent	4,223	4,240	2	47	30	234	1,012	2,682	216	17
Kent State Police	151	160	1	12	–	11	40	78	9	9
Lapeer	478	481	–	2	2	19	108	322	25	3
Lapeer State Police	212	216	1	14	1	33	59	84	20	4
Lenawee	555	559	–	5	4	27	133	352	34	4
Lenawee State Police	179	183	2	22	3	27	42	67	16	4
Livingston	719	726	–	8	6	36	180	429	60	7
Livingston State Police	676	681	1	17	5	56	149	415	33	5
Macomb	2,369	2,369	–	25	14	179	361	1,664	126	–
Macomb State Police	75	79	–	8	–	12	13	32	10	4
Midland	453	458	–	12	1	30	127	258	25	5
Midland State Police	33	33	–	5	–	4	5	17	2	–
Monroe	3,122	3,166	–	26	27	124	609	2,077	259	44
Monroe State Police	372	392	–	15	2	43	85	201	26	20
Muskegon State Police	515	520	–	14	2	43	163	252	41	5
Oakland	6,226	6,323	1	51	55	309	991	4,562	257	97
Oakland State Police	338	339	4	8	2	20	123	169	12	1
Ottawa	3,444	3,456	1	56	17	241	671	2,266	192	12
Ottawa State Police	154	155	1	12	1	5	41	85	9	1
Saginaw	1,671		3	22	17	95	286	1,169	79	
Saginaw State Police	325	335	1	42	3	26	61	156	36	10
St. Clair	2,243	2,265	–	27	14	155	413	1,523	111	22
St. Clair State Police	281	292	–	6	3	15	100	132	25	11
Van Buren	856	864	1	11	2	54	281	443	64	8
Van Buren State Police	703	735	5	21	4	87	215	325	46	32
Washtenaw	2,776	2,811	6	55	55	215	638	1,453	354	35
Washtenaw State Police	227	230	1	23	6	27	77	73	20	3
Wayne	50	50	–	–	–	1	10	37	2	–
Wayne State Police	131	143	–	18	5	28	8	57	15	12
MINNESOTA										
Anoka	553	555	–	6	1	15	163	309	59	2
Benton	286	286	–	7	2	7	89	164	17	–
Carver	330	331	–	1	1	12	35	255	26	1
Chisago	1,011	1,014	–	26	4	27	184	706	64	3
Clay	107	107	–	4	–	6	33	57	7	–
Dakota	241	245	–	3	3	14	63	134	24	4
Hennepin	260	260	–	4	2	30	44	151	29	–
Houston	44	44	–	2	–	2	3	32	5	–
Isanti	390	391	–	8	–	20	135	186	41	1
Olmsted	365	370	–	16	–	27	94	205	23	5
Polk	238	239	–	6	–	12	92	115	13	1
Ramsey	321	322	–	2	2	10	24	262	21	1
Scott	72	73	–	2	–	2	18	39	11	1
Sherburne	530	531	–	11	–	9	135	318	57	1
Stearns	615	618	–	7	–	10	155	393	50	3
St. Louis	1,096	1,099	–	26	1	45	430	521	73	3
Washington	1,279	1,289	–	10	4	34	293	843	95	10
Wright	1,503	1,505	1	12	5	25	299	1,053	108	2

See footnotes at end of table

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSISSIPPI										
Hancock	308		1	6	26	25	154	58	38	
Harrison	1,048	1,060	3	12	20	19	537	443	14	12
Hinds	692	694	2	2	10	35	275	296	72	2
Madison	739	744	2	11	20	72	276	262	96	5
Rankin	993	997	–	2	3	42	434	459	53	4
MISSOURI										
Andrew	149	149	1	–	–	4	50	87	7	–
Boone	897	902	–	8	6	52	180	607	44	5
Buchanan	250	252	–	1	–	52	63	116	18	2
Cass	556	562	3	9	2	49	184	269	40	6
Christian	443	447	–	11	–	2	175	213	42	4
Clay	190	193	1	2	3	16	86	68	14	3
Franklin	1,574	1,575	3	11	6	135	579	691	149	1
Greene	1,434	1,434	–	5	12	165	326	854	72	–
Jackson	722	729	3	14	11	50	228	354	62	7
Jasper	549	549	2	6	1	34	209	271	26	–
Jefferson	3,588	3,618	1	29	8	473	793	2,034	250	30
Lafayette	170	170	2	2	–	2	106	42	16	–
Platte	347	347	–	1	8	53	85	178	22	–
Ray	103	103	–	–	1	6	44	50	2	–
St. Charles	1,896	1,911	–	21	12	147	433	1,193	90	15
St. Louis County Police Department	13,178	13,250	9	59	198	570	1,661	9,743	938	72
Webster	192	194	–	1	1	4	83	92	11	2
MONTANA[3]										
Yellowstone	949	951	1	–	4	33	166	668	77	2
NEBRASKA										
Cass	308	308	–	1	1	3	63	198	42	–
Cass State Patrol	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
Dakota	117	117	–	–	–	3	30	69	15	–
Dakota State Patrol	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Douglas	1,525	1,534	–	8	8	83	196	1,124	106	9
Lancaster	505	513	–	4	1	13	102	348	37	8
Lancaster State Patrol	10	10	–	–	–	2	–	6	2	–
Sarpy	1,125		2	3	9	39	220	789	63	
Sarpy State Patrol	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–
Washington	169	169	–	–	–	2	37	119	11	–
Washington State Patrol	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
NEVADA										
Nye	1,049	1,055	1	–	8	86	469	462	23	6
Washoe	1,800	1,818	4	42	18	216	385	958	177	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE[3]										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	718	723	–	4	15	38	107	523	31	5
Bergen State Police	208	208	–	–	3	10	16	122	57	–
Burlington State Police	577	589	4	11	7	34	148	317	56	12
Camden State Police	35	35	–	–	1	8	1	21	4	–
Cape May State Police	380	385	–	7	5	28	112	210	18	5
Cumberland State Police	829	851	2	13	17	98	247	387	65	22
Essex Police Department	339	349	4	17	78	32	37	112	59	10
Essex State Police	48	48	–	–	3	9	4	30	2	–
Gloucester State Police	29	29	–	–	–	1	1	13	14	–
Hudson State Police	24	25	–	–	3	3	1	14	3	1
Hunterdon State Police	258	265	–	4	1	19	82	143	9	7
Mercer State Police	229	229	–	–	4	6	30	176	13	–
Middlesex State Police	136	136	–	3	5	8	5	102	13	–
Monmouth State Police	328	333	–	3	3	18	68	206	30	5
Morris State Police	41	41	–	1	5	7	8	16	4	–
Ocean State Police	98	99	–	–	–	14	17	64	3	1
Passaic State Police	68	68	–	–	–	2	8	32	26	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW JERSEY—Continued										
Salem State Police	397	402	3	1	8	42	122	194	27	5
Somerset State Police	20	20	2	–	–	3	3	11	1	–
Sussex State Police	410	413	–	4	4	26	111	237	28	3
Union State Police	65	65	–	–	5	6	8	32	14	–
Warren State Police	258	260	–	2	3	10	88	133	22	2
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,568	5,640	16	49	237	692	1,702	2,157	715	72
Dona Ana	2,019	2,034	6	45	18	232	724	900	94	15
NEW YORK										
Albany State Police	617	617	–	3	7	17	65	515	10	–
Broome State Police	640		–	2	8	47	199	373	11	
Cayuga State Police	308	308	–	1	2	77	82	134	12	–
Chautauqua	966	972	2	4	5	42	247	630	36	6
Chautauqua State Police	200	205	2	3	2	27	53	107	6	5
Chemung	465	468	–	12	7	43	91	297	15	3
Chemung State Police	331	334	1	2	1	81	45	183	18	3
Dutchess	1,025	1,028	1	6	10	50	202	715	41	3
Dutchess State Police	734	738	–	7	7	128	202	363	27	4
Erie	1,320	1,332	3	4	14	80	214	972	33	12
Erie State Police	663	665	–	1	9	87	172	363	31	2
Genesee	531	537	–	11	2	37	125	338	18	6
Genesee State Police	133	133	–	2	1	12	27	87	4	–
Herkimer	24	24	–	–	–	1	–	23	–	–
Herkimer State Police	406	411	–	3	5	30	199	165	4	5
Livingston	698	702	–	4	3	17	131	512	31	4
Livingston State Police	181	183	–	1	2	41	15	110	12	2
Madison	135		–	–	1	4	48	81	1	
Madison State Police	366		2	5	1	29	136	189	4	
Monroe	5,820	5,835	1	20	69	51	714	4,682	283	15
Monroe State Police	138	138	–	–	5	15	14	97	7	–
Montgomery	332	334	–	–	–	8	62	250	12	2
Montgomery State Police	153		–	1	5	14	37	95	1	
Nassau State Police	21	22	–	–	1	8	1	9	2	1
New York State Police	104	104	–	–	1	3	2	97	1	–
Niagara	1,745	1,757	3	5	27	75	372	1,153	110	12
Niagara State Police	290		–	2	3	6	62	194	23	
Oneida	883	894	–	30	2	152	241	440	18	11
Oneida State Police	697	706	–	7	4	80	239	348	19	9
Onondaga	2,766	2,781	1	36	57	113	512	1,944	103	15
Onondaga State Police	873		2	4	12	69	209	558	19	
Ontario	1,158	1,163	–	8	4	20	268	818	40	5
Ontario State Police	423	423	–	1	2	23	84	297	16	–
Orange State Police	828	842	6	10	17	55	141	543	56	14
Orleans	269	269	–	4	1	19	89	155	1	–
Orleans State Police	63	63	–	–	–	11	28	21	3	–
Oswego	493	524	1	5	5	6	145	311	20	31
Oswego State Police	679	681	–	1	8	27	278	358	7	2
Putnam	406	410	–	1	7	19	133	229	17	4
Putnam State Police	151	151	–	1	2	19	32	79	18	–
Rensselaer	647	649	–	3	9	33	156	434	12	2
Rensselaer State Police	405	406	1	3	1	31	138	222	9	1
Rockland	55	55	–	1	–	7	1	45	1	–
Rockland State Police	31	34	–	1	–	9	5	12	4	3
Saratoga	986		–	2	4	36	243	655	46	
Saratoga State Police	498	504	1	6	6	39	158	276	12	6
Schenectady	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Schenectady State Police	81	81	2	–	1	6	23	49	–	–
Schoharie	139	143	–	–	–	4	55	79	1	4
Shoharie State Police	188	188	–	2	–	8	84	90	4	–
Suffolk	156	156	–	2	3	111	15	16	9	–
Suffolk State Police	63		–	1	5	14	22	20	1	
Tioga	211	215	–	3	1	6	62	127	12	4
Tioga State Police	134	135	–	–	1	9	40	80	4	1
Warren	1,076	1,080	–	6	6	46	210	785	23	4
Warren State Police	183		–	2	1	17	43	110	10	
Washington	481		–	–	–	119	137	221	4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW YORK—Continued										
Washington State Police	229	230	–	10	1	59	76	78	5	1
Wayne	721	729	–	10	8	13	201	464	25	8
Wayne State Police	478	487	–	3	4	13	116	324	18	9
Westchester Public Safety	373	374	–	–	6	13	22	301	31	1
Westchester State Police	547	557	–	1	9	107	131	265	34	10
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,240	1,250	3	9	29	55	433	640	71	10
Alexander	591	595	1	6	2	26	212	317	27	4
Brunswick	1,530	1,551	7	17	18	126	682	546	134	21
Buncombe	2,569	2,569	3	10	25	196	816	1,344	175	–
Burke	1,686	1,699	7	13	17	196	563	792	98	13
Cabarrus	1,054	1,060	4	4	11	26	200	795	14	6
Caldwell	1,354	1,368	2	6	11	119	462	659	95	14
Catawba	1,942	1,961	3	16	16	97	620	1,081	109	19
Chatham	1,009	1,017	1	4	15	51	352	508	78	8
Cumberland	6,909	7,017	12	40	182	586	2,292	3,443	354	108
Currituck	660	664	1	4	5	57	266	301	26	4
Davidson	1,665	1,670	4	4	15	60	414	1,059	109	5
Davie	611	616	–	4	8	24	194	335	46	5
Durham	1,118	1,119	2	1	21	179	221	631	63	1
Edgecombe	771	784	3	11	18	44	297	352	46	13
Forsyth	3,483	3,550	3	23	39	141	1,010	2,108	159	67
Franklin	998	1,003	2	5	11	82	382	449	67	5
Gaston Police Department	2,323	2,359	9	16	21	307	681	1,157	132	36
Guilford	3,141	3,161	7	9	59	217	911	1,764	174	20
Johnston	2,396	2,400	4	8	33	146	930	1,135	140	4
Lincoln	1,455	1,464	1	7	17	86	427	860	57	9
Nash	939	959	5	4	13	44	314	503	56	20
New Hanover	3,094	3,099	4	25	40	193	969	1,675	188	5
Onslow	2,616	2,616	1	18	41	83	870	1,378	225	–
Orange	973	978	4	14	14	17	384	443	97	5
Pitt	2,192	2,220	6	20	42	279	802	900	143	28
Randolph	2,327	2,339	5	9	14	51	846	1,291	111	12
Rowan	1,732	1,748	5	13	23	116	664	829	82	16
Stokes	763	773	3	5	6	78	258	366	47	10
Union	2,196	2,205	2	19	12	82	729	1,283	69	9
Wake	3,220	3,275	2	49	51	184	1,358	1,345	231	55
Wayne	1,781	1,801	3	12	14	148	639	872	93	20
Yadkin	566	567	–	8	2	24	218	298	16	1
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	106	106	2	14	–	6	29	49	6	–
Cass	213	214	–	1	–	5	49	142	16	1
Grand Forks	263	265	1	6	1	1	54	179	21	2
Morton	131	133	–	6	–	9	13	93	10	2
OHIO										
Allen	1,472	1,479	2	16	15	114	212	1,040	73	7
Ashtabula	1,407	1,417	1	15	12	24	343	931	81	10
Auglaize	229	229	–	4	1	38	70	106	10	–
Clermont	1,511	1,527	–	49	7	18	436	928	73	16
Columbiana	370	373	–	14	3	3	77	228	45	3
Crawford	166	167	1	1	1	3	45	101	14	1
Delaware	993	1,003	–	4	15	5	355	557	57	10
Franklin	4,551	4,572	3	63	180	73	898	2,793	541	21
Fulton	397	399	–	1	2	14	101	248	31	2
Greene	393	394	–	10	2	5	93	250	33	1
Hamilton	7,279	7,336	3	60	136	77	937	5,752	314	57
Jefferson	278	279	1	–	–	–	83	192	2	1
Lake	745	752	–	6	5	9	120	559	46	7
Licking	892	892	–	1	2	20	185	633	51	–
Lorain	1,040	1,054	–	26	15	14	521	443	21	14
Lucas	1,473	1,486	–	24	22	26	289	1,051	61	13
Miami	547	552	–	9	7	17	69	373	72	5
Richland	1,156	1,162	–	4	12	34	335	722	49	6
Stark	3,040	3,054	4	23	48	17	835	1,931	182	14
Trumbull	340	341	1	–	2	49	68	163	57	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO—Continued										
Washington	608	616	–	16	3	44	128	403	14	8
Wood	733	735	–	3	2	17	192	469	50	2
OKLAHOMA										
Canadian	133	133	–	1	1	24	40	59	8	–
Cleveland	350	357	1	8	4	30	143	121	43	7
Comanche	443	448	–	11	7	82	133	176	34	5
Creek	536	540	1	8	2	57	199	200	69	4
Garfield	123	130	–	1	–	5	55	59	3	7
Logan	240	241	–	3	4	18	93	100	22	1
McClain	207	208	3	2	1	30	97	56	18	1
Oklahoma	325	328	–	2	1	23	128	144	27	3
Osage	566	571	2	8	6	122	182	197	49	5
Pottawatomie	671	686	–	6	4	74	224	320	43	15
Rogers	585	588	–	4	5	42	189	290	55	3
Sequoyah	391	404	2	5	4	65	162	114	39	13
Tulsa	1,439	1,451	4	14	21	223	300	708	169	12
Wagoner	570	573	–	9	5	34	202	267	53	3
OREGON										
Clackamas	9,170	9,182	4	60	165	180	1,561	6,289	911	12
Columbia	400	407	–	2	–	7	115	232	44	7
Jackson	2,259	2,271	4	19	22	169	509	1,404	132	12
Lane	2,082	2,088	6	18	20	145	676	1,000	217	6
Marion	4,129	4,135	3	15	61	51	706	2,850	443	6
Multnomah	941	950	–	6	7	102	148	568	110	9
Polk	388	391	5	5	2	9	124	214	29	3
Washington	5,270	5,292	6	31	68	107	821	3,678	559	22
Yamhill	759	766	1	16	4	26	185	450	77	7
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	4	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Allegheny State Police	117	117	–	4	1	71	9	23	9	–
Beaver State Police	135	144	–	3	1	12	42	60	17	9
Berks State Police	693	700	4	2	10	70	209	346	52	7
Blair State Police	485	518	–	3	2	20	175	235	50	33
Bucks State Police	646	665	–	4	8	48	124	405	57	19
Butler State Police	918	939	2	9	6	30	205	590	76	21
Cambria State Police	316	328	1	10	–	45	97	128	35	12
Carbon State Police	365	366	1	6	1	25	120	182	30	1
Centre State Police	694	710	–	15	4	46	207	368	54	16
Chester State Police	1,518	1,540	–	12	18	105	425	834	124	22
Columbia State Police	253	254	2	2	1	9	79	141	19	1
Cumberland State Police	669	677	1	7	15	34	187	382	43	8
Delaware State Police	1,256	1,259	2	2	19	71	153	895	114	3
Elizabethville State Police	953	962	–	11	4	76	207	583	72	9
Erie State Police	1,816	1,827	1	16	19	56	402	1,232	90	11
Fayette State Police	2,102	2,262	2	35	38	110	672	921	324	160
Lackawanna State Police	478	498	1	13	5	61	172	190	36	20
Lancaster State Police	1,130	1,180	–	18	19	44	339	621	89	50
Lebanon State Police	383	386	3	5	6	11	96	226	36	3
Lehigh State Police	1,096	1,112	1	10	18	56	290	636	85	16
Luzerne State Police	828	873	–	9	4	84	181	478	72	45
Lycoming State Police	835	853	–	9	12	34	234	517	29	18
Northampton State Police	367	374	3	3	2	26	90	209	34	7
Perry State Police	518	523	–	1	5	22	162	290	37	5
Pike State Police	644	654	1	7	8	47	294	251	36	10
Skippack State Police	565	575	–	13	8	63	114	317	50	10
Somerset State Police	498	503	–	8	3	29	199	231	28	5
Washington State Police	806	844	5	12	15	49	289	349	87	38
Westmoreland State Police	1,813	1,868	1	21	18	129	395	1,024	225	55
Wyoming State Police	367	374	2	11	3	10	107	201	33	7
York State Police	974	995	–	15	12	128	245	494	80	21
RHODE ISLAND										
Chepachet/Lincoln Woods	168	172	–	13	–	16	3	119	17	4
Hope Valley	154	154	–	–	2	13	38	90	11	–
Wickford	90	90	–	2	1	–	12	74	1	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Aiken	3,448	3,471	9	33	75	430	931	1,572	398	23
Anderson	4,204	4,244	5	19	83	529	1,051	2,232	285	40
Berkeley	4,276	4,295	7	42	69	621	1,062	2,043	432	19
Charleston	4,596	4,604	5	32	96	397	1,030	2,628	408	8
Cherokee	1,449	1,460	4	9	23	263	301	767	82	11
Dorchester	2,113	2,122	2	24	38	236	432	1,214	167	9
Edgefield	472	475	2	5	11	26	164	226	38	3
Florence	3,234	3,246	5	42	59	379	714	1,822	213	12
Greenville	12,356	12,411	8	128	389	1,601	2,926	6,460	844	55
Horry Police Department	7,985	7,999	9	57	123	866	1,869	4,299	762	14
Lexington	5,359	5,370	8	52	147	555	1,715	2,469	413	11
Pickens	1,331	1,336	4	24	15	112	412	693	71	5
Richland	9,956	9,979	15	83	359	1,140	2,130	5,334	895	23
Spartanburg	9,028	9,083	14	67	282	1,069	2,071	4,857	668	55
Sumter	1,491	1,495	6	30	57	237	623	334	204	4
York	3,476	3,502	7	34	53	462	906	1,816	198	26
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Pennington	1,870	1,872	–	21	3	26	123	1,674	23	2
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	683	687	1	7	6	160	128	334	47	4
Blount	1,185	1,206	1	34	2	178	454	415	101	21
Carter	695	701	2	9	4	90	215	340	35	6
Hawkins	280	283	2	6	–	61	87	110	14	3
Knox[4]	5,152	5,212	10	47	53	536	1,437	2,638	431	60
Loudon	579	580	–	3	8	66	172	285	45	1
Madison	1,088	1,093	5	4	12	109	334	550	74	5
Montgomery	739	740	2	–	4	107	193	400	33	1
Robertson[4]	662	663	2	3	–	51	177	391	38	1
Sullivan	1,391	1,404	3	16	10	165	395	698	104	13
Sumner	1,130	1,137	–	6	5	88	399	567	65	7
Unicoi	118	118	–	3	3	39	27	37	9	–
Union	224	226	–	1	–	16	79	113	15	2
Washington	802	810	1	6	1	100	206	418	70	8
Williamson	879	883	2	2	7	127	216	497	28	4
TEXAS										
Archer	29	29	–	–	1	1	7	18	2	–
Bastrop	816	817	1	8	5	69	325	360	48	1
Bell	1,175	1,187	3	27	4	131	354	566	90	12
Bexar	5,449	5,559	11	49	78	799	1,217	2,932	363	110
Bowie	628	638	–	7	5	50	178	323	65	10
Brazoria	1,374	1,395	–	9	14	163	505	554	129	21
Brazos	324	329	–	2	1	10	139	155	17	5
Caldwell	116	116	1	–	–	4	31	80	–	–
Cameron	1,896	1,902	7	18	19	261	905	573	113	6
Chambers	396	398	–	8	3	12	106	228	39	2
Collin	738	741	–	12	8	111	171	375	61	3
Comal	902	911	1	27	13	50	210	556	45	9
Coryell	69	70	–	1	–	8	19	37	4	1
Dallas	536	561	–	3	6	94	129	250	54	25
Denton	626	626	1	13	5	39	134	390	44	–
Ector	1,258	1,258	–	–	13	88	297	783	77	–
El Paso	1,629	1,647	3	59	19	217	424	764	143	18
Ellis	1,025	1,031	–	16	15	22	517	364	91	6
Fort Bend	2,235	2,302	1	27	57	294	634	1,048	174	67
Galveston	1,173	1,187	3	19	19	257	342	429	104	14
Grayson	875	883	5	13	6	13	255	536	47	8
Gregg	536	550	1	10	5	49	155	253	63	14
Guadalupe	952	953	1	14	3	59	296	526	53	1
Hardin	489	492	–	12	2	40	149	246	40	3
Harris	34,202	34,697	48	315	1,031	3,443	7,616	17,640	4,109	495
Harrison	914	927	2	2	9	79	324	424	74	13
Hays	1,291	1,301	2	7	8	97	321	802	54	10
Henderson	1,159	1,173	1	8	4	76	468	523	79	14
Hidalgo	6,059	6,155	26	48	155	930	2,572	1,819	509	96

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TEXAS—Continued										
Hood	675	679	4	1	–	34	211	398	27	4
Hunt	1,111	1,118	1	15	9	89	441	480	76	7
Jefferson	642	645	2	11	12	19	179	367	52	3
Johnson	1,178	1,182	1	24	9	122	410	533	79	4
Kaufman	950	959	4	10	7	71	281	472	105	9
Liberty	919	919	2	30	8	29	461	312	77	–
Lubbock	743	745	–	5	6	69	279	341	43	2
McLennan	860		2	11	3	79	281	441	43	
Midland	519	520	–	1	8	43	149	272	46	1
Montgomery	6,632	6,719	7	38	87	719	1,532	3,700	549	87
Nueces	371	371	1	19	3	52	116	153	27	–
Orange	934	942	1	13	12	63	315	466	64	8
Parker	873	874	2	27	3	38	268	451	84	1
Potter	207	210	1	–	–	35	45	111	15	3
Randall	368	371	–	1	4	30	104	193	36	3
Rockwall	186	186	–	4	1	47	29	81	24	–
San Patricio	415	417	–	–	4	31	156	209	15	2
Smith	2,474	2,556	3	58	17	229	797	1,207	163	82
Tarrant	1,198	1,206	2	17	6	83	338	683	69	8
Taylor	211	213	–	5	–	19	86	100	1	2
Travis	3,257	3,276	5	33	37	338	887	1,801	156	19
Upshur	389	398	1	14	4	12	143	190	25	9
Victoria	495	500	1	5	5	40	127	293	24	5
Waller	227	227	–	3	1	20	96	93	14	–
Webb	341	342	1	4	4	33	127	144	28	1
Wichita	178	189	–	2	1	31	44	91	9	11
Williamson	1,469	1,491	2	33	13	131	389	842	59	22
Wilson	240	240	3	1	–	37	89	105	5	–
UTAH										
Salt Lake	22,129	22,189	4	172	210	892	3,084	16,184	1,583	60
Utah	628	647	–	18	2	33	124	394	57	19
Weber	909	909	–	10	2	18	161	664	54	–
VERMONT[4]										
Grand Isle	18	18	–	–	–	11	5	2	–	–
Rockingham State Police	93	93	–	1	–	–	40	45	7	–
St. Albans State Police	765	779	1	3	1	11	276	410	63	14
VIRGINIA										
Amherst	460	463	1	5	7	15	56	358	18	3
Amherst State Police	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	–
Arlington County Police Department	7,606	7,643	8	19	206	206	534	5,728	905	37
Arlington State Police	11	11	–	–	1	1	–	2	7	–
Bedford	779	791	2	11	5	61	171	485	44	12
Bedford State Police	8	8	1	–	–	2	–	4	1	–
Botetourt	355	358	–	6	3	15	55	255	21	3
Botetourt State Police	6	6	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–
Campbell	1,000	1,006	1	19	10	62	205	632	71	6
Campbell State Police	22	22	–	–	–	–	2	11	9	–
Charles City	70	70	–	2	1	8	20	30	9	–
Chesterfield County Police Department	8,805	8,888	7	43	152	142	1,501	6,606	354	83
Chesterfield State Police	33	33	–	–	–	19	2	8	4	–
Clarke	179	183	1	4	23	2	19	125	5	4
Clarke State Police	5	5	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–
Culpeper	325	328	3	7	4	20	84	192	15	3
Culpeper State Police	13	13	–	–	–	4	1	7	1	–
Dinwiddie	600	601	4	7	12	42	105	393	37	1
Dinwiddie State Police	20	20	–	1	–	4	–	9	6	–
Fairfax County Police Department	23,454	23,587	15	120	383	368	2,030	18,642	1,896	133
Fairfax State Police	49	49	–	–	1	1	–	28	19	–
Fauquier	717	729	2	19	6	50	176	400	64	12
Fauquier State Police	16	16	–	–	–	2	2	7	5	–
Fluvanna	164	164	–	1	–	13	39	94	17	–
Fluvanna State Police	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Gloucester	893	906	–	3	8	38	226	573	45	13
Gloucester State Police	14	14	–	–	–	4	–	10	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Goochland	242	243	1	2	1	50	78	94	16	1
Greene	208	209	3	2	3	17	37	129	17	1
Hanover	1,217	1,218	3	2	9	28	172	974	29	1
Hanover State Police	19	19	–	–	–	5	3	9	2	–
Henrico County Police Department	11,091	11,199	20	38	287	243	1,795	8,001	707	108
Henrico State Police	19	19	–	–	1	3	2	8	5	–
Isle of Wight	423	428	4	16	4	32	100	235	32	5
Isle of Wight State Police	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2
James City County Police Department	1,113	1,121	1	14	17	41	119	888	33	8
James City State Police	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
King George	523	525	1	5	5	59	109	307	37	2
King George State Police	10	11	–	–	–	3	1	5	1	1
Loudoun State Police	32	32	–	–	–	1	5	24	2	–
Mathews	87	87	–	2	2	5	18	56	4	–
New Kent	260	262	–	2	2	21	48	175	12	2
New Kent State Police	11	11	–	–	2	3	–	5	1	–
Powhatan	277	286	1	3	2	10	63	184	14	9
Powhatan State Police	29	29	–	–	–	20	–	8	1	–
Prince George County Police Department	561	566	2	4	4	27	114	370	40	5
Prince George State Police	6	6	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–
Prince William County Police Department	8,134	8,220	7	84	211	335	1,168	5,756	573	86
Prince William State Police	37	37	–	–	–	2	1	19	15	–
Roanoke County Police Department	1,421	1,426	1	21	20	135	204	997	43	5
Roanoke State Police	4	4	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
Scott	403	408	–	6	3	14	122	233	25	5
Scott State Police	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Spotsylvania	1,996	1,996	1	8	27	126	173	1,544	117	–
Spotsylvania State Police	33	33	–	–	2	1	1	25	4	–
Stafford	1,795	1,809	1	24	30	48	219	1,318	155	14
Stafford State Police	17	17	–	–	–	3	–	9	5	–
Warren	286	289	1	–	1	5	65	199	15	3
Warren State Police	4	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Washington	653	657	–	8	3	31	104	466	41	4
Washington State Police	23	25	–	–	–	1	2	11	9	2
York State Police	2	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
WASHINGTON										
Benton	897	911	2	14	3	74	242	518	44	14
Clark	7,424	7,445	6	40	113	367	1,269	4,883	746	21
Franklin	255	255	2	3	3	12	58	154	23	–
Island	735	742	–	8	–	34	270	382	41	7
King	12,789	13,001	7	189	219	416	2,542	7,701	1,715	212
Kitsap	5,667	5,748	1	58	56	430	1,242	3,552	328	81
Pierce	13,643	13,741	10	102	180	834	3,293	7,881	1,343	98
Snohomish	7,381	7,445	2	210	111	343	1,898	3,785	1,032	64
Spokane	10,320	10,367	4	55	141	461	2,443	6,477	739	47
Thurston	3,516	3,541	5	43	27	166	1,009	2,003	263	25
Whatcom	2,261	2,281	2	40	13	93	822	1,157	134	20
Yakima	3,544	3,623	6	49	25	70	1,414	1,528	452	79
WEST VIRGINIA										
Berkeley	1,039	1,039	–	1	4	160	262	568	44	–
Berkeley State Police	812	812	–	3	8	76	230	415	80	–
Brooke	85	85	1	–	–	1	32	46	5	–
Brooke State Police	16	16	–	2	–	1	7	5	1	–
Cabell	834	834	1	1	17	13	222	539	41	–
Cabell State Police	494	495	–	1	1	25	59	366	42	1
Hancock	163	163	–	–	1	16	53	82	11	–
Hancock State Police	7	7	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–
Jefferson	274	275	–	–	5	46	42	163	18	1
Jefferson State Police	369	376	–	–	4	8	90	242	25	7
Kanawha	2,299	2,299	6	13	27	198	710	1,052	293	–
Kanawha State Police	996	999	1	2	–	34	132	739	88	3
Marshall	350	355	–	2	–	48	112	167	21	5
Marshall State Police	18	18	1	–	–	1	7	7	2	–
Mineral	59	62	–	–	–	2	33	17	7	3
Mineral State Police	252	253	–	–	–	32	63	141	16	1
Ohio	94	94	–	–	–	23	23	42	6	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Ohio State Police	18	18	–	–	1	–	1	15	1	–
Putnam	739	739	–	3	7	39	169	464	57	–
Putnam State Police	243	244	–	–	2	19	63	144	15	1
Wayne	132	132	–	–	–	17	31	66	18	–
Wayne State Police	499	502	1	19	4	103	145	178	49	3
Wood	663	681	–	8	6	75	189	351	34	18
Wood State Police	61	61	–	–	–	13	19	26	3	–
WISCONSIN[3]										
WYOMING										
Laramie	617	626	1	17	2	38	102	431	26	9
Natrona	354	355	–	1	–	11	107	217	18	1

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[4] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Complete arson figures for 1998 for Massachusetts were not available.

Dashes (–) indicate zero data.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA										
Marshall	197		–	1	–	7	74	106	9	
ARIZONA										
Apache	167	169	–	–	1	22	44	94	6	2
Cochise	1,167	1,175	–	–	8	145	401	514	99	8
Navajo	546	546	–	1	2	38	211	267	27	–
Yavapai	2,454		4	9	18	372	629	1,277	145	
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	288	288	–	–	–	22	52	196	18	–
Garland	279	281	1	14	5	40	64	116	39	2
Independence	1,111	1,112	–	2	2	28	181	831	67	1
Pope	404	410	3	4	–	6	139	204	48	6
White	826	830	2	1	2	33	261	462	65	4
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	1,014	1,016	2	5	2	84	334	585	2	2
Calaveras Highway Patrol	93	93	–	–	–	1	–	17	75	–
Humboldt	1,371	1,387	2	13	23	180	560	583	10	16
Humboldt Highway Patrol	238	238	–	1	–	2	–	31	204	–
Imperial	1,185	1,198	2	9	31	102	372	644	25	13
Imperial Highway Patrol	160	160	–	–	–	1	–	9	150	–
Kings	686	696	2	9	7	102	200	359	7	10
Kings Highway Patrol	95	95	–	–	–	–	–	17	78	–
Lake	1,344	1,344	4	12	11	189	577	548	3	–
Lake Highway Patrol	83	83	–	–	–	1	25	57	–	–
Mendocino	1,180	1,200	5	15	18	226	491	416	9	20
Mendocino Highway Patrol	87	87	–	–	–	–	–	19	68	–
Nevada	1,967	1,973	3	21	7	388	469	1,042	37	6
Nevada Highway Patrol	126	126	–	–	1	2	–	26	97	–
Tehama	650	652	3	13	7	78	244	301	4	2
Tehama Highway Patrol	85	85	–	–	–	–	1	–	84	–
Tuolumne	1,163	1,173	–	1	13	113	523	512	1	10
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	209	209	–	–	–	–	–	30	179	–
DELAWARE[2]										
Sussex State Police			1		54	622	938	1,796	126	6
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,418	2,441	3	13	9	270	742	1,270	111	23
Columbia	2,096	2,112	3	25	42	298	525	1,105	98	16
Hendry	1,301	1,306	1	16	31	213	372	575	93	5
Highlands	2,493	2,501	4	11	31	172	901	1,225	149	8
Indian River	3,619	3,627	–	55	46	217	739	2,391	171	8
Jackson	650	654	2	18	10	116	164	311	29	4
Levy	1,045	1,049	2	24	11	273	327	345	63	4
Monroe	3,566	3,579	4	27	32	349	606	2,364	184	13
Putnam	2,665	2,677	3	57	44	380	811	1,190	180	12
Sumter	972	985	1	9	15	180	273	395	99	13
Suwannee	1,005	1,009	1	13	9	95	264	571	52	4
Walton	856	856	–	11	7	66	246	491	35	–
GEORGIA										
Glynn Police Department	3,251	3,261	3	16	51	358	454	2,210	159	10
Gordon	818	818	2	–	5	5	270	424	112	–
Hall	3,391	3,404	3	46	19	187	885	1,851	400	13
Jackson	933	933	1	1	3	184	262	405	77	–
Liberty	137	139	–	5	1	16	32	79	4	2
Lowndes	1,112	1,112	2	13	15	66	191	762	63	–
Troup	1,039		2	–	5	15	158	811	48	
Whitfield	1,925	1,938	2	9	10	84	437	1,209	174	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	6,757	6,804	3	45	73	134	1,660	4,474	368	47
Kauai Police Department	2,263	2,265	–	18	12	30	465	1,658	80	2
Maui Police Department	7,150	7,197	4	47	88	150	1,352	5,113	396	47
IDAHO										
Bingham	284	285	–	6	4	7	101	139	27	1
Bonner	560	562	–	9	–	65	94	358	34	2
Bonneville	989	993	3	3	5	50	296	597	35	4
Kootenai	1,095	1,104	2	18	3	74	330	591	77	9
ILLINOIS[3]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	281	282	5	2	5	11	34	204	20	1
Bartholomew State Police	26	26	–	1	–	7	3	10	5	–
Grant	480	480	1	3	2	63	97	289	25	–
Grant State Police	17	17	–	–	–	2	–	9	6	–
Henry	706	708	–	4	–	5	185	482	30	2
Henry State Police	31	31	3	–	–	4	7	16	1	–
Kosciusko State Police	73	73	–	1	–	18	18	30	6	–
LaGrange State Police	83	83	–	1	2	15	17	44	4	–
La Porte	1,237	1,238	1	7	8	74	360	727	60	1
La Porte State Police	129	129	–	2	–	20	3	86	18	–
Lawrence	303	305	1	–	2	35	76	154	35	2
Lawrence State Police	25	25	–	2	–	–	10	12	1	–
Marshall State Police	64	64	–	1	–	19	11	26	7	–
Noble State Police	89	89	–	–	–	23	28	31	7	–
Wayne	567	567	–	4	3	9	108	418	25	–
Wayne State Police	43	45	–	1	–	18	4	17	3	2
KANSAS[3]										
KENTUCKY[3]										
LOUISIANA										
Iberia	1,049	1,049	–	13	10	51	216	687	72	–
Tangipahoa	2,227	2,229	6	17	60	299	628	1,098	119	2
Vermilion	398	398	–	2	4	53	107	219	13	–
Vernon	982	983	4	5	6	218	184	546	19	1
Washington	451	451	–	1	4	41	158	244	3	–
MAINE										
Aroostook	179	181	–	–	–	5	55	113	6	2
Aroostook State Police	408	410	–	4	1	9	160	205	29	2
Hancock	242	243	–	1	1	–	49	183	8	1
Hancock State Police	210	210	–	–	–	4	84	111	11	–
Kennebec	428	428	–	7	–	7	140	243	31	–
Kennebec State Police	222	222	1	–	–	7	70	129	15	–
Penobscot	615	617	–	1	2	21	189	368	34	2
Penobscot State Police	416	416	–	1	–	16	158	211	30	–
Somerset	452	453	–	4	–	11	200	208	29	1
Somerset State Police	102	102	–	2	–	2	38	51	9	–
Waldo	108	110	–	–	2	3	33	64	6	2
Waldo State Police	15	15	–	–	–	–	6	8	1	–
York	463	466	1	2	2	26	167	230	35	3
York State Police	213	213	–	–	–	2	112	81	18	–
MARYLAND										
Garrett	299	299	–	4	–	7	90	184	14	–
Garrett State Police	245	255	–	4	1	15	78	137	10	10
St. Mary's	1,970	1,985	3	13	44	150	417	1,289	54	15
St. Mary's State Police	389	411	2	12	3	53	72	223	24	22
Wicomico	992	992	1	5	6	29	322	616	13	–
Wicomico State Police	549	568	3	12	7	66	127	273	61	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MICHIGAN										
Barry	253	257	–	10	1	28	64	135	15	4
Barry State Police	433	446	–	13	1	43	116	232	28	13
Branch	231	234	–	2	–	12	70	133	14	3
Branch State Police	201	204	–	16	–	16	58	92	19	3
Cass	819	824	–	21	2	23	303	429	41	5
Cass State Police	91	98	–	8	–	25	26	31	1	7
Grand Traverse	1,100	1,110	2	32	4	65	151	803	43	10
Grand Traverse State Police	224	225	1	15	–	13	53	133	9	1
Hillsdale	287	289	1	4	1	21	70	184	6	2
Hillsdale State Police	209	211	–	9	–	19	66	99	16	2
Ionia	392	396	–	14	–	32	112	202	32	4
Ionia State Police	290	299	2	14	1	32	82	141	18	9
Isabella	371	377	–	4	1	15	99	229	23	6
Isabella State Police	329	332	–	16	2	9	111	171	20	3
Mecosta	551	556	2	7	1	20	179	317	25	5
Montcalm	703	710	2	30	1	40	200	366	64	7
Montcalm State Police	303	313	–	17	2	39	105	129	11	10
Newaygo	417	420	1	10	–	35	144	203	24	3
Newaygo State Police	464	471	1	21	2	25	163	230	22	7
Sanilac	348	351	4	9	1	20	136	159	19	3
Sanilac State Police	198	208	1	6	–	29	76	79	7	10
Shiawassee	440	442	–	6	5	27	100	276	26	2
Shiawassee State Police	206	207	–	6	–	22	72	96	10	1
St. Joseph	547	552	–	16	2	32	136	326	35	5
St. Joseph State Police	364	390	–	37	5	25	138	132	27	26
Tuscola	312	316	–	10	3	14	98	173	14	4
Tuscola State Police	219	231	–	21	2	17	69	97	13	12
MINNESOTA										
Beltrami	456	459	1	8	1	15	141	234	56	3
Cass	1,525	1,531	1	30	5	97	396	831	165	6
Crow Wing	782	788	–	19	3	22	295	396	47	6
Itasca	684	687	1	1	1	30	258	350	43	3
Otter Tail	667	668	–	17	1	32	248	321	48	1
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	760	787	3	14	4	19	372	307	41	27
Lauderdale	542	546	3	5	11	32	217	258	16	4
Lee	988	990	5	9	14	106	353	446	55	2
MISSOURI										
Cole	431	440	1	4	2	20	92	287	25	9
Pulaski	91	97	1	–	1	36	38	12	3	6
MONTANA[3]										
Flathead	1,119	1,127	–	25	4	58	262	698	72	8
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,821	1,828	3	22	16	170	357	1,170	83	7
Douglas	876	881	–	1	6	39	176	622	32	5
Lyon	663	670	2	5	5	58	184	374	35	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE[3]										
NEW MEXICO										
San Juan	1,283	1,286	7	32	11	137	275	773	48	3
NEW YORK										
Allegany	6	6	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
Allegany State Police	383	391	1	4	2	17	216	130	13	8
Cattaraugus	574	586	1	3	1	10	277	271	11	12
Cattaraugus State Police	363	366	–	1	2	30	129	190	11	3
Chenango	470	473	–	1	–	61	115	281	12	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW YORK—Continued										
Chenango State Police	166	169	1	1	–	30	62	69	3	3
Clinton	8	8	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–
Clinton State Police	825	832	–	5	3	178	228	392	19	7
Columbia	416	420	–	2	6	16	130	250	12	4
Columbia State Police	336	338	–	2	1	22	125	172	14	2
Cortland	375		–	1	1	29	86	246	12	
Cortland State Police	304	307	–	1	–	18	63	203	19	3
Delaware	110	112	–	3	2	6	44	52	3	2
Delaware State Police	317	320	–	6	1	34	136	128	12	3
Franklin State Police	360	370	1	2	2	53	141	152	9	10
Fulton	461	467	1	5	2	17	150	262	24	6
Fulton State Police	96	96	1	1	–	12	38	43	1	–
Greene State Police	636	644	1	6	3	214	198	200	14	8
Jefferson	529	539	1	12	3	22	154	323	14	10
Jefferson State Police	515	517	–	3	1	17	106	383	5	2
Otsego State Police	546	547	–	1	4	76	116	341	8	1
Schuyler State Police	46	46	–	–	–	–	26	17	3	–
Steuben	440		–	–	1	12	213	209	5	
Steuben State Police	544	573	–	4	1	45	177	296	21	29
St. Lawrence	631	631	–	6	4	54	185	365	17	–
St. Lawrence State Police	536	541	–	4	2	38	239	232	21	5
Sullivan	593	596	2	3	5	74	200	293	16	3
Tompkins	613	613	–	12	–	7	149	409	36	–
Tompkins State Police	320	323	–	–	–	20	84	213	3	3
Ulster	210	212	–	–	1	13	47	139	10	2
Ulster State Police	801	815	3	5	5	155	226	360	47	14
Wyoming	609	609	1	3	2	48	335	197	23	–
Wyoming State Police	102	103	1	1	–	32	31	36	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	804	810	3	3	11	44	366	328	49	6
Bladen	1,111	1,118	5	8	15	204	408	430	41	7
Carteret	669	672	2	–	3	24	191	416	33	3
Cleveland	1,774	1,784	2	20	28	112	542	998	72	10
Columbus	1,645	1,662	11	13	15	153	643	679	131	17
Craven	1,397	1,399	2	3	21	130	358	817	66	2
Duplin	1,039	1,049	7	3	10	101	418	403	97	10
Granville	763	768	3	2	9	39	302	377	31	5
Halifax	1,210	1,222	3	2	25	80	544	494	62	12
Harnett	2,563	2,580	9	21	36	216	921	1,125	235	17
Haywood	733	739	1	4	4	73	225	380	46	6
Henderson	1,110	1,116	–	9	9	51	426	551	64	6
Hoke	1,026	1,034	1	10	24	61	312	568	50	8
Iredell	1,807	1,825	4	16	14	130	554	927	162	18
Jackson	547	556	1	8	2	23	282	208	23	9
Lee	711	719	–	2	17	24	278	320	70	8
Lenoir	1,010	1,016	3	4	11	113	365	453	61	6
McDowell	521	523	2	3	5	24	246	210	31	2
Moore	1,071	1,089	2	7	14	76	444	437	91	18
Pender	904	912	1	1	12	59	339	415	77	8
Person	479	486	2	4	5	35	178	234	21	7
Richmond	1,230	1,253	4	7	20	93	482	540	84	23
Robeson	1,835	1,848	22	8	13	205	893	613	81	13
Rockingham	1,670	1,683	4	10	30	175	541	809	101	13
Rutherford	1,110	1,128	2	8	19	68	401	559	53	18
Sampson	1,657	1,663	4	14	32	95	755	629	128	6
Stanly	729	737	3	3	2	48	241	395	37	8
Surry	1,274	1,286	1	5	12	137	455	548	116	12
Vance	1,273	1,291	3	5	30	135	523	501	76	18
Watauga	452	453	–	1	4	21	227	186	13	1
Wilkes	1,072	1,088	2	4	12	111	386	477	80	16
OHIO										
Ashland[4]	125	130	1	1	3	3	51	43	23	5
Coshocton	391	397	–	1	–	8	57	305	20	6
Darke	343	349	2	9	–	5	152	166	9	6
Erie	463	467	1	3	2	19	118	307	13	4
Guernsey	495	501	–	2	2	4	151	302	34	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OHIO—Continued										
Huron	338	339	–	–	–	19	134	162	23	1
Logan	393	395	–	4	1	5	119	235	29	2
Marion	1,329	1,333	1	6	9	64	314	859	76	4
Muskingum	1,138	1,141	–	8	4	24	284	780	38	3
Perry	337	351	–	3	2	10	106	181	35	14
Preble	502	506	1	11	5	31	149	274	31	4
Ross	1,127	1,129	–	–	11	13	256	729	118	2
Seneca	376	376	–	17	3	5	92	242	17	–
Shelby	271	271	2	1	1	14	72	161	20	–
Tuscarawas	426	426	–	1	2	71	81	249	22	–
OKLAHOMA										
Cherokee	340	340	–	3	–	21	149	129	38	–
Delaware	437		1	4	2	37	219	126	48	
Le Flore	314		1	1	1	68	117	96	30	
OREGON										
Benton	357	360	–	5	2	24	91	200	35	3
Coos	906	911	–	9	6	27	261	533	70	5
Deschutes	1,147	1,151	–	15	–	22	262	815	33	4
Douglas	1,413	1,420	2	12	9	31	447	797	115	7
Josephine	1,606	1,622	4	7	12	63	560	790	170	16
Klamath	1,198	1,204	4	4	8	53	296	731	102	6
Linn	1,592	1,603	1	17	13	84	483	872	122	11
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	524	534	–	8	4	29	113	327	43	10
Armstrong State Police	528	540	–	10	5	24	147	299	43	12
Bedford State Police	705	724	1	5	8	30	203	418	40	19
Bradford State Police	524	537	2	20	4	26	172	256	44	13
Clearfield State Police	651	679	3	7	3	50	186	338	64	28
Crawford State Police	811	831	3	15	6	51	298	387	51	20
Franklin State Police	1,244	1,259	5	26	28	58	347	679	101	15
Greene State Police	476	488	–	16	4	27	134	246	49	12
Huntingdon State Police	649	662	–	7	3	47	255	312	25	13
Indiana State Police	1,197	1,210	–	29	11	444	170	462	81	13
Lawrence State Police	685	696	1	12	7	23	188	365	89	11
Monroe State Police	1,570	1,574	2	34	18	62	552	807	95	4
Northumberland State Police	389	392	1	10	–	24	91	240	23	3
Schuylkill State Police	1,031	1,052	1	12	12	170	169	591	76	21
Snyder State Police	363	365	–	13	4	13	81	232	20	2
Susquehanna State Police	399	406	–	13	10	29	108	200	39	7
Tioga State Police	347	350	–	4	–	19	136	160	28	3
Union State Police	280	280	–	8	2	10	82	168	10	–
Venango State Police	606		2	11	6	30	219	316	22	
Wayne State Police	934	957	3	32	6	61	292	481	59	23
RHODE ISLAND										
Portsmouth	26	26	–	3	–	1	3	17	2	–
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	5,699	5,728	5	45	97	657	1,236	3,373	286	29
Chesterfield	1,002	1,011	4	16	12	198	324	364	84	9
Clarendon	969	970	3	14	27	182	278	401	64	1
Colleton	1,487	1,501	5	12	24	312	318	696	120	14
Darlington	2,125	2,133	4	11	51	285	646	936	192	8
Georgetown	1,877	1,885	1	21	30	252	387	1,076	110	8
Greenwood	1,659	1,662	3	12	32	253	421	857	81	3
Kershaw	1,577	1,580	1	13	32	202	305	940	84	3
Lancaster	1,975	1,980	3	13	38	188	460	1,155	118	5
Laurens	1,946	1,964	3	18	27	412	452	915	119	18
Oconee	1,357	1,360	1	4	18	204	288	779	63	3
Orangeburg	4,733	4,749	12	46	127	807	1,206	2,266	269	16
Williamsburg	648	654	4	7	15	155	177	205	85	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	1,074	1,074	2	2	3	64	275	594	134	–
Hamblen[4]	581	595	6	7	13	52	194	277	32	14
Maury	753	758	–	15	3	83	211	399	42	5
McMinn[4]	802	809	1	6	4	92	278	373	48	7
Putnam	741	750	3	6	7	78	186	401	60	9
Roane	775	783	–	12	3	84	236	374	66	8
TEXAS										
Anderson	433	440	–	3	4	60	164	176	26	7
Angelina	987	987	3	9	8	200	311	398	58	–
Cass	392	394	1	1	2	47	168	148	25	2
Nacogdoches	484	487	1	6	5	59	214	155	44	3
Polk	528	531	1	3	11	34	207	244	28	3
Rusk	734	742	2	17	6	69	247	311	82	8
Starr	793	801	1	14	13	77	377	278	33	8
Walker	511	511	–	2	2	84	165	227	31	–
Wise	475	476	2	16	4	52	138	237	26	1
UTAH										
Cache	810	816	–	15	–	19	154	584	38	6
VERMONT[4]										
Bethel State Police	222	226	–	2	–	3	92	107	18	4
Middlebury State Police	245	247	1	8	–	3	75	143	15	2
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	652	654	2	11	12	25	158	375	69	2
Accomack State Police	20	20	–	1	1	–	1	15	2	–
Augusta	941	945	2	11	4	35	172	657	60	4
Augusta State Police	61	63	–	1	1	12	6	25	16	2
Buchanan	329	336	1	–	–	43	92	170	23	7
Buchanan State Police	97	103	1	1	–	19	18	50	8	6
Carroll	376	384	–	2	4	17	113	213	27	8
Carroll State Police	42	42	–	–	–	2	1	34	5	–
Franklin	662	664	2	11	6	50	128	439	26	2
Franklin State Police	14	15	–	–	–	4	–	9	1	1
Frederick	1,247	1,257	–	12	11	31	249	859	85	10
Frederick State Police	33	33	–	–	–	3	2	18	10	–
Halifax	466	471	1	10	5	113	114	203	20	5
Halifax State Police	16	16	–	–	–	1	–	7	8	–
Henry State Police	23	23	–	–	–	4	1	13	5	–
Montgomery	670	681	1	12	1	124	159	331	42	11
Montgomery State Police	10	10	–	1	–	2	1	6	–	–
Rockingham	371	371	2	11	4	15	111	211	17	–
Rockingham State Police	39	43	–	2	–	1	1	15	20	4
Tazewell	761	777	2	6	5	262	150	300	36	16
Tazewell State Police	48	50	–	2	–	5	9	25	7	2
Wise	383	392	2	9	1	56	106	172	37	9
Wise State Police	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–
York	1,691	1,705	1	13	31	347	173	1,063	63	14
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,514	1,518	–	10	2	51	394	979	78	4
Clallam	665	679	1	8	5	48	192	378	33	14
Cowlitz	1,298	1,313	–	12	5	74	424	679	104	15
Douglas	794	798	–	8	3	32	209	492	50	4
Grant	1,764	1,790	2	16	16	121	535	963	111	26
Grays Harbor	536	548	1	6	4	44	201	251	29	12
Mason	1,958	1,968	2	28	12	76	694	1,014	132	10
Skagit	1,550	1,553	1	15	6	19	389	1,050	70	3
Stevens	809	809	1	6	6	44	215	502	35	–
WEST VIRGINIA										
Fayette	182	192	2	1	1	9	70	76	23	10
Fayette State Police	236	237	–	–	–	14	68	136	18	1
Harrison	327	327	–	2	5	50	113	129	28	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1998 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by State	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued										
Harrison State Police	123	124	–	–	–	2	44	60	17	1
Logan	77	77	2	–	5	5	35	21	9	–
Logan State Police	612	616	2	10	8	127	103	277	85	4
Marion	170	175	–	2	2	10	52	79	25	5
Marion State Police	97	97	–	–	–	1	33	47	16	–
McDowell	102	102	2	–	–	16	38	40	6	–
McDowell State Police	21	21	4	1	–	1	5	10	–	–
Mercer	605	605	1	–	2	56	202	281	63	–
Mercer State Police	404	404	1	1	–	40	104	225	33	–
Mingo	49	49	–	–	–	28	6	5	10	–
Mingo State Police	155	164	2	–	1	6	51	54	41	9
Monongalia	233	236	–	7	2	13	47	148	16	3
Monongalia State Police	303	303	2	2	2	2	87	156	52	–
Raleigh	878	883	2	4	5	168	168	463	68	5
Raleigh State Police	433	433	–	4	–	61	79	256	33	–
WISCONSIN[3]										
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,991	5,050	11	134	31	613	1,308	2,426	468	59
Arizona Department of Public Safety	33	33	–	–	1	19	–	13	–	–
Connecticut State Police	8,480	8,529	12	43	82	890	2,290	4,547	616	49
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[5]	1,761	1,761	–	1	35	56	31	1,443	195	–
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[6]	3,471	3,475	–	4	116	177	74	3,044	56	4
Oklahoma Capitol Park Police	94	94	–	1	–	5	19	63	6	–
Oregon State Police	1,795	1,945	5	105	20	285	278	789	313	150
OTHER AGENCIES										
American Samoa	595	599	1	9	12	183	234	144	12	4
Guam	6,937	6,946	9	87	146	205	1,325	4,554	611	9
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	20,258	20,678	93	525	260	6,471	4,558	6,685	1,666	420
Bureau of Reclamation	17	17	–	–	–	1	–	10	6	–
National Park Service	4,443	4,520	12	35	37	184	463	3,599	113	77
Fish and Wildlife Service	487	587	9	1	1	27	177	217	55	100

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson. Arson is shown only if 12 months of arson data were received.

[2] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines. Therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[3] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[4] Due to reporting changes or annexations, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New Jersey.

[6] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in the state of New York.

Dashes (–) indicate zero data.

Table 12

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,083 agencies; population 228,167,000												
1997	**11,575,477**	**11,653,248**	**1,468,419**	**10,107,058**	**16,159**	**81,667**	**458,100**	**912,493**	**2,167,016**	**6,710,254**	**1,229,788**	**77,771**
1998	**10,853,024**	**10,925,629**	**1,368,985**	**9,484,039**	**14,922**	**78,182**	**407,244**	**868,637**	**2,032,208**	**6,334,313**	**1,117,518**	**72,605**
Percent change	**-6.2**	**-6.2**	**-6.8**	**-6.2**	**-7.7**	**-4.3**	**-11.1**	**-4.8**	**-6.2**	**-5.6**	**-9.1**	**-6.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,858 cities; population 153,228,000												
1997	**9,183,316**	**9,244,209**	**1,196,557**	**7,986,759**	**12,819**	**60,806**	**406,595**	**716,337**	**1,602,119**	**5,374,118**	**1,010,522**	**60,893**
1998	**8,594,531**	**8,650,169**	**1,109,076**	**7,485,455**	**11,633**	**58,210**	**361,476**	**677,757**	**1,499,865**	**5,071,689**	**913,901**	**55,638**
Percent change	**-6.4**	**-6.4**	**-7.3**	**-6.3**	**-9.3**	**-4.3**	**-11.1**	**-5.4**	**-6.4**	**-5.6**	**-9.6**	**-8.6**
GROUP I												
65 cities, 250,000 and over; population 46,607,000												
1997	3,544,559	3,572,982	615,321	2,929,238	7,364	23,991	242,544	341,422	599,160	1,810,697	519,381	28,423
1998	3,297,494	3,323,403	567,107	2,730,387	6,546	22,500	213,961	324,100	556,561	1,711,412	462,414	25,909
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-7.8	-6.8	-11.1	-6.2	-11.8	-5.1	-7.1	-5.5	-11.0	-8.8
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 20,149,000												
1997	1,303,511	1,312,788	272,363	1,031,148	2,903	6,534	112,640	150,286	209,064	624,158	197,926	9,277
1998	1,221,762	1,229,779	255,681	966,081	2,584	6,270	99,565	147,262	188,147	601,549	176,385	8,017
Percent change	-6.3	-6.3	-6.1	-6.3	-11.0	-4.0	-11.6	-2.0	-10.0	-3.6	-10.9	-13.6
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000												
1997	1,044,105	1,052,416	160,955	883,150	2,300	8,451	62,487	87,717	178,819	548,535	155,796	8,311
1998	965,364	973,335	146,677	818,687	2,074	7,771	54,845	81,987	171,174	511,588	135,925	7,971
Percent change	-7.5	-7.5	-8.9	-7.3	-9.8	-8.0	-12.2	-6.5	-4.3	-6.7	-12.8	-4.1
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,663,000												
1997	1,196,943	1,207,778	182,003	1,014,940	2,161	9,006	67,417	103,419	211,277	638,004	165,659	10,835
1998	1,110,368	1,120,289	164,749	945,619	1,888	8,459	59,551	94,851	197,240	598,275	150,104	9,921
Percent change	-7.2	-7.2	-9.5	-6.8	-12.6	-6.1	-11.7	-8.3	-6.6	-6.2	-9.4	-8.4
GROUP II												
154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,169,000												
1997	1,499,702	1,509,824	180,730	1,318,972	2,091	9,958	62,040	106,641	276,512	878,777	163,683	10,122
1998	1,406,521	1,415,551	165,225	1,241,296	1,890	9,645	55,076	98,614	261,001	829,839	150,456	9,030
Percent change	-6.2	-6.2	-8.6	-5.9	-9.6	-3.1	-11.2	-7.5	-5.6	-5.6	-8.1	-10.8
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,096,000												
1997	1,248,170	1,255,231	139,673	1,108,497	1,251	8,697	43,503	86,222	226,413	754,071	128,013	7,061
1998	1,155,312	1,161,931	129,237	1,026,075	1,166	8,404	38,983	80,684	208,508	703,731	113,836	6,619
Percent change	-7.4	-7.4	-7.5	-7.4	-6.8	-3.4	-10.4	-6.4	-7.9	-6.7	-11.1	-6.3
GROUP IV												
620 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,502,000												
1997	1,057,377	1,063,435	102,859	954,518	848	7,171	27,900	66,940	189,295	676,911	88,312	6,058
1998	981,795	987,131	94,123	887,672	777	6,634	24,514	62,198	175,700	630,347	81,625	5,336
Percent change	-7.1	-7.2	-8.5	-7.0	-8.4	-7.5	-12.1	-7.1	-7.2	-6.9	-7.6	-11.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12

Crime Trends, 1997-1998 — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,453 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,924,000												
1997	1,001,249	1,006,029	88,591	912,658	713	6,358	19,726	61,794	170,938	674,644	67,076	4,780
1998	953,627	958,053	84,033	869,594	742	6,279	18,469	58,543	163,834	642,281	63,479	4,426
Percent change	-4.8	-4.8	-5.1	-4.7	+4.1	-1.2	-6.4	-5.3	-4.2	-4.8	-5.4	-7.4
GROUP VI												
5,239 cities, under 10,000; population 17,929,000												
1997	832,259	836,708	69,383	762,876	552	4,631	10,882	53,318	139,801	579,018	44,057	4,449
1998	799,782	804,100	69,351	730,431	512	4,748	10,473	53,618	134,261	554,079	42,091	4,318
Percent change	-3.9	-3.9	[6]	-4.3	-7.2	+2.5	-3.8	+.6	-4.0	-4.3	-4.5	-2.9
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,113 agencies; population 51,391,000												
1997	1,868,090	1,881,078	213,100	1,654,990	2,291	15,023	46,714	149,072	407,654	1,060,789	186,547	12,988
1998	1,758,541	1,771,720	202,187	1,556,354	2,282	14,642	41,393	143,870	383,598	1,001,232	171,524	13,179
Percent change	-5.9	-5.8	-5.1	-6.0	-.4	-2.5	-11.4	-3.5	-5.9	-5.6	-8.1	+1.5
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,112 agencies; population 23,548,000												
1997	524,071	527,961	58,762	465,309	1,049	5,838	4,791	47,084	157,243	275,347	32,719	3,890
1998	499,952	503,740	57,722	442,230	1,007	5,330	4,375	47,010	148,745	261,392	32,093	3,788
Percent change	-4.6	-4.6	-1.8	-5.0	-4.0	-8.7	-8.7	-.2	-5.4	-5.1	-1.9	-2.6
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,526 agencies; population 93,828,000												
1997	3,611,602	3,634,140	363,727	3,247,875	3,447	25,077	83,912	251,291	697,823	2,222,355	327,697	22,538
1998	3,413,797	3,435,681	345,362	3,068,435	3,378	24,495	75,807	241,682	659,572	2,106,078	302,785	21,884
Percent change	-5.5	-5.5	-5.0	-5.5	-2.0	-2.3	-9.7	-3.8	-5.5	-5.2	-7.6	-2.9

[1] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[6] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 13

Crime Trends
Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,413 cities; population 42,424,000												
1997	**1,743,538**	**1,753,088**	**150,653**	**1,592,885**	**1,156**	**10,080**	**37,198**	**102,219**	**290,169**	**1,161,566**	**141,150**	**9,550**
1998	**1,655,288**	**1,663,993**	**143,207**	**1,512,081**	**1,096**	**9,885**	**34,414**	**97,812**	**275,974**	**1,104,846**	**131,261**	**8,705**
Percent change	**-5.1**	**-5.1**	**-4.9**	**-5.1**	**-5.2**	**-1.9**	**-7.5**	**-4.3**	**-4.9**	**-4.9**	**-7.0**	**-8.8**
GROUP IV												
438 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,967,000												
1997	617,271	621,009	58,391	558,880	474	3,774	16,736	37,407	107,216	390,462	61,202	3,738
1998	572,836	576,083	53,484	519,352	405	3,478	14,790	34,811	99,492	364,035	55,825	3,247
Percent change	-7.2	-7.2	-8.4	-7.1	-14.6	-7.8	-11.6	-6.9	-7.2	-6.8	-8.8	-13.1
GROUP V												
1,073 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,927,000												
1997	636,358	639,463	55,336	581,022	435	3,770	13,506	37,625	105,597	425,033	50,392	3,105
1998	612,284	615,075	53,258	559,026	455	3,803	12,884	36,116	102,372	409,186	47,468	2,791
Percent change	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	-3.8	+4.6	+.9	-4.6	-4.0	-3.1	-3.7	-5.8	-10.1
GROUP VI												
2,902 cities, under 10,000; population 10,530,000												
1997	489,909	492,616	36,926	452,983	247	2,536	6,956	27,187	77,356	346,071	29,556	2,707
1998	470,168	472,835	36,465	433,703	236	2,604	6,740	26,885	74,110	331,625	27,968	2,667
Percent change	-4.0	-4.0	-1.2	-4.3	-4.5	+2.7	-3.1	-1.1	-4.2	-4.2	-5.4	-1.5
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,899 cities; population 19,931,000												
1997	**1,147,429**	**1,153,166**	**110,262**	**1,037,167**	**957**	**8,153**	**21,310**	**79,842**	**209,865**	**769,007**	**58,295**	**5,737**
1998	**1,080,190**	**1,085,565**	**104,574**	**975,616**	**935**	**7,880**	**19,042**	**76,717**	**197,821**	**721,861**	**55,934**	**5,375**
Percent change	**-5.9**	**-5.9**	**-5.2**	**-5.9**	**-2.3**	**-3.3**	**-10.6**	**-3.9**	**-5.7**	**-6.1**	**-4.1**	**-6.3**
GROUP IV												
182 cities, 25,000 to 49,999, population 6,535,000												
1997	440,135	442,455	44,497	395,638	374	3,426	11,164	29,533	82,079	286,449	27,110	2,320
1998	409,008	411,097	40,688	368,320	372	3,205	9,724	27,387	76,208	266,312	25,800	2,089
Percent change	-7.1	-7.1	-8.6	-6.9	-.5	-6.5	-12.9	-7.3	-7.2	-7.0	-4.8	-10.0
GROUP V												
380 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 5,997,000												
1997	364,900	366,575	33,264	331,636	278	2,588	6,220	24,178	65,341	249,611	16,684	1,675
1998	341,513	343,148	30,945	310,568	287	2,476	5,585	22,597	61,462	233,095	16,011	1,635
Percent change	-6.4	-6.4	-7.0	-6.4	+3.2	-4.3	-10.2	-6.5	-5.9	-6.6	-4.0	-2.4
GROUP VI												
2,337 cities, under 10,000; population 7,399,000												
1997	342,394	344,136	32,501	309,893	305	2,139	3,926	26,131	62,445	232,947	14,501	1,742
1998	329,669	331,320	32,941	296,728	276	2,199	3,733	26,733	60,151	222,454	14,123	1,651
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	+1.4	-4.2	-9.5	+2.8	-4.9	+2.3	-3.7	-4.5	-2.6	-5.2

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 14

Crime Trends
Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
130 counties; population 32,061,000												
1997	1,339,240	1,348,315	160,217	1,179,023	1,549	10,069	40,448	108,151	275,148	769,232	134,643	9,075
1998	1,260,185	1,269,484	149,656	1,110,529	1,545	9,911	35,373	102,827	255,779	728,796	125,954	9,299
Percent change	-5.9	-5.8	-6.6	-5.8	-.3	-1.6	-12.5	-4.9	-7.0	-5.3	-6.5	+2.5
25,000 to 99,999												
323 counties; population 16,853,000												
1997	398,043	400,793	39,337	358,706	584	3,562	4,462	30,729	105,624	226,994	26,088	2,750
1998	383,808	386,626	39,534	344,274	543	3,623	4,476	30,892	101,547	216,721	26,006	2,818
Percent change	-3.6	-3.5	+.5	-4.0	-7.0	+1.7	+.3	+.5	-3.9	-4.5	-.3	+2.5
Under 25,000												
660 counties; population 2,477,000												
1997	130,807	131,970	13,546	117,261	158	1,392	1,804	10,192	26,882	64,563	25,816	1,163
1998	114,548	115,610	12,997	101,551	194	1,108	1,544	10,151	26,272	55,715	19,564	1,062
Percent change	-12.4	-12.4	-4.1	-13.4	+22.8	-20.4	-14.4	-.4	-2.3	-13.7	-24.2	-8.7
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
262 counties; population 10,346,000												
1997	235,440	237,038	24,997	210,443	407	2,234	2,534	19,822	70,223	125,939	14,281	1,598
1998	228,326	229,881	25,813	202,513	429	2,277	2,374	20,733	66,725	121,729	14,059	1,555
Percent change	-3.0	-3.0	+3.3	-3.8	+5.4	+1.9	-6.3	+4.6	-5.0	-3.3	-1.6	-2.7
10,000 to 24,999												
554 counties; population 8,783,000												
1997	160,534	161,623	19,729	140,805	390	1,812	1,320	16,207	50,525	80,649	9,631	1,089
1998	154,531	155,607	18,665	135,866	348	1,651	1,178	15,488	48,388	77,954	9,524	1,076
Percent change	-3.7	-3.7	-5.4	-3.5	-10.8	-8.9	-10.8	-4.4	-4.2	-3.3	-1.1	-1.2
Under 10,000												
1,196 counties; population 3,760,000												
1997	92,545	93,537	10,331	82,214	210	1,404	523	8,194	27,613	47,965	6,636	992
1998	83,400	84,326	9,727	73,673	195	1,019	483	8,030	25,309	41,966	6,398	926
Percent change	-9.9	-9.8	-5.8	-10.4	-7.1	-27.4	-7.6	-2.0	-8.3	-12.5	-3.6	-6.7

[1] It is not necessary to report arson by property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,042 agencies; population 221,022,000																			
1997	**69,183**	**9,144**	**162,329**	**34,579**	**55,316**	**158,122**	**162,383**	**148,199**	**294,893**	**230,427**	**1,332,292**	**559,814**	**142,315**	**878,369**	**203,853**	**63,458**	**34,010**	**19,808**	**16,203**
1998	**66,418**	**8,293**	**138,408**	**32,261**	**50,110**	**144,132**	**147,152**	**144,716**	**283,514**	**217,356**	**1,244,229**	**531,612**	**130,038**	**782,215**	**192,312**	**61,675**	**29,858**	**17,813**	**15,491**
Percent change	**-4.0**	**-9.3**	**-14.7**	**-6.7**	**-9.4**	**-8.8**	**-9.4**	**-2.4**	**-3.9**	**-5.7**	**-6.6**	**-5.0**	**-8.6**	**-10.9**	**-5.7**	**-2.8**	**-12.2**	**-10.1**	**-4.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,821 cities; population 146,148,000																			
1997	**50,558**	**7,027**	**138,874**	**30,772**	**49,821**	**139,503**	**126,546**	**118,965**	**224,811**	**170,162**	**958,804**	**405,213**	**107,812**	**727,019**	**159,150**	**41,072**	**26,305**	**14,876**	**12,215**
1998	**48,714**	**6,335**	**118,365**	**28,747**	**44,961**	**127,332**	**113,294**	**116,166**	**214,327**	**160,082**	**896,552**	**385,202**	**98,836**	**645,170**	**150,003**	**39,710**	**23,219**	**13,116**	**10,949**
Percent change	**-3.6**	**-9.8**	**-14.8**	**-6.6**	**-9.8**	**-8.7**	**-10.5**	**-2.4**	**-4.7**	**-5.9**	**-6.5**	**-4.9**	**-8.3**	**-11.3**	**-5.7**	**-3.3**	**-11.7**	**-11.8**	**-10.4**
GROUP I																			
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,226,000																			
1997	19,087	2,984	80,837	17,547	34,360	72,155	66,501	57,184	107,809	51,502	359,773	127,670	28,664	356,072	89,728	14,010	10,569	7,585	4,464
1998	18,154	2,712	67,570	16,465	30,387	66,102	60,192	56,331	101,544	49,679	336,152	121,598	28,035	310,189	83,860	13,682	9,705	6,617	3,562
Percent change	-4.9	-9.1	-16.4	-6.2	-11.6	-8.4	-9.5	-1.5	-5.8	-3.5	-6.6	-4.8	-2.2	-12.9	-6.5	-2.3	-8.2	-12.8	-20.2
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,398,000																			
1997	5,564	970	28,575	8,862	24,004	25,910	21,432	24,939	44,344	23,052	105,686	56,539	6,207	127,182	32,242	4,895	2,978	3,055	1,700
1998	5,339	931	23,314	8,258	20,677	24,199	20,448	24,517	42,286	23,271	95,769	50,834	5,535	109,767	30,131	4,661	2,674	2,562	1,248
Percent change	-4.0	-4.0	-18.4	-6.8	-13.9	-6.6	-4.6	-1.7	-4.6	+1.0	-9.4	-10.1	-10.8	-13.7	-6.5	-4.8	-10.2	-16.1	-26.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,092,000																			
1997	6,631	1,043	27,208	4,619	5,481	22,220	21,522	15,949	32,035	11,626	122,623	28,969	11,311	115,764	27,942	4,611	2,615	1,736	865
1998	6,296	909	23,290	4,360	4,928	20,165	19,445	15,874	30,129	11,014	117,165	30,681	12,049	99,302	26,750	4,548	2,676	1,595	796
Percent change	-5.1	-12.8	-14.4	-5.6	-10.1	-9.2	-9.7	-.5	-5.9	-5.3	-4.5	+5.9	+6.5	-14.2	-4.3	-1.4	+2.3	-8.1	-8.0
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,735,000																			
1997	6,892	971	25,054	4,066	4,875	24,025	23,547	16,296	31,430	16,824	131,464	42,162	11,146	113,126	29,544	4,504	4,976	2,794	1,899
1998	6,519	872	20,966	3,847	4,782	21,738	20,299	15,940	29,129	15,394	123,218	40,083	10,451	101,120	26,979	4,473	4,355	2,460	1,518
Percent change	-5.4	-10.2	-16.3	-5.4	-1.9	-9.5	-13.8	-2.2	-7.3	-8.5	-6.3	-4.9	-6.2	-10.6	-8.7	-.7	-12.5	-12.0	-20.1
GROUP II																			
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,689,000																			
1997	7,927	1,003	21,769	4,575	5,075	21,286	19,544	16,484	32,520	22,756	157,958	58,449	18,884	114,433	22,123	5,569	4,600	2,628	1,964
1998	7,721	912	18,901	4,219	4,469	19,703	17,074	15,918	31,610	20,082	148,933	55,577	17,064	102,268	22,551	5,129	4,031	2,318	1,488
Percent change	-2.6	-9.1	-13.2	-7.8	-11.9	-7.4	-12.6	-3.4	-2.8	-11.8	-5.7	-4.9	-9.6	-10.6	+1.9	-7.9	-12.4	-11.8	-24.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
326 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,004,000																			
1997	7,616	924	16,066	3,695	4,023	19,312	15,214	15,106	30,669	23,934	141,278	62,575	19,325	101,172	19,352	6,252	3,358	1,937	1,566
1998	7,294	860	13,883	3,316	3,948	17,400	13,563	14,759	29,335	21,628	129,946	58,324	16,705	88,489	17,767	5,971	2,978	1,698	1,501
Percent change	-4.2	-6.9	-13.6	-10.3	-1.9	-9.9	-10.9	-2.3	-4.3	-9.6	-8.0	-6.8	-13.6	-12.5	-8.2	-4.5	-11.3	-12.3	-4.2
GROUP IV																			
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,428,000																			
1997	6,315	814	9,629	2,444	2,987	12,733	10,173	11,287	21,980	23,305	115,425	57,637	15,385	69,944	12,250	5,860	2,768	1,194	1,719
1998	5,882	671	8,317	2,263	2,769	10,987	8,599	10,761	20,634	21,478	107,300	52,704	13,993	64,178	11,058	5,668	2,358	1,032	1,644
Percent change	-6.9	-17.6	-13.6	-7.4	-7.3	-13.7	-15.5	-4.7	-6.1	-7.8	-7.0	-8.6	-9.0	-8.2	-9.7	-3.3	-14.8	-13.6	-4.4
GROUP V																			
1,451 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,888,000																			
1997	5,624	687	6,820	1,587	2,219	9,019	8,659	10,580	18,571	23,629	104,234	51,790	14,144	52,630	9,148	4,873	2,536	919	1,230
1998	5,602	596	6,225	1,600	2,265	8,234	7,785	10,236	17,764	22,243	97,776	51,787	12,848	49,038	8,671	4,956	2,063	900	1,266
Percent change	-.4	-13.2	-8.7	+.8	+2.1	-8.7	-10.1	-3.3	-4.3	-5.9	-6.2	[1]	-9.2	-6.8	-5.2	+1.7	-18.7	-2.1	+2.9
GROUP VI																			
5,229 cities under 10,000; population 17,912,000																			
1997	3,989	615	3,753	924	1,157	4,998	6,455	8,324	13,262	25,036	80,136	47,092	11,410	32,768	6,549	4,508	2,474	613	1,272
1998	4,061	584	3,469	884	1,123	4,906	6,081	8,161	13,440	24,972	76,445	45,212	10,191	31,008	6,096	4,304	2,084	551	1,488
Percent change	+1.8	-5.0	-7.6	-4.3	-2.9	-1.8	-5.8	-2.0	+1.3	-.3	-4.6	-4.0	-10.7	-5.4	-6.9	-4.5	-15.8	-10.1	+17.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,113 agencies; population 51,391,000																			
1997	13,405	1,539	21,511	3,354	4,920	16,823	27,066	22,329	57,283	41,903	268,128	111,487	26,764	132,244	38,391	15,347	5,376	4,045	3,400
1998	13,015	1,397	18,310	3,080	4,621	15,178	25,336	21,895	55,846	39,333	249,411	105,297	24,196	118,352	36,108	15,293	4,777	3,917	3,552
Percent change	-2.9	-9.2	-14.9	-8.2	-6.1	-9.8	-6.4	-1.9	-2.5	-6.1	-7.0	-5.6	-9.6	-10.5	-5.9	-.4	-11.1	-3.2	+4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1997-1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,108 agencies; population 23,484,000																			
1997	5,220	578	1,944	453	575	1,796	8,771	6,905	12,799	18,362	105,360	43,114	7,739	19,106	6,312	7,039	2,329	887	588
1998	4,689	561	1,733	434	528	1,622	8,522	6,655	13,341	17,941	98,266	41,113	7,006	18,693	6,201	6,672	1,862	780	990
Percent change	-10.2	-2.9	-10.9	-4.2	-8.2	-9.7	-2.8	-3.6	+4.2	-2.3	-6.7	-4.6	-9.5	-2.2	-1.8	-5.2	-20.1	-12.1	+68.4
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,516 agencies; population 93,780,000																			
1997	22,268	2,674	34,601	6,448	8,868	33,747	40,009	37,379	87,845	85,091	437,726	205,524	51,684	244,686	57,031	24,790	9,848	5,826	6,247
1998	21,739	2,398	30,220	6,056	8,462	30,613	36,964	36,574	85,019	80,514	408,941	195,512	47,351	221,286	53,558	24,678	8,653	5,553	6,362
Percent change	-2.4	-10.3	-12.7	-6.1	-4.6	-9.3	-7.6	-2.2	-3.2	-5.4	-6.6	-4.9	-8.4	-9.6	-6.1	-.5	-12.1	-4.7	+1.8

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 16

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,645 agencies; population 224,282,000												
Number of offenses known	**10,913,434**		**1,382,642**	**9,530,792**	**15,217**	**80,790**	**414,848**	**871,787**	**2,039,961**	**6,361,625**	**1,129,206**	
Rate	**4,865.9**		**616.5**	**4,249.5**	**6.8**	**36.0**	**185.0**	**388.7**	**909.6**	**2,836.4**	**503.5**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,540 cities; population 152,503,000												
Number of offenses known	**8,698,804**		**1,125,709**	**7,573,095**	**11,932**	**60,922**	**370,251**	**682,604**	**1,515,363**	**5,126,742**	**930,990**	
Rate	**5,704.0**		**738.2**	**4,965.9**	**7.8**	**39.9**	**242.8**	**447.6**	**993.7**	**3,361.8**	**610.5**	
GROUP I												
65 cities, 250,000 and over population 47,684,000:												
Number of offenses known	3,365,691		580,828	2,784,863	6,809	24,159	222,096	327,764	565,434	1,742,724	476,705	
Rate	7,058.4		1,218.1	5,840.3	14.3	50.7	465.8	687.4	1,185.8	3,654.8	999.7	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over population 21,598,000												
Number of offenses known	1,328,865		277,932	1,050,933	2,922	8,047	111,000	155,963	203,584	651,441	195,908	
Rate	6,152.6		1,286.8	4,865.8	13.5	37.3	513.9	722.1	942.6	3,016.2	907.1	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000												
Number of offenses known	971,380		147,652	823,728	2,085	7,793	55,342	82,432	172,441	513,913	137,374	
Rate	7,591.6		1,153.9	6,437.7	16.3	60.9	432.5	644.2	1,347.7	4,016.4	1,073.6	
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,290,000												
Number of offenses known	1,065,446		155,244	910,202	1,802	8,319	55,754	89,369	189,409	577,370	143,423	
Rate	8,017.0		1,168.1	6,848.8	13.6	62.6	419.5	672.5	1,425.2	4,344.4	1,079.2	
GROUP II												
152 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 21,927,000												
Number of offenses known	1,404,792		166,252	1,238,540	1,890	9,912	55,205	99,245	261,084	826,598	150,858	
Rate	6,406.7		758.2	5,648.5	8.6	45.2	251.8	452.6	1,190.7	3,769.8	688.0	
GROUP III												
327 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,150,000												
Number of offenses known	1,174,309		130,621	1,043,688	1,182	8,777	39,121	81,541	212,243	716,583	114,862	
Rate	5,301.7		589.7	4,712.0	5.3	39.6	176.6	368.1	958.2	3,235.2	518.6	
GROUP IV												
614 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,283,000												
Number of offenses known	1,000,623		96,655	903,968	797	6,823	25,141	63,894	179,330	641,589	83,049	
Rate	4,701.5		454.1	4,247.4	3.7	32.1	118.1	300.2	842.6	3,014.6	390.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,404 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,217,000												
Number of offenses known	952,282		82,889	869,393	740	6,352	18,373	57,424	162,832	642,937	63,624	
Rate	4,286.2		373.1	3,913.1	3.3	28.6	82.7	258.5	732.9	2,893.9	286.4	
GROUP VI												
4,978 cities, under 10,000; population 17,243,000												
Number of offenses known	801,107		68,464	732,643	514	4,899	10,315	52,736	134,440	556,311	41,892	
Rate	4,646.0		397.1	4,249.0	3.0	28.4	59.8	305.8	779.7	3,226.3	243.0	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,091 agencies; population 49,084,000												
Number of offenses known	1,717,498		199,173	1,518,325	2,268	14,481	40,275	142,149	376,915	975,487	165,923	
Rate	3,499.1		405.8	3,093.3	4.6	29.5	82.1	289.6	767.9	1,987.4	338.0	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
2,014 agencies; population 22,695,000												
Number of offenses known	497,132		57,760	439,372	1,017	5,387	4,322	47,034	147,683	259,396	32,293	
Rate	2,190.5		254.5	1,936.0	4.5	23.7	19.0	207.2	650.7	1,143.0	142.3	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,296 agencies; population 90,362,000												
Number of offenses known	3,393,746		343,419	3,050,327	3,387	24,499	75,053	240,480	656,314	2,095,530	298,483	
Rate	3,755.7		380.0	3,375.7	3.7	27.1	83.1	266.1	726.3	2,319.0	330.3	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson data appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix 1 for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Table 17

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,205 cities; population 41,265,000												
Number of offenses known	**1,676,280**		**144,278**	**1,532,002**	**1,119**	**10,050**	**34,778**	**98,331**	**279,399**	**1,120,043**	**132,560**	
Rate	**4,062.2**		**349.6**	**3,712.6**	**2.7**	**24.4**	**84.3**	**238.3**	**677.1**	**2,714.3**	**321.2**	
GROUP IV												
438 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,979,000												
Number of offenses known	588,067		55,035	533,032	418	3,561	15,162	35,894	102,416	373,770	56,846	
Rate	3,926.1		367.4	3,558.6	2.8	23.8	101.2	239.6	683.7	2,495.4	379.5	
GROUP V												
1,030 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,332,000												
Number of offenses known	616,503		52,746	563,757	451	3,867	12,919	35,509	102,588	413,238	47,931	
Rate	3,774.7		323.0	3,451.8	2.8	23.7	79.1	217.4	628.1	2,530.2	293.5	
GROUP VI												
2,737 cities, under 10,000; population 9,954,000												
Number of offenses known	471,710		36,497	435,213	250	2,622	6,697	26,928	74,395	333,035	27,783	
Rate	4,738.9		366.7	4,372.2	2.5	26.3	67.3	270.5	747.4	3,345.7	279.1	
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES 2,791 cities; population 19,478,000												
Number of offenses known	**1,077,922**		**103,920**	**974,002**	**932**	**8,089**	**19,051**	**75,848**	**197,203**	**720,794**	**56,005**	
Rate	**5,534.1**		**533.5**	**5,000.5**	**4.8**	**41.5**	**97.8**	**389.4**	**1,012.4**	**3,700.6**	**287.5**	
GROUP IV												
176 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,304,000												
Number of offenses known	412,586		41,650	370,936	379	3,292	9,979	28,000	76,914	267,819	26,203	
Rate	6,544.3		660.6	5,883.7	6.0	52.2	158.3	444.1	1,220.0	4,248.1	415.6	
GROUP V												
374 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 5,885,000												
Number of offenses known	335,904		30,268	305,636	289	2,485	5,454	22,040	60,244	229,699	15,693	
Rate	5,708.0		514.3	5,193.7	4.9	42.2	92.7	374.5	1,023.7	3,903.3	266.7	
GROUP VI												
2,241 cities, under 10,000; population 7,289,000												
Number of offenses known	329,432		32,002	297,430	264	2,312	3,618	25,808	60,045	223,276	14,109	
Rate	4,519.8		439.1	4,080.7	3.6	31.7	49.6	354.1	823.8	3,063.3	193.6	

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of the publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 18

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban Counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
123 counties; population 29,664,000:												
Number of offenses known	1,212,254		145,656	1,066,598	1,507	9,510	34,170	100,469	246,560	699,995	120,043	
Rate	4,086.7		491.0	3,595.7	5.1	32.1	115.2	338.7	831.2	2,359.8	404.6	
25,000 to 99,999												
324 counties; population 16,919,000:												
Number of offenses known	391,545		40,684	350,861	563	3,833	4,583	31,705	103,891	220,607	26,363	
Rate	2,314.2		240.5	2,073.7	3.3	22.7	27.1	187.4	614.0	1,303.9	155.8	
Under 25,000												
644 counties; population 2,501,000:												
Number of offenses known	113,669		12,803	100,866	198	1,108	1,522	9,975	26,464	54,885	19,517	
Rate	4,544.3		511.8	4,032.5	7.9	44.3	60.8	398.8	1,058.0	2,194.2	780.3	
Nonsuburban Counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
248 counties; population 9,861,000:												
Number of offenses known	223,667		25,400	198,267	415	2,229	2,348	20,408	65,216	119,309	13,742	
Rate	2,268.2		257.6	2,010.6	4.2	22.6	23.8	207.0	661.3	1,209.9	139.4	
10,000 to 24,999												
531 counties; population 8,426,000:												
Number of offenses known	151,738		18,259	133,479	338	1,624	1,152	15,145	47,659	76,615	9,205	
Rate	1,800.8		216.7	1,584.1	4.0	19.3	13.7	179.7	565.6	909.2	109.2	
Under 10,000												
1,123 counties; population 3,535,000:												
Number of offenses known	80,204		9,400	70,804	182	978	445	7,795	24,449	40,109	6,246	
Rate	2,269.1		265.9	2,003.2	5.1	27.7	12.6	220.5	691.7	1,134.8	176.7	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix 1 for details

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Table 19

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,442 agencies; population 214,524,000																			
Number of offenses known	**68,656**	**8,582**	**143,419**	**32,868**	**50,193**	**149,097**	**149,887**	**146,554**	**283,658**	**217,710**	**1,251,667**	**534,020**	**131,274**	**794,806**	**195,102**	**61,628**			
Rate	**32.0**	**4.0**	**66.9**	**15.3**	**23.4**	**69.5**	**69.9**	**68.3**	**132.2**	**101.5**	**583.5**	**248.9**	**61.2**	**370.5**	**90.9**	**28.7**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,392 cities; population 143,846,000																			
Number of offenses known	**51,087**	**6,651**	**123,829**	**29,432**	**45,329**	**132,625**	**116,219**	**118,312**	**215,337**	**160,724**	**908,526**	**389,844**	**100,232**	**662,066**	**153,541**	**40,155**			
Rate	**35.5**	**4.6**	**86.1**	**20.5**	**31.5**	**92.2**	**80.8**	**82.2**	**149.7**	**111.7**	**631.6**	**271.0**	**69.7**	**460.3**	**106.7**	**27.9**			
GROUP I																			
59 cities, 250,000 and over; population 43,055,000																			
Number of offenses known	19,888	2,997	73,000	17,185	30,977	71,345	63,218	58,242	103,860	51,630	347,283	126,479	29,157	327,873	86,849	14,015			
Rate	46.2	7.0	169.6	39.9	71.9	165.7	146.8	135.3	241.2	119.9	806.6	293.8	67.7	761.5	201.7	32.6			
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,847,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,014	1,208	28,522	8,935	21,230	29,196	23,418	26,339	44,492	24,974	105,932	55,095	6,548	126,531	32,645	4,906			
Rate	37.2	6.4	151.3	47.4	112.6	154.9	124.3	139.7	236.1	132.5	562.1	292.3	34.7	671.3	173.2	26.0			
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,092,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,355	917	23,512	4,403	4,965	20,411	19,501	15,963	30,239	11,262	118,133	31,301	12,158	100,222	27,225	4,636			
Rate	52.6	7.6	194.4	36.4	41.1	168.8	161.3	132.0	250.1	93.1	976.9	258.9	100.5	828.8	225.1	38.3			
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,115,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,519	872	20,966	3,847	4,782	21,738	20,299	15,940	29,129	15,394	123,218	40,083	10,451	101,120	26,979	4,473			
Rate	53.8	7.2	173.1	31.8	39.5	179.4	167.5	131.6	240.4	127.1	1017.1	330.8	86.3	834.7	222.7	36.9			
GROUP II																			
131 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,966,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,693	920	18,824	4,197	4,104	19,642	16,920	15,765	30,187	19,662	146,046	54,743	16,537	100,310	22,547	5,086			
Rate	40.6	4.9	99.3	22.1	21.6	103.6	89.2	83.1	159.2	103.7	770.0	288.6	87.2	528.9	118.9	26.8			
GROUP III																			
321 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,748,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,630	866	13,884	3,274	4,013	17,358	13,545	14,811	29,293	21,977	132,002	59,269	16,905	88,721	17,982	6,063			
Rate	35.1	4.0	63.8	15.1	18.5	79.8	62.3	68.1	134.7	101.1	607.0	272.5	77.7	408.0	82.7	27.9			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19

Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
608 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,072,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,021	684	8,532	2,303	2,834	11,267	8,839	11,148	21,018	21,783	109,470	53,040	14,631	65,178	11,293	5,772			
Rate	28.6	3.2	40.5	10.9	13.4	53.5	41.9	52.9	99.7	103.4	519.5	251.7	69.4	309.3	53.6	27.4			
GROUP V																			
1,394 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,074,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,690	608	6,178	1,601	2,284	8,194	7,694	10,176	17,502	21,755	97,497	51,579	12,822	49,285	8,766	4,945			
Rate	25.8	2.8	28.0	7.3	10.3	37.1	34.9	46.1	79.3	98.6	441.7	233.7	58.1	223.3	39.7	22.4			
GROUP VI																			
4,879 cities, under 10,000; population 16,932,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,165	576	3,411	872	1,117	4,819	6,003	8,170	13,477	23,917	76,228	44,734	10,180	30,699	6,104	4,274			
Rate	24.6	3.4	20.1	5.2	6.6	28.5	35.5	48.3	79.6	141.3	450.2	264.2	60.1	181.3	36.1	25.2			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,083 agencies; population 48,380,000																			
Number of offenses known	12,880	1,399	17,886	3,013	4,335	14,860	25,070	21,591	54,896	39,377	245,404	103,417	24,001	114,006	35,405	14,913			
Rate	26.6	2.9	37.0	6.2	9.0	30.7	51.8	44.6	113.5	81.4	507.2	213.8	49.6	235.6	73.2	30.8			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,967 agencies, population 22,298,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,689	532	1,704	423	529	1,612	8,598	6,651	13,425	17,609	97,737	40,759	7,041	18,734	6,156	6,560			
Rate	21.0	2.4	7.6	1.9	2.4	7.2	38.6	29.8	60.2	79.0	438.3	182.8	31.6	84.0	27.6	29.4			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,240 agencies; population 89,393,000																			
Number of offenses known	21,762	2,413	29,949	6,015	8,231	30,461	36,936	36,575	84,420	80,287	407,400	194,254	47,703	218,065	53,174	24,382			
Rate	24.3	2.7	33.5	6.7	9.2	34.1	41.3	40.9	94.4	89.8	455.7	217.3	53.4	243.9	59.5	27.3			

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category. See Appendix I for details.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 20

Murder by State
Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama	341	193	169	13	11	–	36	92	20
Alaska	36	19	12	1	4	2	7	9	1
Arizona	362	268	222	11	25	10	28	50	16
Arkansas	201	134	85	20	20	9	29	27	11
California	2,171	1,469	1,316	89	57	7	289	301	112
Colorado	179	102	75	5	11	11	27	26	24
Connecticut	135	79	62	5	3	9	29	17	10
Delaware	17	8	7	–	–	1	1	5	3
District of Columbia[2]									
Florida[2]									
Georgia	519	329	296	14	15	4	82	76	32
Hawaii	24	6	4	2	–	–	6	2	10
Idaho	36	16	13	2	1	–	7	12	1
Illinois[3]	701	537	449	9	14	65	68	52	44
Indiana	386	279	231	15	13	20	27	60	20
Iowa	38	22	12	1	4	5	6	9	1
Kansas[3]									
Kentucky[3]	118	80	59	4	5	12	14	19	5
Louisiana	540	415	350	28	20	17	54	53	18
Maine	25	8	7	1	–	–	4	7	6
Maryland	505	331	307	3	13	8	69	84	21
Massachusetts	122	65	54	1	2	8	28	18	11
Michigan	684	439	200	32	32	175	64	143	38
Minnesota	117	51	43	1	7	–	24	29	13
Mississippi	180	105	91	8	6	–	37	29	9
Missouri	367	239	193	17	18	11	40	68	20
Montana[3]	9	5	5	–	–	–	1	3	–
Nebraska	23	10	4	4	2	–	8	2	3
Nevada	170	114	80	14	6	14	14	33	9
New Hampshire[3]	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
New Jersey	322	144	125	2	9	8	71	64	43
New Mexico	139	84	53	19	7	5	27	23	5
New York	898	521	473	12	31	5	156	120	101
North Carolina	607	373	288	35	47	3	87	113	34
North Dakota	5	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	2
Ohio	354	210	174	10	13	13	43	58	43
Oklahoma	187	111	80	13	15	3	23	31	22
Oregon	123	77	52	10	5	10	23	17	6
Pennsylvania	611	424	388	10	26	–	67	78	42
Rhode Island	24	12	6	–	–	6	5	5	2
South Carolina	303	199	161	10	22	6	44	34	26
South Dakota	6	5	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
Tennessee	385	272	215	17	24	16	48	54	11
Texas	1,346	899	652	63	89	95	181	175	91
Utah	62	35	27	3	4	1	10	17	–
Vermont	12	4	3	–	1	–	–	2	6
Virginia	410	278	184	13	24	57	46	61	25
Washington	185	100	84	8	3	5	33	39	13
West Virginia	78	55	34	8	9	4	10	5	8
Wisconsin[3]									
Wyoming	14	7	6	1	–	–	2	1	4

[1] Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2] Supplementary Homicide Report data from the state of Florida and the District of Columbia were not processed due to limited submission of circumstance data.

[3] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 21

Robbery by State
Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	2,373	1,225	182	192	774	282	3,304,000
Alaska	469	209	57	22	181	23	534,000
Arizona	7,491	3,072	759	789	2,871	76	4,326,000
Arkansas	2,426	1,235	142	178	871	185	2,474,000
California	68,709	23,795	6,855	6,697	31,362	715	32,612,000
Colorado	1,562	499	143	240	680	50	1,487,000
Connecticut	4,378	1,559	428	425	1,966	100	2,813,000
Delaware	915	345	82	60	428	50	673,000
District of Columbia	3,606	1,336	236	296	1,738	2	523,000
Florida	22,487	8,884	1,533	2,509	9,561	442	12,141,000
Georgia	12,757	6,393	600	1,737	4,027	291	5,714,000
Hawaii	1,225	143	84	40	958	4	1,193,000
Idaho	263	87	36	44	96	108	1,217,000
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	5,958	2,886	421	380	2,271	226	3,973,000
Iowa	1,067	272	122	162	511	184	2,415,000
Kansas[2]	795	409	36	79	271	1	329,000
Kentucky[2]	2,373	1,016	167	151	1,039	13	1,107,000
Louisiana	8,321	4,856	479	553	2,433	146	3,974,000
Maine	261	36	36	26	163	170	1,208,000
Maryland	15,186	7,386	1,201	1,236	5,363	130	4,974,000
Massachusetts	5,201	1,167	924	827	2,283	259	5,168,000
Michigan	14,010	6,411	965	2,510	4,124	490	8,370,000
Minnesota	4,366	1,192	379	455	2,340	307	4,725,000
Mississippi	2,354	1,348	96	216	694	80	1,305,000
Missouri	7,819	3,274	499	683	3,363	195	4,221,000
Montana[2]	28	5	2	10	11	42	325,000
Nebraska	1,261	539	106	98	518	228	1,433,000
Nevada	4,453	1,762	455	320	1,916	35	1,747,000
New Hampshire[2]	174	29	18	17	110	42	419,000
New Jersey	15,107	4,600	1,498	1,293	7,716	515	8,100,000
New Mexico	2,296	1,116	267	168	745	50	1,133,000
New York	46,777	9,536	5,315	17,872	14,054	608	14,605,000
North Carolina	11,970	5,623	944	1,259	4,144	465	7,415,000
North Dakota	40	9	2	19	10	64	497,000
Ohio	10,501	4,124	612	971	4,794	288	6,747,000
Oklahoma	3,075	1,272	254	214	1,335	295	3,335,000
Oregon	3,297	1,007	335	246	1,709	144	3,069,000
Pennsylvania	18,052	7,358	1,207	1,000	8,487	722	9,908,000
Rhode Island	647	134	77	54	382	43	940,000
South Carolina	5,375	2,308	524	677	1,866	204	3,574,000
South Dakota	135	30	15	24	66	59	503,000
Tennessee	8,669	4,802	668	787	2,412	187	3,641,000
Texas	28,557	12,145	2,707	2,889	10,816	902	19,518,000
Utah	1,142	419	100	101	522	83	1,567,000
Vermont	19	6	-	6	7	32	394,000
Virginia	7,048	3,335	422	860	2,431	332	6,559,000
Washington	6,538	2,149	579	579	3,231	214	5,161,000
West Virginia	674	220	61	74	319	298	1,810,000
Wisconsin[2]	3,295	1,836	233	140	1,086	3	894,000
Wyoming	75	20	5	8	42	58	452,000

[1] The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1998.

[2] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Table 22

Aggravated Assault by State
Types of Weapons, 1998

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	8,685	2,179	1,469	2,311	2,726	282	3,304,000
Alaska	2,370	471	577	642	680	23	534,000
Arizona	16,385	4,587	2,573	4,901	4,324	76	4,326,000
Arkansas	8,792	1,948	1,394	1,889	3,561	185	2,474,000
California	148,913	21,638	19,353	46,257	61,665	715	32,612,000
Colorado	4,083	679	743	1,512	1,149	50	1,487,000
Connecticut	6,750	699	1,038	2,584	2,429	100	2,813,000
Delaware	3,010	446	689	1,533	342	50	673,000
District of Columbia	4,932	803	1,234	2,451	444	2	523,000
Florida	68,348	11,889	12,556	31,346	12,557	442	12,141,000
Georgia	21,425	5,534	3,974	7,894	4,023	291	5,714,000
Hawaii	1,345	162	146	324	713	4	1,193,000
Idaho	2,758	684	621	998	455	108	1,217,000
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	12,955	2,372	1,544	3,656	5,383	226	3,973,000
Iowa	5,619	565	889	1,477	2,688	184	2,415,000
Kansas[2]	1,177	296	199	624	58	1	329,000
Kentucky[2]	5,687	1,151	707	1,573	2,256	13	1,107,000
Louisiana	21,090	5,207	4,490	6,866	4,527	146	3,974,000
Maine	1,015	31	118	269	597	170	1,208,000
Maryland	22,727	4,322	5,171	10,172	3,062	130	4,974,000
Massachusetts	25,467	1,370	3,518	10,547	10,032	259	5,168,000
Michigan	34,651	8,530	7,015	15,512	3,594	490	8,370,000
Minnesota	7,779	1,573	2,214	2,041	1,951	307	4,725,000
Mississippi	3,453	1,256	718	844	635	80	1,305,000
Missouri	17,490	4,604	3,143	6,106	3,637	195	4,221,000
Montana[2]	400	79	68	91	162	42	325,000
Nebraska	5,333	778	636	1,550	2,369	228	1,433,000
Nevada	5,710	858	1,069	1,706	2,077	35	1,747,000
New Hampshire[2]	268	20	63	86	99	42	419,000
New Jersey	18,651	2,360	3,860	6,137	6,294	515	8,100,000
New Mexico	7,605	2,030	1,384	2,383	1,808	50	1,133,000
New York	58,111	5,914	14,699	27,690	9,808	608	14,605,000
North Carolina	28,237	8,374	5,569	8,565	5,729	465	7,415,000
North Dakota	245	4	32	98	111	64	497,000
Ohio	14,536	2,522	2,413	4,556	5,045	288	6,747,000
Oklahoma	13,214	2,486	2,014	4,834	3,880	295	3,335,000
Oregon	8,240	1,310	1,339	2,855	2,736	144	3,069,000
Pennsylvania	22,677	4,625	3,411	5,290	9,351	722	9,908,000
Rhode Island	1,937	269	376	895	397	43	940,000
South Carolina	24,544	5,846	5,594	8,235	4,869	204	3,574,000
South Dakota	590	78	175	169	168	59	503,000
Tennessee	20,115	5,976	4,199	6,864	3,076	187	3,641,000
Texas	72,923	16,658	16,531	25,961	13,773	902	19,518,000
Utah	3,146	530	630	1,172	814	83	1,567,000
Vermont	226	37	46	72	71	32	394,000
Virginia	12,248	1,666	2,288	3,534	4,760	332	6,559,000
Washington	14,469	2,723	2,729	4,928	4,089	214	5,161,000
West Virginia	3,384	621	508	786	1,469	298	1,810,000
Wisconsin[2]	3,109	971	586	620	932	3	894,000
Wyoming	888	99	176	251	362	58	452,000

[1] The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1998.

[2] Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 23

Offense Analysis, 1998, and Percent Change from 1997
[9,947 agencies; 1998 estimated population 195,957,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1998	Percent change over 1997	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
Murder	12,008	-8.6	–	
Forcible rape	65,574	-3.7	–	
Robbery:				
Total	**318,994**	**-10.1**	**100.0**	**$ 998**
Street/highway	156,712	-11.5	49.1	772
Commercial house	43,679	-12.8	13.7	1,350
Gas or service station	7,034	-12.0	2.2	546
Convenience store	18,527	-8.8	5.8	570
Residence	38,875	-7.4	12.2	1,078
Bank	6,163	-9.9	1.9	4,516
Miscellaneous	48,004	-5.4	15.0	1,133
Burglary:				
Total	**1,649,433**	**-5.0**	**100.0**	**1,343**
Residence (dwelling):	1,105,229	-4.5	67.0	1,299
Night	317,471	-4.7	19.2	1,063
Day	472,768	-4.4	28.7	1,374
Unknown	314,990	-4.3	19.1	1,423
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	544,204	-6.0	33.0	1,432
Night	232,077	-7.9	14.1	1,290
Day	134,637	-2.0	8.2	1,335
Unknown	177,490	-6.2	10.8	1,691
Larceny-Theft (except motor vehicle theft):				
Total	**5,175,291**	**-4.7**	**100.0**	**650**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	31,092	-6.0	.6	407
Purse-snatching	29,807	-8.8	.6	362
Shoplifting	767,850	-7.8	14.8	142
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,358,837	-2.9	26.3	675
Motor vehicle accessories	517,950	-3.7	10.0	415
Bicycles	263,348	-10.1	5.1	262
From buildings	694,921	-3.9	13.4	1,028
From coin-operated machines	30,961	-2.2	.6	328
All others	1,480,525	-4.5	28.6	884
By value:				
Over $200	2,025,453	-3.5	39.1	1,573
$50 to $200	1,203,436	-3.2	23.3	122
Under $50	1,946,402	-6.9	37.6	18
Motor vehicle theft	899,505	-10.9	–	6,030

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Table 24

Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1998
[9,947 agencies; 1998 estimated population 195,957,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$11,324,104,000**	**$4,001,286,000**	**35.3**
Currency, notes, etc.	821,281,000	35,892,000	4.4
Jewelry and precious metals	844,605,000	43,256,000	5.1
Clothing and furs	237,053,000	47,512,000	20.0
Locally stolen motor vehicles	5,520,490,000	3,580,277,000	64.9
Office equipment	439,707,000	17,479,000	4.0
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	818,811,000	35,818,000	4.4
Firearms	92,067,000	9,387,000	10.2
Household goods	189,383,000	10,810,000	5.7
Consumable goods	75,244,000	10,287,000	13.7
Livestock	14,725,000	1,543,000	10.5
Miscellaneous	2,270,738,000	209,025,000	9.2

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

SECTION III
Crime Index Offenses Cleared

Law enforcement agencies clear or solve offenses when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of an offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution. Recorded clearances in 1998 possibly include offenses which occurred in prior years. The arrest of many persons may clear only one offense, or the arrest of one individual may clear multiple crimes. Clearing a crime by exceptional means is done by law enforcement when elements beyond law enforcement's control preclude the placing of formal charges against the offender. Circumstances allowing such clearances entail the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime in a different jurisdiction and is being prosecuted. In order to exceptionally clear cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, possess enough evidence to support arrest, and identify the offender's location.

A 21-percent Crime Index clearance rate (excluding arson) was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1998. The Modified Crime Index total which includes arson (cleared at a rate of 16 percent) also indicated a clearance rate of 21 percent.

Collectively, 49 percent of violent crimes were cleared. Murder accounted for 69 percent of the clearance rates, while forcible rape comprised 50 percent; robbery, 28 percent; and aggravated assault, 59 percent. Excluding arson, the overall property crime clearance rate was 17 percent. Among the property crime offenses in 1998, 19 percent of larceny-thefts and 14 percent of both motor vehicle thefts and burglaries were cleared. Clearance rates are generally higher for violent crimes than for property crimes because crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are often given more intensive investigative efforts; thus, the victims and/or witnesses can frequently identify the perpetrators.

Regionally, the highest total Crime Index clearance rate was registered by law enforcement agencies in the Northeastern States with 24 percent. The clearance rate for the Southern region was 22 percent; the Western States, 20 percent; and the Midwestern States, 19 percent. For violent crime, the highest clearance rate, 51 percent, was recorded in the Northeast. In the South, the rate was 50 percent, while the West and Midwest registered rates of 49 and 44 percent, respectively. Property crime clearance rates were 19 percent in the Northeast, 18 percent in the South, and 16 percent in both the Midwest and the West.

Rural county law enforcement agencies recorded the highest clearance rate for community type by clearing 23 percent of their Crime Index offenses. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties and cities collectively both cleared 21 percent of reported crimes. Cities with 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the highest total Crime Index and property crime clearance rates, 25 percent and 22 percent, respectively. Rural counties and cities with populations under 10,000 experienced the highest violent crime clearance rate at 60 percent. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

Juvenile involvement in crime may be evaluated by the number of crimes in which they have been identified as the offenders. A clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities, even though no physical arrest may have occurred. The juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime because these figures include only those offenses in which no adults were involved. Juveniles, or persons under 18 years of age, account for 26 percent of the United States population according to 1998 Bureau of Census estimates.

Nineteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement involved only juveniles in 1998. Juveniles accounted for 12 percent of the violent crime and 21 percent of the property crime clearances. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement, 6 percent, while arson, at 45 percent, indicated the highest percentage.

By region, the Midwestern and Western States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offenses involving persons under the age of 18, each clearing 22 percent. In the Northeastern States, juveniles alone were the offenders in 18 percent of the clearances. Juveniles accounted for 16 percent of the clearances in the Southern States.

Figure 3.1 Crimes Cleared by Arrest 1998

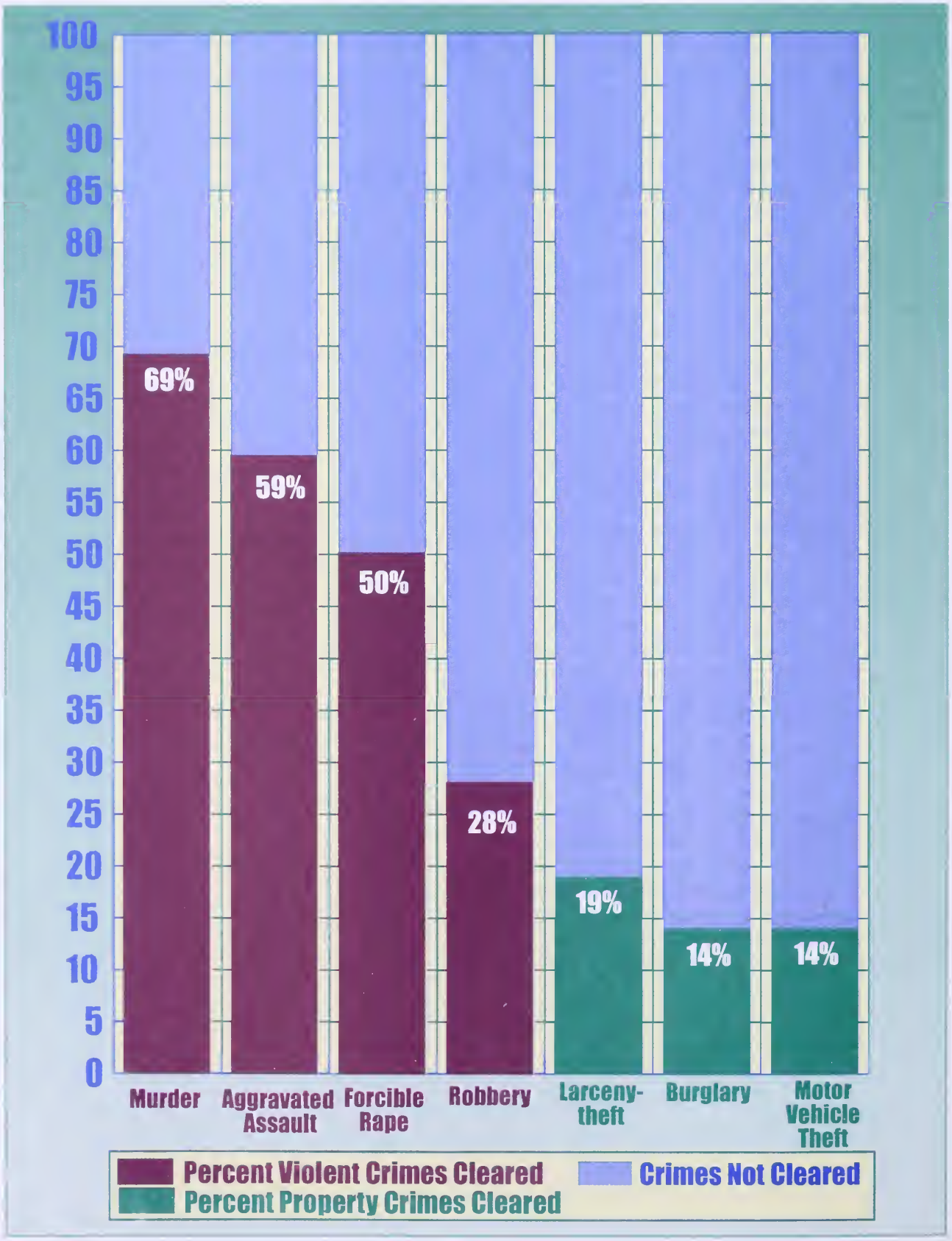


Table 25

Percent Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,195 agencies; population 211,102,000												
Offenses known	**9,583,738**	**9,653,945**	**1,178,388**	**8,405,350**	**13,134**	**71,040**	**350,937**	**743,277**	**1,789,652**	**5,631,272**	**984,426**	**70,207**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**21.3**	**49.1**	**17.4**	**68.7**	**49.9**	**28.4**	**58.5**	**13.6**	**19.2**	**14.2**	**16.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,987 cities; population 143,921,000												
Offenses known	**7,738,171**	**7,792,336**	**972,899**	**6,765,272**	**10,209**	**54,642**	**316,147**	**591,901**	**1,342,399**	**4,600,603**	**822,270**	**54,165**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**21.2**	**47.7**	**17.5**	**67.6**	**50.0**	**28.0**	**57.6**	**13.1**	**19.5**	**13.3**	**16.1**
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,578,000												
Offenses known	2,841,705	2,866,677	477,925	2,363,780	5,500	20,607	184,896	266,922	481,400	1,468,973	413,407	24,972
Percent cleared by arrest	19.2	19.2	44.2	14.2	65.5	54.6	26.4	55.3	11.7	16.0	10.4	12.2
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,847,000												
Offenses known	1,077,908	1,087,515	216,347	861,561	2,219	7,022	87,883	119,223	167,575	529,904	164,082	9,607
Percent cleared by arrest	20.4	20.3	46.8	13.7	70.1	52.6	29.2	59.0	12.3	15.7	8.8	10.6
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,569,000												
Offenses known	870,484	877,510	130,551	739,933	1,751	7,082	49,685	72,033	155,231	459,120	125,582	7,026
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	18.2	40.3	14.3	59.5	57.6	22.5	50.5	11.7	15.8	12.2	10.5
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,161,000												
Offenses known	893,313	901,652	131,027	762,286	1,530	6,503	47,328	75,666	158,594	479,949	123,743	8,339
Percent cleared by arrest	18.8	18.8	43.9	14.5	65.6	53.5	25.5	54.2	11.2	16.5	10.8	15.4
GROUP II												
136 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,649,000												
Offenses known	1,207,016	1,215,431	143,216	1,063,800	1,640	8,688	47,321	85,567	222,718	710,815	130,267	8,415
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	20.9	48.8	17.2	68.7	49.3	28.6	59.6	12.9	19.2	13.2	16.2
GROUP III												
314 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,259,000												
Offenses known	1,063,952	1,070,575	118,050	945,902	1,114	8,100	35,304	73,532	190,784	651,514	103,604	6,623
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	21.4	46.8	18.3	64.6	43.6	28.6	55.7	12.4	20.9	12.9	16.3
GROUP IV												
598 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,715,000												
Offenses known	920,328	925,561	87,745	832,583	714	6,363	22,054	58,614	161,940	596,425	74,218	5,233
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	50.0	19.1	70.9	45.0	30.4	57.7	13.3	21.2	15.1	19.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25

Percent Cleared by Arrest[1] — Continued
by Population Group
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,414 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 22,312,000												
Offenses known	907,055	911,552	77,540	829,515	713	6,020	16,628	54,179	153,929	616,365	59,221	4,497
Percent cleared by arrest	25.2	25.2	55.0	22.4	76.0	49.2	34.7	61.6	15.5	24.1	22.6	25.5
GROUP VI												
5,470 cities under 10,000, population 18,408,000												
Offenses known	798,115	802,540	68,423	729,692	528	4,864	9,944	53,087	131,628	556,511	41,553	4,425
Percent cleared by arrest	23.5	23.5	59.7	20.1	76.3	50.6	37.1	64.6	16.5	20.4	27.6	24.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,077 agencies, population 43,998,000												
Offenses known	1,361,446	1,373,552	150,461	1,210,985	1,902	11,183	30,761	106,615	302,548	777,953	130,484	12,106
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	20.8	54.6	16.7	69.3	49.8	31.1	61.7	14.2	17.8	15.7	15.3
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,131 agencies; population 23,183,000												
Offenses known	484,121	488,057	55,028	429,093	1,023	5,215	4,029	44,761	144,705	252,716	31,672	3,936
Percent cleared by arrest	23.4	23.4	60.2	18.7	78.2	50.0	39.3	62.8	16.7	18.6	29.1	23.0
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,480 agencies; population 85,450,000												
Offenses known	2,926,220	2,946,977	282,353	2,643,867	2,944	20,568	61,700	197,141	557,531	1,834,272	252,064	20,757
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.8	54.5	18.4	71.0	49.1	31.7	62.0	14.4	19.8	16.8	17.8

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 26

Percent Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Geographic Region and Division
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,195 agencies; population 211,102,000												
Offenses known	**9,583,737**	**9,653,944**	**1,178,387**	**8,405,350**	**13,134**	**71,039**	**350,937**	**743,277**	**1,789,652**	**5,631,272**	**984,426**	**70,207**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.3**	**21.3**	**49.1**	**17.4**	**68.7**	**49.9**	**28.4**	**58.5**	**13.6**	**19.2**	**14.2**	**16.3**
NEW ENGLAND												
701 agencies; population 11,495,000												
Offenses known	407,571	409,843	51,620	355,951	317	3,113	10,921	37,269	73,761	240,086	42,104	2,272
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	21.9	51.2	17.7	62.8	46.7	28.0	58.3	14.0	19.7	12.9	16.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,165 agencies; population 36,055,000												
Offenses known	1,258,681	1,268,142	195,397	1,063,284	1,798	8,335	81,921	103,343	210,148	713,776	139,360	9,461
Percent cleared by arrest	24.4	24.3	50.5	19.6	81.2	56.8	31.9	64.3	16.6	22.0	11.7	17.4
NORTHEAST												
2,866 agencies; population 47,550,000												
Offenses known	**1,666,252**	**1,677,985**	**247,017**	**1,419,235**	**2,115**	**11,448**	**92,842**	**140,612**	**283,909**	**953,862**	**181,464**	**11,733**
Percent cleared by arrest	**23.8**	**23.7**	**50.7**	**19.1**	**78.4**	**54.1**	**31.4**	**62.7**	**16.0**	**21.4**	**12.0**	**17.1**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,076 agencies; population 20,188,000												
Offenses known	980,983	990,069	112,974	868,009	1,453	9,652	33,947	67,922	181,126	578,575	108,308	9,086
Percent cleared by arrest	16.8	16.8	39.8	13.8	61.3	42.8	20.4	48.6	10.4	15.1	12.4	13.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,102 agencies; population 13,494,000												
Offenses known	558,381	562,147	50,652	507,729	503	4,350	11,600	34,199	93,888	370,497	43,344	3,766
Percent cleared by arrest	22.7	22.6	53.6	19.6	72.6	52.8	28.0	62.2	13.1	21.1	20.5	19.6
MIDWEST												
2,178 agencies; population 33,682,000												
Offenses known	**1,539,364**	**1,552,216**	**163,626**	**1,375,738**	**1,956**	**14,002**	**45,547**	**102,121**	**275,014**	**949,072**	**151,652**	**12,852**
Percent cleared by arrest	**18.9**	**18.9**	**44.1**	**15.9**	**64.2**	**45.9**	**22.3**	**53.2**	**11.3**	**17.4**	**14.7**	**15.0**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,118 agencies; population 33,005,000												
Offenses known	1,603,334	1,612,457	189,603	1,413,731	2,503	9,938	55,679	121,483	314,801	966,319	132,611	9,123
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	49.9	18.3	70.1	55.5	29.0	58.6	15.2	19.2	18.9	19.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
610 agencies; population 10,234,000												
Offenses known	481,527	483,726	61,189	420,338	796	4,040	16,487	39,866	102,703	274,136	43,499	2,199
Percent cleared by arrest	22.8	22.8	49.0	19.0	68.0	49.9	30.2	56.3	14.3	21.0	18.0	24.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26

Percent Cleared by Arrest[1] — Continued
by Geographic Region and Division
Offenses Known to the Police, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,580 agencies, population 29,629,000												
Offenses known	1,528,187	1,539,870	173,128	1,355,059	2,279	11,752	42,421	116,676	302,960	912,207	139,892	11,683
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	51.2	18.3	72.8	55.1	30.0	58.1	13.5	20.1	17.1	19.8
SOUTH												
4,308 agencies; population 72,868,000												
Offenses known	**3,613,048**	**3,636,053**	**423,920**	**3,189,128**	**5,578**	**25,730**	**114,587**	**278,025**	**720,464**	**2,152,662**	**316,002**	**23,005**
Percent cleared by arrest	**22.1**	**22.1**	**50.3**	**18.4**	**70.9**	**54.4**	**29.5**	**58.1**	**14.3**	**19.8**	**18.0**	**20.2**
MOUNTAIN												
724 agencies; population 14,939,000												
Offenses known	800,606	805,067	72,563	728,043	939	5,745	18,234	47,645	146,032	496,380	85,631	4,461
Percent cleared by arrest	18.8	18.8	42.0	16.4	56.2	36.4	24.1	49.3	11.1	18.5	13.7	17.1
PACIFIC												
1,119 agencies, population 42,063,000												
Offenses known	1,964,467	1,982,623	271,261	1,693,206	2,546	14,114	79,727	174,874	364,233	1,079,296	249,677	18,156
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	20.6	50.9	15.8	63.6	47.8	27.8	61.5	12.9	17.9	10.8	11.7
WEST												
1,843 agencies; population 57,002,000												
Offenses known	**2,765,073**	**2,787,690**	**343,824**	**2,421,249**	**3,485**	**19,859**	**97,961**	**222,519**	**510,265**	**1,575,676**	**335,308**	**22,617**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.1**	**20.0**	**49.0**	**16.0**	**61.6**	**44.5**	**27.1**	**58.9**	**12.4**	**18.1**	**11.5**	**12.7**

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 27

Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest [1]
by Population Group, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,190 agencies; population 211,516,000																			
Offenses known	**62,397**	**7,970**	**134,561**	**31,398**	**48,429**	**138,760**	**138,975**	**135,136**	**257,506**	**210,306**	**1,162,814**	**495,535**	**121,950**	**748,946**	**179,362**	**55,821**	**30,522**	**19,466**	**15,198**
Percent cleared by arrest	**50.5**	**49.2**	**23.3**	**31.2**	**26.5**	**33.2**	**45.6**	**63.7**	**57.4**	**65.8**	**13.3**	**15.3**	**11.5**	**14.5**	**12.7**	**14.6**	**23.2**	**7.6**	**18.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,983 cities; population 144,352,000																			
Offenses known	**48,077**	**6,229**	**119,243**	**28,621**	**44,315**	**126,390**	**112,057**	**113,271**	**207,589**	**159,412**	**872,061**	**370,816**	**95,824**	**639,526**	**147,162**	**37,440**	**24,320**	**14,951**	**10,956**
Percent cleared by arrest	**50.3**	**50.2**	**22.9**	**31.0**	**26.1**	**32.5**	**43.6**	**63.2**	**56.8**	**65.1**	**12.6**	**15.0**	**11.3**	**13.6**	**11.8**	**13.9**	**22.7**	**7.1**	**19.0**
GROUP I																			
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,101,000																			
Offenses known	18,097	2,700	71,711	16,868	30,744	69,179	61,984	56,911	102,549	50,410	338,110	121,816	27,835	320,641	85,905	13,362	10,686	8,318	3,551
Percent cleared by arrest	54.6	53.6	21.1	30.2	23.8	31.4	40.0	62.7	55.2	64.9	11.3	13.1	11.4	10.5	9.4	11.0	20.4	4.8	12.9
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 18,847,000																			
Offenses known	5,990	1,032	28,522	8,935	21,230	29,196	23,418	26,339	44,492	24,974	105,932	55,095	6,548	126,531	32,645	4,906	3,789	4,309	1,265
Percent cleared by arrest	52.6	52.4	23.2	34.0	23.6	37.5	37.5	64.1	58.5	74.7	11.8	12.5	18.1	9.1	8.0	7.5	19.4	3.5	10.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,092,000																			
Offenses known	6,355	917	23,512	4,403	4,965	20,411	19,501	15,963	30,239	11,262	118,133	31,301	12,158	100,222	27,225	4,636	2,699	1,629	799
Percent cleared by arrest	57.3	55.9	18.1	25.6	23.6	24.8	41.7	59.7	50.2	49.8	11.2	15.0	10.0	12.0	11.5	8.1	20.2	5.0	14.1
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,161,000																			
Offenses known	5,752	751	19,677	3,530	4,549	19,572	19,065	14,609	27,818	14,174	114,045	35,420	9,129	93,888	26,035	3,820	4,198	2,380	1,487
Percent cleared by arrest	53.6	52.5	21.7	26.3	25.1	29.1	41.3	63.6	55.3	59.7	11.0	12.3	8.5	10.9	9.0	19.0	21.3	7.1	14.7
GROUP II																			
136 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,649,000																			
Offenses known	7,643	899	18,572	4,174	4,481	19,467	16,760	15,807	31,715	20,265	147,096	55,071	17,008	101,078	22,415	5,038	4,125	2,502	1,451
Percent cleared by arrest	49.7	47.1	24.8	30.2	30.6	31.6	45.1	64.5	60.3	67.9	12.2	15.5	12.3	13.7	11.9	10.9	21.6	7.5	19.4
Group III																			
314 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,271,000																			
Offenses known	7,133	807	12,718	3,097	3,655	15,596	12,421	13,297	26,003	21,066	119,721	53,463	15,112	81,773	15,473	5,055	3,035	1,666	1,464
Percent cleared by arrest	44.5	44.5	24.0	31.4	28.0	32.3	43.2	62.5	54.9	61.7	11.9	14.8	9.5	13.4	11.6	11.7	20.8	7.5	21.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27

Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1] — Continued

by Population Group, 1998

[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
596 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,640,000																			
Offenses known	5,654	659	7,402	2,142	2,353	9,975	7,789	9,901	18,193	20,888	98,370	48,626	13,278	58,987	9,616	4,953	2,290	1,013	1,615
Percent cleared by arrest	45.0	44.2	24.9	31.3	33.9	33.8	48.8	61.8	57.0	62.3	12.8	15.4	10.0	15.3	15.6	13.6	24.7	8.7	20.8
GROUP V																			
1,413 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,289,000																			
Offenses known	5,403	575	5,548	1,488	2,014	7,506	7,172	9,363	16,094	21,268	92,878	48,011	12,248	46,222	7,838	4,750	2,094	878	1,313
Percent cleared by arrest	49.3	51.8	30.0	34.7	33.6	38.8	54.5	63.7	59.0	65.7	15.5	16.8	11.7	23.2	22.2	19.9	29.9	17.8	27.6
GROUP VI																			
5,468 cities, under 10,000; population 18,402,000																			
Offenses known	4,190	595	3,292	852	1,068	4,667	5,931	7,992	13,035	25,515	75,886	43,829	10,343	30,825	5,915	4,282	2,090	574	1,562
Percent cleared by arrest	51.2	52.8	31.7	40.8	34.2	41.4	59.0	66.5	61.4	68.1	16.7	17.5	13.1	29.0	26.0	22.7	30.6	18.3	20.8
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,077 agencies; population 43,986,000																			
Offenses known	9,777	1,209	13,730	2,372	3,596	10,895	18,721	15,616	37,726	33,356	194,414	85,016	19,211	90,787	26,387	11,801	4,294	3,737	3,142
Percent cleared by arrest	51.4	43.7	24.9	32.6	29.1	39.6	49.8	66.6	59.4	69.7	14.2	15.5	11.6	16.6	14.1	14.4	24.2	7.6	16.8
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,130 agencies; population 23,178,000																			
Offenses known	4,543	532	1,588	405	518	1,475	8,197	6,249	12,191	17,538	96,339	39,703	6,915	18,633	5,813	6,580	1,908	778	1,100
Percent cleared by arrest	51.5	49.8	38.5	39.5	40.2	40.8	62.9	65.9	61.3	64.8	17.0	17.3	13.8	33.9	27.8	19.4	26.8	17.7	23.0
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,479 agencies; population 85,425,000																			
Offenses known	18,108	2,175	24,349	5,150	7,032	24,850	29,296	28,999	64,020	73,065	342,973	167,775	41,293	187,177	41,880	20,591	8,069	5,315	6,031
Percent cleared by arrest	50.0	46.8	25.5	33.2	30.5	38.1	50.6	66.1	59.3	68.2	14.2	16.1	11.2	17.4	15.4	15.4	25.5	9.3	18.7

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix 1, for details.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 28

Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,018 agencies; population 201,074,000:												
Total clearances	**1,936,923**	**1,948,232**	**528,958**	**1,407,965**	**8,357**	**34,027**	**85,250**	**401,324**	**231,975**	**1,041,587**	**134,403**	**11,309**
Percent under 18	**18.9**	**19.0**	**12.1**	**21.4**	**6.3**	**11.4**	**15.5**	**11.5**	**19.5**	**22.2**	**18.3**	**45.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,936 cities; population 135,301,000:												
Total clearances	**1,547,057**	**1,555,652**	**415,893**	**1,131,164**	**6,288**	**25,794**	**74,209**	**309,602**	**166,216**	**859,573**	**105,375**	**8,595**
Percent under 18	**19.3**	**19.4**	**12.3**	**21.9**	**6.4**	**11.1**	**15.6**	**11.8**	**18.9**	**22.9**	**18.3**	**47.4**
GROUP I												
54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 34,220,000:												
Total clearances	469,275	472,315	168,268	301,007	3,054	10,035	35,407	119,772	49,223	211,676	40,108	3,040
Percent under 18	15.0	15.2	10.2	17.7	6.3	9.1	14.2	9.2	14.7	18.1	18.7	42.1
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 11,490,000:												
Total clearances	142,922	143,937	58,106	84,816	1,008	2,482	12,184	42,432	13,406	59,984	11,426	1,015
Percent under 18	15.4	15.6	9.8	19.2	8.0	8.2	16.0	8.2	16.9	19.6	19.6	45.6
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,569,000:												
Total clearances	158,557	159,298	52,638	105,919	1,042	4,076	11,177	36,343	18,099	72,497	15,323	741
Percent under 18	12.3	12.4	9.7	13.6	4.2	10.8	12.1	9.0	10.6	14.0	15.5	34.7
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,161,000:												
Total clearances	167,796	169,080	57,524	110,272	1,004	3,477	12,046	40,997	17,718	79,195	13,359	1,284
Percent under 18	17.2	17.4	11.1	20.3	6.7	7.6	14.3	10.5	17.2	20.8	21.5	43.6
GROUP II												
133 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,137,000:												
Total clearances	243,718	245,027	67,556	176,162	1,086	4,057	12,880	49,533	27,469	132,120	16,573	1,309
Percent under 18	19.1	19.3	12.5	21.7	7.4	9.2	15.6	12.0	17.7	22.8	19.4	45.5
GROUP III												
311 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,048,000:												
Total clearances	225,457	226,521	54,434	171,023	710	3,505	9,951	40,268	23,250	134,652	13,121	1,064
Percent under 18	21.9	22.0	13.5	24.6	7.0	11.6	17.8	12.7	20.1	25.9	18.6	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28

Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] — Continued
of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population Group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
593 cities, 25,000 to 49,999 population 20,530,000												
Total clearances	199,700	200,691	42,977	156,723	499	2,814	6,626	33,038	21,099	124,592	11,032	991
Percent under 18	21.6	21.8	14.0	23.7	7.2	13.0	18.0	13.4	19.9	25.0	16.9	53.2
GROUP V												
1,400 cities, 10,000 to 24,999, population 22,069,000												
Total clearances	223,831	224,963	42,214	181,617	538	2,907	5,684	33,085	23,611	144,841	13,165	1,132
Percent under 18	21.3	21.4	14.1	22.9	5.0	13.9	15.8	14.0	21.0	23.8	16.2	53.5
GROUP VI												
5,445 cities, under 10,000, population 18,297,000												
Total clearances	185,076	186,135	40,444	144,632	401	2,476	3,661	33,906	21,564	111,692	11,376	1,059
Percent under 18	22.4	22.6	15.7	24.3	5.0	15.7	19.3	15.5	25.6	24.5	19.1	53.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,023 agencies, population 43,016,000												
Total clearances	278,580	280,398	80,415	198,165	1,286	5,627	9,475	64,027	41,931	136,233	20,001	1,818
Percent under 18	17.8	18.0	11.8	20.2	6.5	12.1	15.5	11.3	21.6	20.1	18.2	43.6
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,059 agencies, population 22,757,000												
Total clearances	111,286	112,182	32,650	78,636	783	2,606	1,566	27,695	23,828	45,781	9,027	896
Percent under 18	15.5	15.6	9.4	18.0	5.4	13.5	11.0	9.1	19.7	17.1	18.1	30.2
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,404 agencies, population 84,217,000												
Total clearances	630,495	634,126	151,745	478,750	2,051	10,165	19,380	120,149	79,064	358,091	41,595	3,631
Percent under 18	19.5	19.7	13.6	21.4	6.2	13.0	17.3	13.2	21.8	21.8	16.9	49.6

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state-level Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Complete data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

SECTION IV
Persons Arrested

Primarily a gauge of law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts also provide definitive data concerning the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary from place to place even within a community from time to time as, for example, during a local police campaign against residential burglary. While the practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crime arrests are more likely to be uniform and consistent throughout all jurisdictions. The Program's procedures require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

In 1998, law enforcement agencies nationwide made an estimated 14.5 million arrests for all criminal infractions excluding traffic violations. Within specific crime categories, the highest arrest counts were for drug abuse violations at 1.6 million arrests. Driving under the influence registered approximately 1.4 million arrests and larceny-thefts and simple assaults each accounted for 1.3 million arrests. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests in 1998 accounted for an estimated 30 percent of the overall arrests. (See Table 29.)

In relation to the total United States population, the arrest rate was 5,534 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants. Among the city population groupings, cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants recorded the highest rate, 7,024, while those with populations from 25,000 to 49,999 recorded the lowest rate, 5,108. (See Table 31.) The arrest rate for suburban county law enforcement agencies was 4,216, and for rural county law enforcement, 4,181 per 100,000 inhabitants. By region, the arrest rates per 100,000 population ranged from 4,529 in the Northeast to 6,126 in the South. The Midwest and the West had arrest rates of 5,746 and 5,359, respectively. (See Tables 30 and 31.)

Due to NIBRS conversion efforts, only limited arrest data were received from contributing law enforcement agencies in New Hampshire and Illinois, and no arrest data were received from Kansas. Because of reporting problems at the state level, only limited arrest statistics were provided from Kentucky and Montana, and no arrest data were received from Wisconsin. Arrest statistics received from the District of Columbia could not be processed because the format in which the data were submitted were not in accordance with UCR guidelines. Therefore, tables showing the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain limited or no data for these states. Arrest totals for these missing states and the District of Columbia were, however, estimated for inclusion in Table 29, Total Estimated Arrests, United States, 1998.

Arrest Trends

The total number of arrests for all offenses excluding traffic violations decreased 1 percent nationally from 1997 to 1998. Arrests for Crime Index offenses fell 7 percent. Among those, arrests for violent crimes dropped 5 percent, and those for property crimes declined 8 percent.

For the 2-year period 1997 and 1998, adult arrests fell 1 percent, and juvenile arrests declined by 4 percent. Violent crime arrests declined 4 percent for adults, and juvenile violent crime arrests fell by 8 percent. Property crime arrests declined 6 percent for adults and 11 percent for juveniles. (See Table 36.)

A comparison of total arrests for 1997 and 1998 indicates a 2-percent decrease in the Nation's cities collectively and a decline of 1 percent in suburban counties. Rural counties showed virtually no change in arrests for this 2-year period. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

Even though total Crime Index arrests fell 12 percent with violent crime arrests decreasing 8 percent and property crime arrests falling 14 percent, data used to establish 5-year trends show total arrests were up 4 percent. From 1994 to 1998, juvenile arrests increased 1 percent, and adult arrests rose 5 percent. (See Table 34.)

For the decade 1989 to 1998, arrests for all offenses were up 7 percent. Crime Index offense arrests fell 14 percent, and those for property crimes declined 19 percent. However, arrests for violent crimes increased 4 percent for the decade.

Table 4.1

Arrest for Drug Abuse Violations
by region, 1998

	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacturing:[1]	21.2	26.9	27.6	19.0	18.3
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	11.0	19.8	6.4	11.1	7.9
Marijuana	5.4	5.6	8.3	5.1	4.7
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.0	.7	.7	1.7	.6
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	3.8	.9	12.2	1.2	5.0
Possession:[1]	78.8	73.1	72.4	81.0	81.7
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	25.6	29.2	14.0	24.7	28.6
Marijuana	38.4	38.9	45.3	48.6	25.6
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.9	1.4	1.5	2.4	1.7
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	12.9	3.6	11.5	5.3	25.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

In 1998, the drug abuse violation arrest total was 1 percent higher than in 1997, 17 percent above the 1994 level, and 20 percent higher than in 1989. The types of drugs involved in drug arrests during 1998 by geographic region are shown in Table 4.1.

Age

Six percent of all persons arrested nationally in 1998 were under the age of 15; 18 percent were under 18; 32 percent were under 21; and 45 percent were under 25. The under-25 age group also accounted for 47 percent of arrestees in the cities, 41 percent of arrestees in the suburban counties, and 40 percent in rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

Twenty-nine percent of persons arrested for Crime Index offenses were under the age of 18; 44 percent, under 21; and 55 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group comprised 44 percent of the violent crime arrestees and 59 percent of property crime arrestees in 1998.

The offense that resulted in the most arrests of persons under age 18 was larceny-theft, while adults were most often arrested for drug abuse violations. (See Table 38.)

Sex

In 1998, males comprised 78 of the persons arrested in the United States. (See Table 42.) Seventy-four percent of Crime Index arrestees were also males. In the violent crimes and property crime categories, 83 and 71 percent, respectively, of those arrested were males. The offenses for which men were most often arrested, drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, accounted for a combined total of 22 percent of all male arrests. Comparatively, those same offenses account for 15 percent of overall female arrests and 20 percent of total arrests. Forty-five percent of male violent crime arrestees and 41 percent of female violent crime arrestees were under the age of 25.

Females were most often arrested for larceny-theft, accounting for 72 percent of arrests of females for Index crimes and 15 percent of all female arrests in 1998. Fifty-six percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

Virtually no change was recorded in the number of female arrests from 1997 to 1998, but a 2-percent decrease in male arrests was registered for the same period. Female arrests for violent crimes showed no change over the past year with male violent crime arrests decreasing by 5 percent.

For the 5-year period of 1994-1998, male arrests rose 2 percent, and female arrests were up 13 percent. Female violent crime arrests rose 12 percent during that same period, and male violent crime arrests fell by 12 percent.

Over the past decade, 1989 to 1998, total arrests have risen by 7 percent with arrests of males up 2 percent and arrests of females up 28 percent. During this same time period, violent crime arrests increased by 4 percent. Violent crime arrests showed a 53-percent increase for females, and a 2-percent decrease for males. (See Tables 32-37.)

Race

Race distribution figures for the total number of national arrests during 1998 showed 68 percent of the arrestees were white, 30 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Whites accounted for 63 percent of the Index crime arrestees, 65 percent of the property crime arrestees, and 58 percent of the violent crime arrestees.

Table 29

Total Estimated Arrests[1]
United States, 1998

Total[2,3]	**14,528,300**	Embezzlement	17,100
		Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	137,900
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,450	Vandalism	300,200
Forcible rape	31,070	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	190,600
Robbery	120,870	Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,000
Aggravated assault	506,630	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	93,600
Burglary	330,700	Drug abuse violations	1,559,100
Larceny-theft	1,307,100	Gambling	12,800
Motor vehicle theft	150,700	Offenses against the family and children	146,400
Arson	17,200	Driving under the influence	1,402,800
		Liquor laws	630,400
Violent crime[4]	675,900	Drunkenness	710,300
Property crime[5]	1,805,600	Disorderly conduct	696,100
Crime Index total[6]	2,481,500	Vagrancy	30,400
		All other offenses	3,824,100
Other assaults	1,338,800	Suspicion	5,200
Forgery and counterfeiting	114,600	Curfew and loitering law violations	187,800
Fraud	394,600	Runaways	165,100

[1] Arrest totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Does not include suspicion.
[3] Because of rounding, figures may not add to total.
[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6] Includes arson.

Table 30

Arrests, Number and Rate
by Geographic Region, 1998
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States Total (9,505 agencies; population 185,964,000)	Northeast (2,414 agencies; population 35,109,000)	Midwest (1,840 agencies; population 32,721,000)	South (3,679 agencies; population 63,882,000)	West (1,572 agencies; population 54,252,000)
TOTAL[1]	**10,291,317**	**1,590,183**	**1,880,213**	**3,913,339**	**2,907,582**
Rate	**5,534.0**	**4,529.2**	**5,746.2**	**6,125.9**	**5,359.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,335	1,288	3,153	4,818	3,076
Rate	6.6	3.7	9.6	7.5	5.7
Forcible rape	21,922	3,700	4,462	8,096	5,664
Rate	11.8	10.5	13.6	12.7	10.4
Robbery	87,129	17,968	12,971	27,819	28,371
Rate	46.9	51.2	39.6	43.5	52.3
Aggravated assault	359,892	55,431	50,873	112,571	141,017
Rate	193.5	157.9	155.5	176.2	259.9
Burglary	233,435	35,658	31,186	85,892	80,699
Rate	125.5	101.6	95.3	134.5	148.8
Larceny-theft	940,243	150,208	172,627	337,624	279,784
Rate	505.6	427.8	527.6	528.5	515.7
Motor vehicle theft	107,003	14,867	22,282	31,382	38,472
Rate	57.5	42.3	68.1	49.1	70.9
Arson	12,144	2,348	2,358	3,873	3,565
Rate	6.5	6.7	7.2	6.1	6.6
Violent crime[2]	481,278	78,387	71,459	153,304	178,128
Rate	258.8	223.3	218.4	240.0	328.3
Property crime[3]	1,292,825	203,081	228,453	458,771	402,520
Rate	695.2	578.4	698.2	718.2	742.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,774,103	281,468	299,912	612,075	580,648
Rate	954.0	801.7	916.6	958.1	1,070.3
Other assaults	947,596	155,235	172,636	404,779	214,946
Rate	509.6	442.1	527.6	633.6	396.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,254	11,020	10,013	36,320	23,901
Rate	43.7	31.4	30.6	56.9	44.1
Fraud	268,351	36,698	40,603	169,868	21,182
Rate	144.3	104.5	124.1	265.9	39.0
Embezzlement	12,215	811	1,951	6,627	2,826
Rate	6.6	2.3	6.0	10.4	5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,466	20,267	19,548	28,650	30,001
Rate	52.9	57.7	59.7	44.8	55.3
Vandalism	213,495	47,849	45,054	57,616	62,976
Rate	114.8	136.3	137.7	90.2	116.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	136,049	16,676	23,328	53,872	42,173
Rate	73.2	47.5	71.3	84.3	77.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,536	12,645	14,180	17,409	24,302
Rate	36.9	36.0	43.3	27.3	44.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,967	10,999	9,873	19,579	25,516
Rate	35.5	31.3	30.2	30.6	47.0
Drug abuse violations	1,108,788	186,715	186,856	366,822	368,395
Rate	596.2	531.8	571.1	574.2	679.1
Gambling	9,216	1,629	2,352	3,790	1,445
Rate	5.0	4.6	7.2	5.9	2.7
Offenses against the family and children	99,776	26,922	30,479	31,244	11,131
Rate	53.7	76.7	93.1	48.9	20.5
Driving under the influence	968,868	131,184	176,337	338,702	322,645
Rate	521.0	373.6	538.9	530.2	594.7
Liquor laws	448,187	63,642	123,654	116,905	143,986
Rate	241.0	181.3	377.9	183.0	265.4
Drunkenness	510,318	29,124	41,017	314,932	125,245
Rate	274.4	83.0	125.4	493.0	230.9
Disorderly conduct	501,866	150,876	122,544	153,354	75,092
Rate	269.9	429.7	374.5	240.1	138.4
Vagrancy	22,002	5,772	3,131	6,319	6,780
Rate	11.8	16.4	9.6	9.9	12.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,702,882	354,841	516,442	1,086,642	744,957
Rate	1,453.4	1,010.7	1,578.3	1,701.0	1,373.2
Suspicion	3,812	911	1,591	933	377
Rate	2.0	2.6	4.9	1.5	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	136,293	29,205	20,609	39,934	46,545
Rate	73.3	83.2	63.0	62.5	85.8
Runaways	117,089	16,605	19,694	47,900	32,890
Rate	63.0	47.3	60.2	75.0	60.6

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31

Arrests, Number and Rate
by Population Group, 1998
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,505 agencies; population 185,964,000)	Total cities (6,756 cities, population 128,272,000)	Cities: Group I (54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 34,978,000)	Cities: Group II (126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,254,000)	Cities: Group III (286 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,436,000)	Cities: Group IV (565 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,612,000)	Cities: Group V (1,273 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,195,000)	Cities: Group VI (4,452 cities, under 10,000, population 15,797,000)	Counties: Suburban counties[1] (912 agencies, population 37,254,000)	Counties: Rural counties (1,837 agencies, population 20,438,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,772 agencies, population 78,909,000)
TOTAL[3]	**10,291,317**	**7,865,940**	**2,456,806**	**1,114,921**	**1,076,590**	**1,001,749**	**1,111,943**	**1,103,931**	**1,570,786**	**854,591**	**3,707,895**
Rate	**5,534.0**	**6,132.2**	**7,023.9**	**6,107.8**	**5,539.1**	**5,107.8**	**5,506.1**	**6,988.3**	**4,216.4**	**4,181.5**	**4,699.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,335	9,583	5,455	1,473	920	675	616	444	1,780	972	2,859
Rate	6.6	7.5	15.6	8.1	4.7	3.4	3.1	2.8	4.8	4.8	3.6
Forcible rape	21,922	16,336	6,135	2,427	2,182	1,904	1,893	1,795	3,566	2,020	7,320
Rate	11.8	12.7	17.5	13.3	11.2	9.7	9.4	11.4	9.6	9.9	9.3
Robbery	87,129	75,098	34,210	12,978	10,201	7,843	5,886	3,980	9,780	2,251	23,019
Rate	46.9	58.5	97.8	71.1	52.5	40.0	29.1	25.2	26.3	11.0	29.2
Aggravated assault	359,892	279,422	106,950	45,154	40,326	32,748	28,100	26,144	55,130	25,340	115,810
Rate	193.5	217.8	305.8	247.4	207.5	167.0	139.1	165.5	148.0	124.0	146.8
Burglary	233,435	170,732	48,238	30,298	26,677	22,009	22,051	21,459	39,449	23,254	82,621
Rate	125.5	133.1	137.9	166.0	137.3	112.2	109.2	135.8	105.9	113.8	104.7
Larceny-theft	940,243	797,420	224,291	117,717	127,996	115,227	121,470	90,719	105,031	37,792	323,191
Rate	505.6	621.7	641.2	644.9	658.5	587.5	601.5	574.3	281.9	184.9	409.6
Motor vehicle theft	107,003	84,512	40,243	12,516	9,498	7,114	7,753	7,388	16,077	6,414	31,391
Rate	57.5	65.9	115.1	68.6	48.9	36.3	38.4	46.8	43.2	31.4	39.8
Arson	12,144	9,058	2,577	1,238	1,289	1,225	1,347	1,382	2,060	1,026	4,685
Rate	6.5	7.1	7.4	6.8	6.6	6.2	6.7	8.7	5.5	5.0	5.9
Violent crime[4]	481,278	380,439	152,750	62,032	53,629	43,170	36,495	32,363	70,256	30,583	149,008
Rate	258.8	296.6	436.7	339.8	275.9	220.1	180.7	204.9	188.6	149.6	188.8
Property crime[5]	1,292,825	1,061,722	315,349	161,769	165,460	145,575	152,621	120,948	162,617	68,486	441,888
Rate	695.2	827.7	901.6	886.2	851.3	742.3	755.7	765.6	436.5	335.1	560.0
Crime Index total[6]	1,774,103	1,442,161	468,099	223,801	219,089	188,745	189,116	153,311	232,873	99,069	590,896
Rate	954.0	1,124.3	1,338.3	1,226.0	1,127.2	962.4	936.5	970.5	625.1	484.7	748.8
Other assaults	947,596	717,127	225,624	110,761	93,477	88,526	100,191	98,548	149,367	81,102	332,978
Rate	509.6	559.1	645.0	606.8	480.9	451.4	496.1	623.8	400.9	396.8	422.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,254	61,930	14,712	9,864	9,910	8,663	10,209	8,572	12,936	6,388	30,173
Rate	43.7	48.3	42.1	54.0	51.0	44.2	50.6	54.3	34.7	31.3	38.2
Fraud	268,351	140,778	21,440	17,913	19,078	21,753	30,263	30,331	77,549	50,024	126,743
Rate	144.3	109.7	61.3	98.1	98.2	110.9	149.9	192.0	208.2	244.8	160.6
Embezzlement	12,215	9,656	1,943	1,993	2,129	1,356	1,236	999	1,776	783	4,071
Rate	6.6	7.5	5.6	10.9	11.0	6.9	6.1	6.3	4.8	3.8	5.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,466	78,195	21,959	13,005	12,408	11,944	10,192	8,687	14,319	5,952	37,448
Rate	52.9	61.0	62.8	71.2	63.8	60.9	50.5	55.0	38.4	29.1	47.5
Vandalism	213,495	168,460	48,232	23,041	21,829	22,557	27,078	25,723	28,806	16,229	78,367
Rate	114.8	131.3	137.9	126.2	112.3	115.0	134.1	162.8	77.3	79.4	99.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	136,049	109,456	41,751	17,330	14,675	12,094	11,378	12,228	18,375	8,218	42,978
Rate	73.2	85.3	119.4	94.9	75.5	61.7	56.3	77.4	49.3	40.2	54.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31

Arrests, Number and Rate — Continued
by Population Group, 1998
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (9,505 agencies; population 185,964,000)	Total cities (6,756 cities, population 128,272,000)	Cities: Group I (54 cities, 250,000 and over; population 34,978,000)	Cities: Group II (126 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,254,000)	Cities: Group III (286 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 19,436,000)	Cities: Group IV (565 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,612,000)	Cities: Group V (1,273 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 20,195,000)	Cities: Group VI (4,452 cities, under 10,000; population 15,797,000)	Counties: Suburban counties[1] (912 agencies; population 37,254,000)	Counties: Rural counties (1,837 agencies; population 20,438,000)	Suburban area[2] (4,772 agencies; population 78,909,000)
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,536	65,459	46,349	9,876	4,382	3,347	1,031	474	2,872	205	7,325
Rate	36.9	51.0	132.5	54.1	22.5	17.1	5.1	3.0	7.7	1.0	9.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,967	49,219	20,377	7,095	6,331	5,402	5,121	4,893	11,459	5,289	22,214
Rate	35.5	38.4	58.3	38.9	32.6	27.5	25.4	31.0	30.8	25.9	28.2
Drug abuse violations	1,108,788	871,885	362,424	138,245	107,690	94,623	84,035	84,868	164,615	72,288	355,775
Rate	596.2	679.7	1,036.1	757.3	554.1	482.5	416.1	537.2	441.9	353.7	450.9
Gambling	9,216	8,062	5,279	774	800	415	415	379	875	279	1,595
Rate	5.0	6.3	15.1	4.2	4.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	1.4	2.0
Offenses against the family and children	99,776	53,535	8,910	5,210	8,678	10,860	11,479	8,398	33,857	12,384	53,832
Rate	53.7	41.7	25.5	28.5	44.6	55.4	56.8	53.2	90.9	60.6	68.2
Driving under the influence	968,868	601,145	117,197	64,590	83,220	91,073	115,822	129,243	217,359	150,364	444,378
Rate	521.0	468.6	335.1	353.8	428.2	464.4	573.5	818.2	583.5	735.7	563.2
Liquor laws	448,187	355,651	68,702	35,984	45,423	47,226	71,999	86,317	50,587	41,949	171,182
Rate	241.0	277.3	196.4	197.1	233.7	240.8	356.5	546.4	135.8	205.3	216.9
Drunkenness	510,318	428,027	107,533	61,641	66,229	58,023	64,153	70,448	48,993	33,298	164,607
Rate	274.4	333.7	307.4	337.7	340.7	295.9	317.7	446.0	131.5	162.9	208.6
Disorderly conduct	501,866	436,751	116,899	51,427	50,862	63,351	73,632	80,580	39,896	25,219	188,580
Rate	269.9	340.5	334.2	281.7	261.7	323.0	364.6	510.1	107.1	123.4	239.0
Vagrancy	22,002	19,954	10,502	2,228	2,187	1,399	1,339	2,299	1,294	754	4,912
Rate	11.8	15.6	30.0	12.2	11.3	7.1	6.6	14.6	3.5	3.7	6.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,702,882	2,030,086	658,297	294,428	281,822	245,086	273,365	277,088	437,599	235,197	973,529
Rate	1,453.4	1,582.6	1,882.0	1,613.0	1,450.0	1,249.7	1,353.6	1,754.1	1,174.6	1,150.8	1,233.7
Suspicion	3,812	3,351	–	317	1,139	537	616	742	197	264	1,120
Rate	2.0	2.6	–	1.7	5.9	2.7	3.1	4.7	.5	1.3	1.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	136,293	129,443	68,451	10,648	11,590	12,273	15,511	10,970	5,199	1,651	31,859
Rate	73.3	100.9	195.7	58.3	59.6	62.6	76.8	69.4	14.0	8.1	40.4
Runaways	117,089	88,960	22,126	15,067	14,781	13,033	14,378	9,575	20,180	7,949	44,453
Rate	63.0	69.4	63.3	82.5	76.0	66.5	71.2	60.6	54.2	38.9	56.3

[1] Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

[2] Includes only suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[3] Does not include Suspicion.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 32

Total Arrest Trends, 1989-1998

[7,259 agencies; 1998 estimated population 161,341,000; 1989 estimated population 149,265,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1989	1998	Percent change	1989	1998	Percent change	1989	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,395,012**	**8,975,084**	**+6.9**	**1,298,436**	**1,608,518**	**+23.9**	**7,096,576**	**7,366,566**	**+3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,063	11,208	-20.3	1,759	1,354	-23.0	12,304	9,854	-19.9
Forcible rape	23,211	19,328	-16.7	3,443	3,349	-2.7	19,768	15,979	-19.2
Robbery	89,705	78,457	-12.5	19,579	21,330	+8.9	70,126	57,127	-18.5
Aggravated assault	282,086	318,157	+12.8	37,080	45,020	+21.4	245,006	273,137	+11.5
Burglary	287,534	203,024	-29.4	91,957	71,602	-22.1	195,577	131,422	-32.8
Larceny-theft	970,828	825,325	-15.0	275,014	264,287	-3.9	695,814	561,038	-19.4
Motor vehicle theft	139,548	96,462	-30.9	57,250	34,722	-39.4	82,298	61,740	-25.0
Arson	11,284	10,587	-6.2	5,003	5,485	+9.6	6,281	5,102	-18.8
Violent crime[2]	409,065	427,150	+4.4	61,861	71,053	+14.9	347,204	356,097	+2.6
Property crime[3]	1,409,194	1,135,398	-19.4	429,224	376,096	-12.4	979,970	759,302	-22.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,818,259	1,562,548	-14.1	491,085	447,149	-8.9	1,327,174	1,115,399	-16.0
Other assaults	589,190	829,497	+40.8	86,273	145,369	+68.5	502,917	684,128	+36.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,362	70,678	+17.1	4,567	4,463	-2.3	55,795	66,215	+18.7
Fraud	220,731	220,262	-.2	4,604	6,638	+44.2	216,127	213,624	-1.2
Embezzlement	9,649	10,585	+9.7	1,009	958	-5.1	8,640	9,627	+11.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	109,895	85,485	-22.2	28,307	20,805	-26.5	81,588	64,680	-20.7
Vandalism	184,158	185,517	+.7	72,324	78,620	+8.7	111,834	106,897	-4.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,961	120,613	-13.2	24,831	28,585	+15.1	114,130	92,028	-19.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,072	63,090	-3.0	996	935	-6.1	64,076	62,155	-3.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,524	58,553	-10.6	10,043	9,922	-1.2	55,481	48,631	-12.3
Drug abuse violations	829,181	992,048	+19.6	70,029	129,996	+85.6	759,152	862,052	+13.6
Gambling	9,939	7,680	-22.7	543	1,008	+85.6	9,396	6,672	-29.0
Offenses against the family and children	42,341	75,813	+79.1	1,626	4,331	+166.4	40,715	71,482	+75.6
Driving under the influence	1,033,660	810,972	-21.5	11,777	12,164	+3.3	1,021,883	798,808	-21.8
Liquor laws	343,736	383,093	+11.4	79,172	95,309	+20.4	264,564	287,784	+8.8
Drunkenness	583,991	459,478	-21.3	15,457	15,700	+1.6	568,534	443,778	-21.9
Disorderly conduct	439,090	421,566	-4.0	67,245	108,282	+61.0	371,845	313,284	-15.7
Vagrancy	17,972	19,040	+5.9	1,728	1,709	-1.1	16,244	17,331	+6.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,686,602	2,377,487	+41.0	180,121	275,496	+53.0	1,506,481	2,101,991	+39.5
Suspicion	7,483	2,897	-61.3	1,765	785	-55.5	5,718	2,112	-63.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	44,529	123,878	+178.2	44,529	123,878	+178.2	–	–	–
Runaways	102,170	97,201	-4.9	102,170	97,201	-4.9	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 33

Total Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1989-1998
[7,259 agencies; 1998 estimated population 161,341,000; 1989 estimated population 149,265,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1989	1998	Percent change	1989	1998	Percent change	1989	1998	Percent change	1989	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,865,254**	**7,024,276**	**+2.3**	**1,014,028**	**1,180,937**	**+16.5**	**1,529,758**	**1,950,808**	**+27.5**	**284,408**	**427,581**	**+50.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,362	9,949	-19.5	1,648	1,252	-24.0	1,701	1,259	-26.0	111	102	-8.1
Forcible rape	22,941	19,095	-16.8	3,374	3,286	-2.6	270	233	-13.7	69	63	-8.7
Robbery	82,053	70,583	-14.0	17,998	19,454	+8.1	7,652	7,874	+2.9	1,581	1,876	+18.7
Aggravated assault	244,789	255,766	+4.5	31,571	35,120	+11.2	37,297	62,391	+67.3	5,509	9,900	+79.7
Burglary	261,463	177,499	-32.1	84,492	63,554	-24.8	26,071	25,525	-2.1	7,465	8,048	+7.8
Larceny-theft	674,316	538,285	-20.2	201,104	172,235	-14.4	296,512	287,040	-3.2	73,910	92,052	+24.5
Motor vehicle theft	124,842	81,470	-34.7	51,239	28,809	-43.8	14,706	14,992	+1.9	6,011	5,913	-1.6
Arson	9,788	9,012	-7.9	4,529	4,896	+8.1	1,496	1,575	+5.3	474	589	+24.3
Violent crime[2]	362,145	355,393	-1.9	54,591	59,112	+8.3	46,920	71,757	+52.9	7,270	11,941	+64.3
Property crime[3]	1,070,409	806,266	-24.7	341,364	269,494	-21.1	338,785	329,132	-2.8	87,860	106,602	+21.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,432,554	1,161,659	-18.9	395,955	328,606	-17.0	385,705	400,889	+3.9	95,130	118,543	+24.6
Other assaults	495,677	644,319	+30.0	66,447	100,674	+51.5	93,513	185,178	+98.0	19,826	44,695	+125.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	39,623	43,052	+8.7	3,107	2,857	-8.0	20,739	27,626	+33.2	1,460	1,606	+10.0
Fraud	116,837	119,068	+1.9	3,005	4,432	+47.5	103,894	101,194	-2.6	1,599	2,206	+38.0
Embezzlement	5,606	5,463	-2.6	543	550	+1.3	4,043	5,122	+26.7	466	408	-12.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	96,990	72,291	-25.5	25,795	18,220	-29.4	12,905	13,194	+2.2	2,512	2,585	+2.9
Vandalism	163,659	157,458	-3.8	65,927	69,133	+4.9	20,499	28,059	+36.9	6,397	9,487	+48.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	128,289	111,170	-13.3	23,242	25,887	+11.4	10,672	9,443	-11.5	1,589	2,698	+69.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,794	26,437	+16.0	392	459	+17.1	42,278	36,653	-13.3	604	476	-21.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,321	53,589	-11.2	9,345	9,229	-1.2	5,203	4,964	-4.6	698	693	-.7
Drug abuse violations	691,525	818,781	+18.4	61,886	112,616	+82.0	137,656	173,267	+25.9	8,143	17,380	+113.4
Gambling	8,642	7,028	-18.7	525	987	+88.0	1,297	652	-49.7	18	21	+16.7
Offenses against the family and children	35,187	59,348	+68.7	1,038	2,782	+168.0	7,154	16,465	+130.2	588	1,549	+163.4
Driving under the influence	909,296	684,191	-24.8	10,203	10,044	-1.6	124,364	126,781	+1.9	1,574	2,120	+34.7
Liquor laws	281,032	301,331	+7.2	58,136	66,667	+14.7	62,704	81,762	+30.4	21,036	28,642	+36.2
Drunkenness	527,547	401,411	-23.9	12,932	12,848	-.6	56,444	58,067	+2.9	2,525	2,852	+13.0
Disorderly conduct	358,418	323,474	-9.7	54,201	78,249	+44.4	80,672	98,092	+21.6	13,044	30,033	+130.2
Vagrancy	14,969	14,867	-.7	1,472	1,409	-4.3	3,003	4,173	+39.0	256	300	+17.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,398,177	1,892,613	+35.4	141,766	208,562	+47.1	288,425	484,874	+68.1	38,355	66,934	+74.5
Suspicion	6,338	2,292	-63.8	1,440	599	-58.4	1,145	605	-47.2	325	186	-42.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,426	86,292	+158.2	33,426	86,292	+158.2	11,103	37,586	+238.5	11,103	37,586	+238.5
Runaways	44,685	40,434	-9.5	44,685	40,434	-9.5	57,485	56,767	-1.2	57,485	56,767	-1.2

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 34

Total Arrest Trends, 1994-1998

[7,729 agencies; 1998 estimated population 163,698,000; 1994 estimated population 157,912,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1994	1998	Percent change	1994	1998	Percent change	1994	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,722,463**	**9,076,196**	**+4.1**	**1,615,658**	**1,631,787**	**+1.0**	**7,106,805**	**7,444,409**	**+4.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	13,944	10,757	-22.9	2,379	1,243	-47.8	11,565	9,514	-17.7
Forcible rape	22,325	19,381	-13.2	3,618	3,299	-8.8	18,707	16,082	-14.0
Robbery	96,867	78,871	-18.6	29,498	20,987	-28.9	67,369	57,884	-14.1
Aggravated assault	340,406	325,520	-4.4	52,011	45,202	-13.1	288,395	280,318	-2.8
Burglary	247,403	210,394	-15.0	88,958	74,044	-16.8	158,445	136,350	-13.9
Larceny-theft	938,683	830,875	-11.5	311,690	269,315	-13.6	626,993	561,560	-10.4
Motor vehicle theft	126,298	91,674	-27.4	55,437	33,431	-39.7	70,861	58,243	-17.8
Arson	13,307	10,885	-18.2	7,489	5,714	-23.7	5,818	5,171	-11.1
Violent crime[2]	473,542	434,529	-8.2	87,506	70,731	-19.2	386,036	363,798	-5.8
Property crime[3]	1,325,691	1,143,828	-13.7	463,574	382,504	-17.5	862,117	761,324	-11.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,799,233	1,578,357	-12.3	551,080	453,235	-17.8	1,248,153	1,125,122	-9.9
Other assaults	767,129	832,028	+8.5	133,972	147,669	+10.2	633,157	684,359	+8.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	71,322	72,878	+2.2	5,468	4,574	-16.3	65,854	68,304	+3.7
Fraud	233,234	227,829	-2.3	6,686	6,139	-8.2	226,548	221,690	-2.1
Embezzlement	9,155	11,310	+23.5	650	1,012	+55.7	8,505	10,298	+21.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	106,997	88,552	-17.2	29,514	21,593	-26.8	77,483	66,959	-13.6
Vandalism	204,867	185,402	-9.5	96,653	78,930	-18.3	108,214	106,472	-1.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	167,182	122,850	-26.5	40,978	28,702	-30.0	126,204	94,148	-25.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	58,181	60,768	+4.4	738	869	+17.8	57,443	59,899	+4.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	62,398	60,068	-3.7	10,560	10,022	-5.1	51,838	50,046	-3.5
Drug abuse violations	829,743	971,366	+17.1	99,511	125,126	+25.7	730,232	846,240	+15.9
Gambling	8,373	7,177	-14.3	940	650	-30.9	7,433	6,527	-12.2
Offenses against the family and children	69,515	87,189	+25.4	2,779	5,649	+103.3	66,736	81,540	+22.2
Driving under the influence	916,463	871,095	-5.0	9,288	12,888	+38.8	907,175	858,207	-5.4
Liquor laws	303,756	398,465	+31.2	70,980	98,508	+38.8	232,776	299,957	+28.9
Drunkenness	508,711	465,675	-8.5	13,141	16,138	+22.8	495,570	449,537	-9.3
Disorderly conduct	402,742	409,669	+1.7	91,912	110,365	+20.1	310,830	299,304	-3.7
Vagrancy	16,591	19,418	+17.0	2,908	1,838	-36.8	13,683	17,580	+28.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,968,281	2,374,083	+20.6	229,310	275,863	+20.3	1,738,971	2,098,220	+20.7
Suspicion	4,438	3,465	-21.9	1,024	850	-17.0	3,414	2,615	-23.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	85,420	127,086	+48.8	85,420	127,086	+48.8	–	–	–
Runaways	133,170	104,931	-21.2	133,170	104,931	-21.2	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 35

Total Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1994-1998
[7,729 agencies; 1998 estimated population 163,698,000; 1994 estimated population 157,912,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1994	1998	Percent change	1994	1998	Percent change	1994	1998	Percent change	1994	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,962,357**	**7,085,989**	**+1.8**	**1,217,409**	**1,190,233**	**-2.2**	**1,760,106**	**1,990,207**	**+13.1**	**398,249**	**441,554**	**+10.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,505	9,530	-23.8	2,232	1,146	-48.7	1,439	1,227	-14.7	147	97	-34.0
Forcible rape	22,064	19,152	-13.2	3,543	3,236	-8.7	261	229	-12.3	75	63	-16.0
Robbery	87,953	70,819	-19.5	27,028	19,168	-29.1	8,914	8,052	-9.7	2,470	1,819	-26.4
Aggravated assault	285,700	261,584	-8.4	42,713	35,211	-17.6	54,706	63,936	+16.9	9,298	9,991	+7.5
Burglary	219,956	183,619	-16.5	80,149	65,653	-18.1	27,447	26,775	-2.4	8,809	8,391	-4.7
Larceny-theft	624,538	540,694	-13.4	212,117	175,785	-17.1	314,145	290,181	-7.6	99,573	93,530	-6.1
Motor vehicle theft	110,219	77,491	-29.7	47,532	27,715	-41.7	16,079	14,183	-11.8	7,905	5,716	-27.7
Arson	11,393	9,260	-18.7	6,566	5,096	-22.4	1,914	1,625	-15.1	923	618	-33.0
Violent crime[2]	408,222	361,085	-11.5	75,516	58,761	-22.2	65,320	73,444	+12.4	11,990	11,970	-.2
Property crime[3]	966,106	811,064	-16.0	346,364	274,249	-20.8	359,585	332,764	-7.5	117,210	108,255	-7.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,374,328	1,172,149	-14.7	421,880	333,010	-21.1	424,905	406,208	-4.4	129,200	120,225	-6.9
Other assaults	622,344	644,869	+3.6	98,784	102,383	+3.6	144,785	187,159	+29.3	35,188	45,286	+28.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,873	44,553	-.7	3,444	2,943	-14.5	26,449	28,325	+7.1	2,024	1,631	-19.4
Fraud	130,548	120,955	-7.3	4,517	4,001	-11.4	102,686	106,874	+4.1	2,169	2,138	-1.4
Embezzlement	5,334	5,738	+7.6	.418	579	+38.5	3,821	5,572	+45.8	232	433	+86.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,615	74,856	-19.2	26,142	18,877	-27.8	14,382	13,696	-4.8	3,372	2,716	-19.5
Vandalism	178,289	157,258	-11.8	86,732	69,496	-19.9	26,578	28,144	+5.9	9,921	9,434	-4.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	154,098	113,263	-26.5	37,753	26,126	-30.8	13,084	9,587	-26.7	3,225	2,576	-20.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	22,299	25,613	+14.9	360	402	+11.7	35,882	35,155	-2.0	378	467	+23.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	56,865	55,032	-3.2	9,811	9,301	-5.2	5,533	5,036	-9.0	749	721	-3.7
Drug abuse violations	689,991	799,650	+15.9	87,154	107,503	+23.3	139,752	171,716	+22.9	12,357	17,623	+42.6
Gambling	7,386	6,300	-14.7	903	623	-31.0	987	877	-11.1	37	27	-27.0
Offenses against the family and children	57,101	68,643	+20.2	1,864	3,564	+91.2	12,414	18,546	+49.4	915	2,085	+127.9
Driving under the influence	788,629	734,876	-6.8	7,986	10,614	+32.9	127,834	136,219	+6.6	1,302	2,274	+74.7
Liquor laws	243,624	313,011	+28.5	50,855	68,864	+35.4	60,132	85,454	+42.1	20,125	29,644	+47.3
Drunkenness	450,507	406,569	-9.8	11,095	13,217	+19.1	58,204	59,106	+1.5	2,046	2,921	+42.8
Disorderly conduct	313,882	309,441	-1.4	69,582	78,369	+12.6	88,860	100,228	+12.8	22,330	31,996	+43.3
Vagrancy	12,647	15,262	+20.7	2,340	1,521	-35.0	3,944	4,156	+5.4	568	317	-44.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,599,204	1,886,103	+17.9	177,996	206,992	+16.3	369,077	487,980	+32.2	51,314	68,871	+34.2
Suspicion	3,661	2,751	-24.9	807	652	-19.2	777	714	-8.1	217	198	-8.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,176	88,191	+44.2	61,176	88,191	+44.2	24,244	38,895	+60.4	24,244	38,895	+60.4
Runaways	56,617	43,657	-22.9	56,617	43,657	-22.9	76,553	61,274	-20.0	76,553	61,274	-20.0

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 36

Total Arrest Trends, 1997-1998

[8,197 agencies; 1998 estimated population 170,675,000; 1997 estimated population 169,162,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**9,653,078**	**9,508,770**	**-1.5**	**577,190**	**543,019**	**-5.9**	**1,799,823**	**1,725,077**	**-4.2**	**7,853,255**	**7,783,693**	**-.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,207	11,786	-3.4	157	131	-16.6	1,617	1,429	-11.6	10,590	10,357	-2.2
Forcible rape	20,850	20,608	-1.2	1,311	1,282	-2.2	3,537	3,533	-.1	17,313	17,075	-1.4
Robbery	91,516	83,358	-8.9	7,046	5,616	-20.3	27,071	22,508	-16.9	64,445	60,850	-5.6
Aggravated assault	354,661	341,264	-3.8	16,541	16,123	-2.5	50,003	48,280	-3.4	304,658	292,984	-3.8
Burglary	231,547	219,063	-5.4	31,798	28,977	-8.9	84,098	76,914	-8.5	147,449	142,149	-3.6
Larceny-theft	953,857	872,771	-8.5	130,852	114,274	-12.7	315,827	278,573	-11.8	638,030	594,198	-6.9
Motor vehicle theft	110,383	101,533	-8.0	11,070	9,339	-15.6	42,965	36,477	-15.1	67,418	65,056	-3.5
Arson	12,118	11,096	-8.4	4,283	3,886	-9.3	6,357	5,817	-8.5	5,761	5,279	-8.4
Violent crime[2]	479,234	457,016	-4.6	25,055	23,152	-7.6	82,228	75,750	-7.9	397,006	381,266	-4.0
Property crime[3]	1,307,905	1,204,463	-7.9	178,003	156,476	-12.1	449,247	397,781	-11.5	858,658	806,682	-6.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,787,139	1,661,479	-7.0	203,058	179,628	-11.5	531,475	473,531	-10.9	1,255,664	1,187,948	-5.4
Other assaults	895,224	876,828	-2.1	63,186	64,816	+2.6	154,891	157,580	+1.7	740,333	719,248	-2.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	76,641	74,486	-2.8	601	619	+3.0	5,265	4,659	-11.5	71,376	69,827	-2.2
Fraud	251,898	245,466	-2.6	1,015	1,138	+12.1	6,672	7,061	+5.8	245,226	238,405	-2.8
Embezzlement	11,155	11,637	+4.3	45	47	+4.4	866	1,030	+18.9	10,289	10,607	+3.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	101,438	92,055	-9.2	6,762	5,947	-12.1	25,722	22,660	-11.9	75,716	69,395	-8.3
Vandalism	199,525	196,772	-1.4	38,401	36,785	-4.2	85,733	83,368	-2.8	113,792	113,404	-.3
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	141,243	129,199	-8.5	10,194	9,846	-3.4	33,525	30,745	-8.3	107,718	98,454	-8.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	70,521	67,152	-4.8	135	134	-.7	952	993	+4.3	69,569	66,159	-4.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	63,935	62,045	-3.0	5,439	5,274	-3.0	10,848	10,425	-3.9	53,087	51,620	-2.8
Drug abuse violations	1,037,640	1,044,914	+.7	23,810	21,816	-8.4	142,857	138,054	-3.4	894,783	906,860	+1.3
Gambling	10,368	8,910	-14.1	231	159	-31.2	1,704	1,117	-34.4	8,664	7,793	-10.1
Offenses against the family and children	90,817	90,966	+.2	2,173	2,292	+5.5	6,084	6,293	+3.4	84,733	84,673	-.1
Driving under the influence	858,420	856,847	-.2	255	352	+38.0	11,326	12,782	+12.9	847,094	844,065	-.4
Liquor laws	373,832	408,019	+9.1	10,040	10,149	+1.1	91,446	100,479	+9.9	282,386	307,540	+8.9
Drunkenness	484,348	473,643	-2.2	2,023	2,085	+3.1	16,087	16,470	+2.4	468,261	457,173	-2.4
Disorderly conduct	479,896	451,950	-5.8	41,350	42,721	+3.3	125,379	120,796	-3.7	354,517	331,154	-6.6
Vagrancy	20,183	19,750	-2.1	492	438	-11.0	2,060	1,712	-16.9	18,123	18,038	-.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,435,206	2,496,636	+2.5	77,947	79,257	+1.7	283,282	295,306	+4.2	2,151,924	2,201,330	+2.3
Suspicion	3,809	3,640	-4.4	218	232	+6.4	1,001	909	-9.2	2,808	2,731	-2.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	135,729	131,132	-3.4	37,742	35,763	-5.2	135,729	131,132	-3.4	–	–	–
Runaways	127,920	108,884	-14.9	52,291	43,753	-16.3	127,920	108,884	-14.9	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 37

Total Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1997-1998
[8,197 agencies; 1998 estimated population 170,675,000; 1997 estimated population 169,162,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**7,570,880**	**7,433,618**	**-1.8**	**1,327,462**	**1,263,751**	**-4.8**	**2,082,198**	**2,075,152**	**-.3**	**472,361**	**461,326**	**-2.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,970	10,462	-4.6	1,524	1,318	-13.5	1,237	1,324	+7.0	93	111	+19.4
Forcible rape	20,601	20,370	-1.1	3,468	3,469	[2]	249	238	-4.4	69	64	-7.2
Robbery	82,543	74,972	-9.2	24,585	20,549	-16.4	8,973	8,386	-6.5	2,486	1,959	-21.2
Aggravated assault	287,874	274,076	-4.8	39,683	37,542	-5.4	66,787	67,188	+.6	10,320	10,738	+4.1
Burglary	203,747	191,609	-6.0	75,303	68,282	-9.3	27,800	27,454	-1.2	8,795	8,632	-1.9
Larceny-theft	625,147	570,165	-8.8	207,581	181,974	-12.3	328,710	302,606	-7.9	108,246	96,599	-10.8
Motor vehicle theft	94,176	85,662	-9.0	36,198	30,263	-16.4	16,207	15,871	-2.1	6,767	6,214	-8.2
Arson	10,388	9,459	-8.9	5,700	5,195	-8.9	1,730	1,637	-5.4	657	622	-5.3
Violent crime[3]	401,988	379,880	-5.5	69,260	62,878	-9.2	77,246	77,136	-.1	12,968	12,872	-.7
Property crime[4]	933,458	856,895	-8.2	324,782	285,714	-12.0	374,447	347,568	-7.2	124,465	112,067	-10.0
Crime Index total[5]	1,335,446	1,236,775	-7.4	394,042	348,592	-11.5	451,693	424,704	-6.0	137,433	124,939	-9.1
Other assaults	704,321	680,979	-3.3	109,930	109,115	-.7	190,903	195,849	+2.6	44,961	48,465	+7.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,251	45,492	-3.7	3,227	2,999	-7.1	29,390	28,994	-1.3	2,038	1,660	-18.5
Fraud	135,171	132,531	-2.0	4,294	4,699	+9.4	116,727	112,935	-3.2	2,378	2,362	-.7
Embezzlement	5,847	5,908	+1.0	477	585	+22.6	5,308	5,729	+7.9	389	445	+14.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	85,800	77,833	-9.3	22,431	19,791	-11.8	15,638	14,222	-9.1	3,291	2,869	-12.8
Vandalism	169,802	166,865	-1.7	75,783	73,352	-3.2	29,723	29,907	+.6	9,950	10,016	+.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	129,826	119,024	-8.3	30,493	27,840	-8.7	11,417	10,175	-10.9	3,032	2,905	-4.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,171	28,327	+.6	414	491	+18.6	42,350	38,825	-8.3	538	502	-6.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	58,070	56,855	-2.1	10,049	9,687	-3.6	5,865	5,190	-11.5	799	738	-7.6
Drug abuse violations	857,287	861,887	+.5	123,623	119,268	-3.5	180,353	183,027	+1.5	19,234	18,786	-2.3
Gambling	9,345	8,003	-14.4	1,651	1,087	-34.2	1,023	907	-11.3	53	30	-43.4
Offenses against the family and children	71,414	71,171	-.3	3,817	3,944	+3.3	19,403	19,795	+2.0	2,267	2,349	+3.6
Driving under the influence	728,287	722,746	-.8	9,441	10,550	+11.7	130,133	134,101	+3.0	1,885	2,232	+18.4
Liquor laws	295,890	321,265	+8.6	64,366	70,392	+9.4	77,942	86,754	+11.3	27,080	30,087	+11.1
Drunkenness	424,618	413,655	-2.6	13,435	13,483	+.4	59,730	59,988	+.4	2,652	2,987	+12.6
Disorderly conduct	373,878	346,915	-7.2	93,139	87,059	-6.5	106,018	105,035	-.9	32,240	33,737	+4.6
Vagrancy	15,484	15,568	+.5	1,763	1,437	-18.5	4,699	4,182	-11.0	297	275	-7.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,946,343	1,985,352	+2.0	216,458	222,913	+3.0	488,863	511,284	+4.6	66,824	72,393	+8.3
Suspicion	3,015	2,885	-4.3	771	691	-10.4	794	755	-4.9	230	218	-5.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	95,253	91,247	-4.2	95,253	91,247	-4.2	40,476	39,885	-1.5	40,476	39,885	-1.5
Runaways	53,376	45,220	-15.3	53,376	45,220	-15.3	74,544	63,664	-14.6	74,544	63,664	-14.6

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 38

Total Arrests

Distribution by Age, 1998

[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**10,295,129**	**582,661**	**1,855,002**	**8,440,127**	**28,146**	**135,406**	**419,109**	**356,161**	**435,282**	**480,898**	**521,311**	**500,583**	**447,562**	**390,796**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.7**	**18.0**	**82.0**	**.3**	**1.3**	**4.1**	**3.5**	**4.2**	**4.7**	**5.1**	**4.9**	**4.3**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,335	139	1,470	10,865	7	8	124	240	398	693	963	905	840	730
Forcible rape	21,922	1,384	3,769	18,153	84	388	912	660	745	980	1,119	1,000	919	874
Robbery	87,129	5,848	23,400	63,729	165	1,178	4,505	4,595	5,983	6,974	7,461	6,472	4,967	4,043
Aggravated assault	359,892	17,192	51,360	308,532	929	4,509	11,754	9,161	11,649	13,358	14,491	14,168	13,453	13,204
Burglary	233,435	30,840	81,894	151,541	1,999	7,920	20,921	15,776	17,078	18,200	18,125	14,059	10,075	8,164
Larceny-theft	940,243	122,763	300,033	640,210	5,954	34,386	82,423	55,534	61,215	60,521	56,687	44,163	34,282	28,003
Motor vehicle theft	107,003	9,845	38,386	68,617	157	1,246	8,442	8,803	10,024	9,714	8,617	6,718	4,914	4,060
Arson	12,144	4,199	6,324	5,820	695	1,488	2,016	892	676	557	534	415	259	250
Violent crime[2]	481,278	24,563	79,999	401,279	1,185	6,083	17,295	14,656	18,775	22,005	24,034	22,545	20,179	18,851
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.1	16.6	83.4	.2	1.3	3.6	3.0	3.9	4.6	5.0	4.7	4.2	3.9
Property crime[3]	1,292,825	167,647	426,637	866,188	8,805	45,040	113,802	81,005	88,993	88,992	83,963	65,355	49,530	40,477
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.0	33.0	67.0	.7	3.5	8.8	6.3	6.9	6.9	6.5	5.1	3.8	3.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,774,103	192,210	506,636	1,267,467	9,990	51,123	131,097	95,661	107,768	110,997	107,997	87,900	69,709	59,328
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.8	28.6	71.4	.6	2.9	7.4	5.4	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.0	3.9	3.3
Other assaults	947,596	68,916	168,240	779,356	3,825	19,035	46,056	30,825	34,146	34,353	33,168	32,120	31,511	32,295
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,254	649	5,006	76,248	27	121	501	694	1,326	2,337	3,820	4,367	4,166	3,635
Fraud	268,351	1,240	7,689	260,662	88	226	926	1,124	1,967	3,358	7,035	9,812	10,703	10,869
Embezzlement	12,215	59	1,108	11,107	3	8	48	71	362	616	817	758	727	572
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,466	6,319	24,159	74,307	159	1,185	4,975	4,703	5,904	7,233	7,911	6,647	5,110	4,269
Vandalism	213,495	39,716	90,156	123,339	4,002	11,712	24,002	16,003	17,674	16,763	14,029	10,507	8,175	7,249
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	136,049	10,313	32,232	103,817	526	2,501	7,286	5,899	7,381	8,639	9,665	8,570	7,112	6,527
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,536	139	1,019	67,517	13	20	106	134	257	489	1,267	1,583	1,657	1,767
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,967	5,645	11,208	54,759	451	1,702	3,492	1,874	1,793	1,896	2,238	2,224	2,110	1,845
Drug abuse violations	1,108,788	22,998	146,394	962,394	359	2,568	20,071	26,013	40,863	56,520	73,320	67,973	58,875	50,229
Gambling	9,216	162	1,149	8,067	9	16	137	214	333	440	571	506	477	386
Offenses against the family and children	99,776	2,549	6,945	92,831	315	590	1,644	1,396	1,495	1,505	2,477	2,397	2,626	2,946
Driving under the influence	968,868	404	14,501	954,367	110	38	256	683	3,803	9,611	21,825	27,383	30,035	37,455
Liquor laws	448,187	11,256	111,838	336,349	214	959	10,083	17,385	32,583	50,614	73,302	70,004	54,489	13,088
Drunkenness	510,318	2,215	17,648	492,670	78	188	1,949	2,815	4,183	8,435	14,282	15,094	14,447	18,321
Disorderly conduct	501,866	46,491	132,410	369,456	1,399	11,340	33,752	26,492	28,942	30,485	28,282	25,369	22,065	22,710
Vagrancy	22,002	559	2,110	19,892	24	76	459	436	488	627	1,324	1,130	925	782
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,702,882	86,458	320,207	2,382,675	4,049	17,469	64,940	62,240	78,333	93,176	117,731	126,049	122,484	116,390
Suspicion	3,812	248	965	2,847	17	47	184	174	241	302	250	190	159	133
Curfew and loitering law violations	136,293	37,191	136,293	–	865	6,440	29,886	30,704	38,079	30,319	–	–	–	–
Runaways	117,089	46,924	117,089	–	1,623	8,042	37,259	30,621	27,361	12,183	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38

Total Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**343,013**	**315,483**	**296,933**	**1,374,181**	**1,271,193**	**1,198,718**	**835,916**	**471,276**	**233,717**	**116,199**	**59,619**	**63,627**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.3**	**3.1**	**2.9**	**13.3**	**12.3**	**11.6**	**8.1**	**4.6**	**2.3**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	643	555	522	1,900	1,164	960	716	405	256	135	61	110
Forcible rape	760	685	652	2,936	2,893	2,638	1,684	848	545	252	158	190
Robbery	3,263	2,693	2,346	10,605	8,932	6,724	3,749	1,487	581	216	102	88
Aggravated assault	12,530	11,732	11,212	53,774	50,279	46,585	31,702	16,828	8,870	4,478	2,368	2,858
Burglary	6,400	5,663	4,972	23,398	22,224	18,852	11,357	4,862	1,903	814	322	351
Larceny-theft	23,631	21,215	19,481	95,049	94,467	88,704	63,278	34,711	17,081	8,516	4,603	6,339
Motor vehicle theft	3,299	2,814	2,511	11,441	9,620	7,356	4,137	1,800	779	319	119	113
Arson	204	209	167	741	772	847	628	350	213	108	57	66
Violent crime[2]	17,196	15,665	14,732	69,215	63,268	56,907	37,851	19,568	10,252	5,081	2,689	3,246
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.3	3.1	14.4	13.1	11.8	7.9	4.1	2.1	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	33,534	29,901	27,131	130,629	127,083	115,759	79,400	41,723	19,976	9,757	5,101	6,869
Percent distribution[1]	2.6	2.3	2.1	10.1	9.8	9.0	6.1	3.2	1.5	.8	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	50,730	45,566	41,863	199,844	190,351	172,666	117,251	61,291	30,228	14,838	7,790	10,115
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.6	2.4	11.3	10.7	9.7	6.6	3.5	1.7	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	30,261	29,420	28,725	140,312	133,061	123,141	80,995	42,392	20,835	10,038	5,239	5,843
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,283	3,189	3,091	14,661	13,249	10,643	6,682	3,209	1,262	542	203	246
Fraud	10,686	10,543	10,334	51,192	45,643	38,983	25,721	14,459	7,584	3,493	1,802	1,803
Embezzlement	482	491	405	1,997	1,636	1,354	945	495	224	124	50	30
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,510	3,037	2,715	12,106	10,138	8,544	5,527	2,684	1,170	511	224	204
Vandalism	5,956	5,081	4,573	19,304	16,581	14,375	8,912	4,413	2,091	1,020	445	628
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,360	4,716	4,263	16,827	12,171	10,834	7,540	4,629	2,563	1,419	770	851
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,867	1,866	2,127	12,714	14,684	12,987	7,798	3,716	1,732	797	474	481
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,688	1,576	1,577	7,724	8,529	8,262	6,283	4,033	2,597	1,640	1,045	1,388
Drug abuse violations	42,462	37,913	34,890	157,356	142,889	134,498	89,874	44,584	17,101	6,262	2,392	1,776
Gambling	341	299	303	1,033	699	671	619	772	494	367	259	270
Offenses against the family and children	2,970	3,041	3,156	16,850	18,064	17,262	11,074	5,358	2,452	1,126	540	492
Driving under the influence	35,482	34,606	33,518	159,832	147,182	149,328	113,990	73,267	42,023	23,115	12,453	12,873
Liquor laws	8,926	6,654	5,642	21,681	19,601	21,248	17,241	11,193	6,260	3,525	1,874	1,621
Drunkenness	16,178	15,325	14,233	66,831	73,133	82,340	68,114	45,117	23,524	12,862	6,873	5,996
Disorderly conduct	18,846	15,774	14,334	56,643	49,490	46,864	32,399	17,997	9,311	4,496	2,298	2,578
Vagrancy	624	589	495	2,635	2,953	3,086	2,423	1,549	714	364	159	140
All other offenses (except traffic)	103,207	95,697	90,586	414,152	370,725	341,286	232,263	129,999	61,482	29,634	14,712	16,278
Suspicion	154	100	103	487	414	346	265	119	70	26	17	14
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 39

Male Arrests

Distribution by Age, 1998

[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**8,049,239**	**407,996**	**1,358,293**	**6,690,946**	**23,044**	**100,432**	**284,520**	**249,297**	**322,481**	**378,519**	**424,546**	**408,300**	**363,832**	**318,684**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.1**	**16.9**	**83.1**	**.3**	**1.2**	**3.5**	**3.1**	**4.0**	**4.7**	**5.3**	**5.1**	**4.5**	**4.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,950	121	1,356	9,594	6	8	107	216	360	659	897	846	783	680
Forcible rape	21,653	1,341	3,699	17,954	81	370	890	652	732	974	1,114	993	909	868
Robbery	78,385	5,231	21,367	57,018	148	1,071	4,012	4,152	5,518	6,466	6,925	5,992	4,562	3,693
Aggravated assault	289,218	13,058	39,947	249,271	813	3,622	8,623	6,883	9,165	10,841	12,027	11,715	11,053	10,737
Burglary	204,369	26,914	72,782	131,587	1,748	6,860	18,306	13,995	15,329	16,544	16,533	12,640	8,985	7,243
Larceny-theft	614,185	80,516	196,202	417,983	4,575	23,432	52,509	35,446	40,023	40,217	38,357	29,416	22,355	17,968
Motor vehicle theft	90,257	7,663	31,796	58,461	140	994	6,529	7,133	8,498	8,502	7,659	5,968	4,372	3,562
Arson	10,354	3,766	5,639	4,715	648	1,335	1,783	778	594	501	489	367	233	216
Violent crime[2]	400,206	19,751	66,369	333,837	1,048	5,071	13,632	11,903	15,775	18,940	20,963	19,546	17,307	15,978
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.9	16.6	83.4	.3	1.3	3.4	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.2	4.9	4.3	4.0
Property crime[3]	919,165	118,859	306,419	612,746	7,111	32,621	79,127	57,352	64,444	65,764	63,038	48,391	35,945	28,989
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.9	33.3	66.7	.8	3.5	8.6	6.2	7.0	7.2	6.9	5.3	3.9	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,319,371	138,610	372,788	946,583	8,159	37,692	92,759	69,255	80,219	84,704	84,001	67,937	53,252	44,967
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.5	28.3	71.7	.6	2.9	7.0	5.2	6.1	6.4	6.4	5.1	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	735,598	47,433	116,647	618,951	3,173	14,068	30,192	20,351	23,716	25,147	25,034	24,517	24,185	25,125
Forgery and counterfeiting	49,644	419	3,230	46,414	18	74	327	444	868	1,499	2,453	2,788	2,624	2,229
Fraud	145,466	822	5,156	140,310	67	150	605	774	1,324	2,236	4,157	5,558	5,916	5,784
Embezzlement	6,251	45	640	5,611	1	7	37	49	215	331	425	365	347	275
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	83,172	5,405	21,086	62,086	140	1,034	4,231	4,037	5,191	6,453	6,981	5,816	4,436	3,711
Vandalism	181,023	34,769	79,284	101,739	3,652	10,381	20,736	14,064	15,580	14,871	12,425	9,099	6,998	6,102
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,364	9,067	29,194	96,170	485	2,215	6,367	5,254	6,776	8,097	9,215	8,156	6,775	6,208
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,909	73	506	28,403	2	12	59	59	130	244	437	554	674	725
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,562	5,216	10,391	50,171	400	1,568	3,248	1,737	1,668	1,770	2,008	1,986	1,901	1,651
Drug abuse violations	915,297	18,624	126,382	788,915	280	2,033	16,311	22,229	35,577	49,952	64,627	59,936	51,559	43,873
Gambling	8,259	155	1,118	7,141	7	15	133	206	327	430	552	488	448	373
Offenses against the family and children	78,102	1,527	4,356	73,746	198	387	942	822	954	1,053	1,925	1,826	1,950	2,276
Driving under the influence	817,257	298	11,969	805,288	92	33	173	516	3,057	8,098	18,634	23,697	25,961	32,279
Liquor laws	352,130	6,455	78,153	273,977	162	542	5,751	11,048	22,825	37,825	56,372	55,460	43,958	11,094
Drunkenness	444,962	1,539	14,397	430,565	70	133	1,336	2,130	3,413	7,315	12,651	13,505	13,024	16,561
Disorderly conduct	384,755	31,909	95,484	289,271	1,167	8,287	22,455	18,319	21,417	23,839	22,715	20,372	17,728	18,596
Vagrancy	17,475	445	1,744	15,731	15	54	376	362	410	527	1,093	954	779	645
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,148,906	61,553	241,330	1,907,576	3,266	13,202	45,085	44,650	59,659	75,468	98,644	105,131	101,184	96,098
Suspicion	3,035	177	737	2,298	10	34	133	143	181	236	197	155	133	112
Curfew and loitering law violations	94,782	24,592	94,782	–	653	4,496	19,443	20,637	27,074	22,479	–	–	–	–
Runaways	48,919	18,863	48,919	–	1,027	4,015	13,821	12,211	11,900	5,945	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39

Male Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**278,075**	**253,966**	**237,817**	**1,075,359**	**969,583**	**917,614**	**659,542**	**385,330**	**194,912**	**98,742**	**51,319**	**53,325**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.5**	**3.2**	**3.0**	**13.4**	**12.0**	**11.4**	**8.2**	**4.8**	**2.4**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	581	514	474	1,667	969	783	585	338	215	113	51	98
Forcible rape	755	681	643	2,897	2,859	2,598	1,665	837	538	250	158	189
Robbery	2,974	2,462	2,111	9,366	7,731	5,786	3,213	1,318	521	193	90	81
Aggravated assault	10,209	9,503	9,116	43,154	39,489	36,701	25,378	14,074	7,544	3,908	2,131	2,532
Burglary	5,611	4,964	4,325	19,962	18,802	15,928	9,668	4,126	1,586	674	261	279
Larceny-theft	14,781	13,085	11,907	59,659	61,318	58,778	43,135	23,852	11,291	5,435	2,860	3,786
Motor vehicle theft	2,876	2,417	2,128	9,508	7,783	5,986	3,477	1,558	679	282	111	95
Arson	176	167	133	578	587	655	489	280	157	84	46	58
Violent crime[2]	14,519	13,160	12,344	57,084	51,048	45,868	30,841	16,567	8,818	4,464	2,430	2,900
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.3	3.1	14.3	12.8	11.5	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	23,444	20,633	18,493	89,707	88,490	81,347	56,769	29,816	13,713	6,475	3,278	4,218
Percent distribution[1]	2.6	2.2	2.0	9.8	9.6	8.9	6.2	3.2	1.5	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	37,963	33,793	30,837	146,791	139,538	127,215	87,610	46,383	22,531	10,939	5,708	7,118
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.6	2.3	11.1	10.6	9.6	6.6	3.5	1.7	.8	.4	.5
Other assaults	23,638	23,190	22,761	111,335	104,698	97,658	66,073	35,301	17,462	8,508	4,491	4,975
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,104	1,970	1,829	8,832	7,745	6,191	3,971	2,151	841	378	145	163
Fraud	5,734	5,631	5,501	26,257	23,567	21,095	14,327	8,153	4,398	2,064	1,123	1,045
Embezzlement	224	226	182	970	913	682	482	272	119	77	29	23
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,999	2,541	2,282	9,856	8,020	6,787	4,508	2,308	1,019	457	195	170
Vandalism	4,998	4,214	3,751	15,477	13,075	11,321	7,189	3,622	1,702	873	373	520
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,062	4,426	3,970	15,574	10,898	9,615	6,753	4,266	2,379	1,343	718	812
Prostitution and commercialized vice	814	818	896	5,009	5,209	4,704	3,360	2,195	1,358	742	450	458
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,487	1,411	1,429	6,853	7,714	7,494	5,832	3,855	2,522	1,617	1,037	1,374
Drug abuse violations	36,961	32,738	29,599	128,190	109,609	101,788	69,962	36,397	14,488	5,457	2,151	1,580
Gambling	326	284	284	923	609	562	518	598	415	304	224	233
Offenses against the family and children	2,340	2,274	2,450	13,107	14,042	13,810	9,180	4,579	2,121	974	472	420
Driving under the influence	30,677	29,833	29,247	137,011	121,615	120,901	93,605	62,050	36,565	20,424	11,192	11,597
Liquor laws	7,686	5,756	4,859	18,409	16,321	17,647	14,686	9,814	5,569	3,175	1,691	1,480
Drunkenness	14,633	13,824	12,827	58,796	61,904	68,665	58,571	40,111	21,371	11,968	6,500	5,654
Disorderly conduct	15,269	12,591	11,469	43,608	36,519	34,979	25,174	14,639	7,678	3,784	1,953	2,197
Vagrancy	513	488	398	1,875	2,079	2,328	2,015	1,335	621	332	147	129
All other offenses (except traffic)	84,519	77,879	73,166	326,112	285,179	263,894	185,503	107,196	51,700	25,303	12,703	13,365
Suspicion	128	79	80	374	329	278	223	105	53	23	17	12
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 40

Female Arrests

Distribution by Age, 1998

[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**2,245,890**	**174,665**	**496,709**	**1,749,181**	**5,102**	**34,974**	**134,589**	**106,864**	**112,801**	**102,379**	**96,765**	**92,283**	**83,730**	**72,112**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.8**	**22.1**	**77.9**	**.2**	**1.6**	**6.0**	**4.8**	**5.0**	**4.6**	**4.3**	**4.1**	**3.7**	**3.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,385	18	114	1,271	1	–	17	24	38	34	66	59	57	50
Forcible rape	269	43	70	199	3	18	22	8	13	6	5	7	10	6
Robbery	8,744	617	2,033	6,711	17	107	493	443	465	508	536	480	405	350
Aggravated assault	70,674	4,134	11,413	59,261	116	887	3,131	2,278	2,484	2,517	2,464	2,453	2,400	2,467
Burglary	29,066	3,926	9,112	19,954	251	1,060	2,615	1,781	1,749	1,656	1,592	1,419	1,090	921
Larceny-theft	326,058	42,247	103,831	222,227	1,379	10,954	29,914	20,088	21,192	20,304	18,330	14,747	11,927	10,035
Motor vehicle theft	16,746	2,182	6,590	10,156	17	252	1,913	1,670	1,526	1,212	958	750	542	498
Arson	1,790	433	685	1,105	47	153	233	114	82	56	45	48	26	34
Violent crime[2]	81,072	4,812	13,630	67,442	137	1,012	3,663	2,753	3,000	3,065	3,071	2,999	2,872	2,873
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.9	16.8	83.2	.2	1.2	4.5	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.5	3.5
Property crime[3]	373,660	48,788	120,218	253,442	1,694	12,419	34,675	23,653	24,549	23,228	20,925	16,964	13,585	11,488
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.1	32.2	67.8	.5	3.3	9.3	6.3	6.6	6.2	5.6	4.5	3.6	3.1
Crime Index total[4]	454,732	53,600	133,848	320,884	1,831	13,431	38,338	26,406	27,549	26,293	23,996	19,963	16,457	14,361
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.8	29.4	70.6	.4	3.0	8.4	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.3	4.4	3.6	3.2
Other assaults	211,998	21,483	51,593	160,405	652	4,967	15,864	10,474	10,430	9,206	8,134	7,603	7,326	7,170
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,610	230	1,776	29,834	9	47	174	250	458	838	1,367	1,579	1,542	1,406
Fraud	122,885	418	2,533	120,352	21	76	321	350	643	1,122	2,878	4,254	4,787	5,085
Embezzlement	5,964	14	468	5,496	2	1	11	22	147	285	392	393	380	297
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,294	914	3,073	12,221	19	151	744	666	713	780	930	831	674	558
Vandalism	32,472	4,947	10,872	21,600	350	1,331	3,266	1,939	2,094	1,892	1,604	1,408	1,177	1,147
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	10,685	1,246	3,038	7,647	41	286	919	645	605	542	450	414	337	319
Prostitution and commercialized vice	39,627	66	513	39,114	11	8	47	75	127	245	830	1,029	983	1,042
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,405	429	817	4,588	51	134	244	137	125	126	230	238	209	194
Drug abuse violations	193,491	4,374	20,012	173,479	79	535	3,760	3,784	5,286	6,568	8,693	8,037	7,316	6,356
Gambling	957	7	31	926	2	1	4	8	6	10	19	18	29	13
Offenses against the family and children	21,674	1,022	2,589	19,085	117	203	702	574	541	452	552	571	676	670
Driving under the influence	151,611	106	2,532	149,079	18	5	83	167	746	1,513	3,191	3,686	4,074	5,176
Liquor laws	96,057	4,801	33,685	62,372	52	417	4,332	6,337	9,758	12,789	16,930	14,544	10,531	1,994
Drunkenness	65,356	676	3,251	62,105	8	55	613	685	770	1,120	1,631	1,589	1,423	1,760
Disorderly conduct	117,111	14,582	36,926	80,185	232	3,053	11,297	8,173	7,525	6,646	5,567	4,997	4,337	4,114
Vagrancy	4,527	114	366	4,161	9	22	83	74	78	100	231	176	146	137
All other offenses (except traffic)	553,976	24,905	78,877	475,099	783	4,267	19,855	17,590	18,674	17,708	19,087	20,918	21,300	20,292
Suspicion	777	71	228	549	7	13	51	31	60	66	53	35	26	21
Curfew and loitering law violations	41,511	12,599	41,511	–	212	1,944	10,443	10,067	11,005	7,840	–	–	–	–
Runaways	68,170	28,061	68,170	–	596	4,027	23,438	18,410	15,461	6,238	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40

Female Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**64,938**	**61,517**	**59,116**	**298,822**	**301,610**	**281,104**	**176,374**	**85,946**	**38,805**	**17,457**	**8,300**	**10,302**
Percent distribution[1]	**2.9**	**2.7**	**2.6**	**13.3**	**13.4**	**12.5**	**7.9**	**3.8**	**1.7**	**.8**	**.4**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	62	41	48	233	195	177	131	67	41	22	10	12
Forcible rape	5	4	9	39	34	40	19	11	7	2	–	1
Robbery	289	231	235	1,239	1,201	938	536	169	60	23	12	7
Aggravated assault	2,321	2,229	2,096	10,620	10,790	9,884	6,324	2,754	1,326	570	237	326
Burglary	789	699	647	3,436	3,422	2,924	1,689	736	317	140	61	72
Larceny-theft	8,850	8,130	7,574	35,390	33,149	29,926	20,143	10,859	5,790	3,081	1,743	2,553
Motor vehicle theft	423	397	383	1,933	1,837	1,370	660	242	100	37	8	18
Arson	28	42	34	163	185	192	139	70	56	24	11	8
Violent crime[2]	2,677	2,505	2,388	12,131	12,220	11,039	7,010	3,001	1,434	617	259	346
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.1	2.9	15.0	15.1	13.6	8.6	3.7	1.8	.8	.3	.4
Property crime[3]	10,090	9,268	8,638	40,922	38,593	34,412	22,631	11,907	6,263	3,282	1,823	2,651
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.5	2.3	11.0	10.3	9.2	6.1	3.2	1.7	.9	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	12,767	11,773	11,026	53,053	50,813	45,451	29,641	14,908	7,697	3,899	2,082	2,997
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.6	2.4	11.7	11.2	10.0	6.5	3.3	1.7	.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	6,623	6,230	5,964	28,977	28,363	25,483	14,922	7,091	3,373	1,530	748	868
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,179	1,219	1,262	5,829	5,504	4,452	2,711	1,058	421	164	58	83
Fraud	4,952	4,912	4,833	24,935	22,076	17,888	11,394	6,306	3,186	1,429	679	758
Embezzlement	258	265	223	1,027	723	672	463	223	105	47	21	7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	511	496	433	2,250	2,118	1,757	1,019	376	151	54	29	34
Vandalism	958	867	822	3,827	3,506	3,054	1,723	791	389	147	72	108
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	298	290	293	1,253	1,273	1,219	787	363	184	76	52	39
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,053	1,048	1,231	7,705	9,475	8,283	4,438	1,521	374	55	24	23
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	201	165	148	871	815	768	451	178	75	23	8	14
Drug abuse violations	5,501	5,175	5,291	29,166	33,280	32,710	19,912	8,187	2,613	805	241	196
Gambling	15	15	19	110	90	109	101	174	79	63	35	37
Offenses against the family and children	630	767	706	3,743	4,022	3,452	1,894	779	331	152	68	72
Driving under the influence	4,805	4,773	4,271	22,821	25,567	28,427	20,385	11,217	5,458	2,691	1,261	1,276
Liquor laws	1,240	898	783	3,272	3,280	3,601	2,555	1,379	691	350	183	141
Drunkenness	1,545	1,501	1,406	8,035	11,229	13,675	9,543	5,006	2,153	894	373	342
Disorderly conduct	3,577	3,183	2,865	13,035	12,971	11,885	7,225	3,358	1,633	712	345	381
Vagrancy	111	101	97	760	874	758	408	214	93	32	12	11
All other offenses (except traffic)	18,688	17,818	17,420	88,040	85,546	77,392	46,760	22,803	9,782	4,331	2,009	2,913
Suspicion	26	21	23	113	85	68	42	14	17	3	–	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 41

Total Arrests of Persons
Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1998
[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**10,295,129**	**582,661**	**1,855,002**	**3,324,458**	**4,670,683**	**5.7**	**18.0**	**32.3**	**45.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,335	139	1,470	4,178	6,628	1.1	11.9	33.9	53.7
Forcible rape	21,922	1,384	3,769	6,807	9,778	6.3	17.2	31.1	44.6
Robbery	87,129	5,848	23,400	42,300	54,645	6.7	26.9	48.5	62.7
Aggravated assault	359,892	17,192	51,360	93,472	142,150	4.8	14.3	26.0	39.5
Burglary	233,435	30,840	81,894	124,153	149,352	13.2	35.1	53.2	64.0
Larceny-theft	940,243	122,763	300,033	435,165	527,495	13.1	31.9	46.3	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	107,003	9,845	38,386	58,635	71,319	9.2	35.9	54.8	66.7
Arson	12,144	4,199	6,324	7,532	8,362	34.6	52.1	62.0	68.9
Violent crime[1]	481,278	24,563	79,999	146,757	213,201	5.1	16.6	30.5	44.3
Property crime[2]	1,292,825	167,647	426,637	625,485	756,528	13.0	33.0	48.4	58.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,774,103	192,210	506,636	772,242	969,729	10.8	28.6	43.5	54.7
Other assaults	947,596	68,916	168,240	265,039	385,740	7.3	17.8	28.0	40.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,254	649	5,006	17,359	30,557	.8	6.2	21.4	37.6
Fraud	268,351	1,240	7,689	35,239	77,671	.5	2.9	13.1	28.9
Embezzlement	12,215	59	1,108	3,410	5,360	.5	9.1	27.9	43.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,466	6,319	24,159	43,827	57,358	6.4	24.5	44.5	58.3
Vandalism	213,495	39,716	90,156	122,867	145,726	18.6	42.2	57.6	68.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	136,049	10,313	32,232	57,579	78,445	7.6	23.7	42.3	57.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,536	139	1,019	5,526	13,153	.2	1.5	8.1	19.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,967	5,645	11,208	17,780	24,466	8.6	17.0	27.0	37.1
Drug abuse violations	1,108,788	22,998	146,394	346,562	512,056	2.1	13.2	31.3	46.2
Gambling	9,216	162	1,149	2,703	4,032	1.8	12.5	29.3	43.8
Offenses against the family and children	99,776	2,549	6,945	14,445	26,558	2.6	7.0	14.5	26.6
Driving under the influence	968,868	404	14,501	93,744	234,805	[4]	1.5	9.7	24.2
Liquor laws	448,187	11,256	111,838	309,633	343,943	2.5	25.0	69.1	76.7
Drunkenness	510,318	2,215	17,648	61,471	125,528	.4	3.5	12.0	24.6
Disorderly conduct	501,866	46,491	132,410	208,126	279,790	9.3	26.4	41.5	55.7
Vagrancy	22,002	559	2,110	5,489	7,979	2.5	9.6	24.9	36.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,702,882	86,458	320,207	686,471	1,092,351	3.2	11.8	25.4	40.4
Suspicion	3,812	248	965	1,564	2,054	6.5	25.3	41.0	53.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	136,293	37,191	136,293	136,293	136,293	27.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	117,089	46,924	117,089	117,089	117,089	40.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42

Total Arrests
Distribution by Sex, 1998
[9,505 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,964,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**10,295,129**	**8,049,239**	**2,245,890**	**78.2**	**21.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,335	10,950	1,385	88.8	11.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	21,922	21,653	269	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	87,129	78,385	8,744	90.0	10.0	.8	1.0	.4
Aggravated assault	359,892	289,218	70,674	80.4	19.6	3.5	3.6	3.1
Burglary	233,435	204,369	29,066	87.5	12.5	2.3	2.5	1.3
Larceny-theft	940,243	614,185	326,058	65.3	34.7	9.1	7.6	14.5
Motor vehicle theft	107,003	90,257	16,746	84.3	15.7	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	12,144	10,354	1,790	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	481,278	400,206	81,072	83.2	16.8	4.7	5.0	3.6
Property crime[4]	1,292,825	919,165	373,660	71.1	28.9	12.6	11.4	16.6
Crime Index total[5]	1,774,103	1,319,371	454,732	74.4	25.6	17.2	16.4	20.2
Other assaults	947,596	735,598	211,998	77.6	22.4	9.2	9.1	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	81,254	49,644	31,610	61.1	38.9	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	268,351	145,466	122,885	54.2	45.8	2.6	1.8	5.5
Embezzlement	12,215	6,251	5,964	51.2	48.8	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,466	83,172	15,294	84.5	15.5	1.0	1.0	.7
Vandalism	213,495	181,023	32,472	84.8	15.2	2.1	2.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	136,049	125,364	10,685	92.1	7.9	1.3	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,536	28,909	39,627	42.2	57.8	.7	.4	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,967	60,562	5,405	91.8	8.2	.6	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	1,108,788	915,297	193,491	82.5	17.5	10.8	11.4	8.6
Gambling	9,216	8,259	957	89.6	10.4	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	99,776	78,102	21,674	78.3	21.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	968,868	817,257	151,611	84.4	15.6	9.4	10.2	6.8
Liquor laws	448,187	352,130	96,057	78.6	21.4	4.4	4.4	4.3
Drunkenness	510,318	444,962	65,356	87.2	12.8	5.0	5.5	2.9
Disorderly conduct	501,866	384,755	117,111	76.7	23.3	4.9	4.8	5.2
Vagrancy	22,002	17,475	4,527	79.4	20.6	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,702,882	2,148,906	553,976	79.5	20.5	26.3	26.7	24.7
Suspicion	3,812	3,035	777	79.6	20.4	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	136,293	94,782	41,511	69.5	30.5	1.3	1.2	1.8
Runaways	117,089	48,919	68,170	41.8	58.2	1.1	.6	3.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 43

Total Arrests
Distribution by Race, 1998
[9,500 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,845,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**10,225,920**	**6,957,337**	**3,033,710**	**122,879**	**111,994**	**100.0**	**68.0**	**29.7**	**1.2**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,318	5,478	6,580	139	121	100.0	44.5	53.4	1.1	1.0
Forcible rape	21,646	13,022	8,112	241	271	100.0	60.2	37.5	1.1	1.3
Robbery	86,926	37,370	48,086	550	920	100.0	43.0	55.3	.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	358,506	220,777	130,018	3,645	4,066	100.0	61.6	36.3	1.0	1.1
Burglary	232,545	158,925	68,508	2,355	2,757	100.0	68.3	29.5	1.0	1.2
Larceny-theft	933,285	609,326	296,886	11,317	15,756	100.0	65.3	31.8	1.2	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	106,607	61,827	41,808	1,162	1,810	100.0	58.0	39.2	1.1	1.7
Arson	12,045	8,881	2,916	109	139	100.0	73.7	24.2	.9	1.2
Violent crime[2]	479,396	276,647	192,796	4,575	5,378	100.0	57.7	40.2	1.0	1.1
Property crime[3]	1,284,482	838,959	410,118	14,943	20,462	100.0	65.3	31.9	1.2	1.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,763,878	1,115,606	602,914	19,518	25,840	100.0	63.2	34.2	1.1	1.5
Other assaults	943,293	604,058	317,905	11,697	9,633	100.0	64.0	33.7	1.2	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	80,979	53,801	25,717	484	977	100.0	66.4	31.8	.6	1.2
Fraud	267,447	179,870	84,266	1,306	2,005	100.0	67.3	31.5	.5	.7
Embezzlement	12,199	7,698	4,275	77	149	100.0	63.1	35.0	.6	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	98,144	56,216	40,112	812	1,004	100.0	57.3	40.9	.8	1.0
Vandalism	212,136	156,150	51,298	2,638	2,050	100.0	73.6	24.2	1.2	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	135,485	80,311	52,911	891	1,372	100.0	59.3	39.1	.7	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,425	41,344	25,698	414	969	100.0	60.4	37.6	.6	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,841	49,224	15,050	754	813	100.0	74.8	22.9	1.1	1.2
Drug abuse violations	1,104,934	680,069	411,854	5,989	7,022	100.0	61.5	37.3	.5	.6
Gambling	9,213	2,753	5,985	36	439	100.0	29.9	65.0	.4	4.8
Offenses against the family and children	99,097	67,547	28,903	922	1,725	100.0	68.2	29.2	.9	1.7
Driving under the influence	950,938	826,117	99,794	13,611	11,416	100.0	86.9	10.5	1.4	1.2
Liquor laws	443,185	378,472	49,427	11,456	3,830	100.0	85.4	11.2	2.6	.9
Drunkenness	509,257	418,308	77,052	11,917	1,980	100.0	82.1	15.1	2.3	.4
Disorderly conduct	499,434	322,046	167,682	6,120	3,586	100.0	64.5	33.6	1.2	.7
Vagrancy	21,940	11,620	9,648	552	120	100.0	53.0	44.0	2.5	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,683,508	1,715,532	905,171	31,170	31,635	100.0	63.9	33.7	1.2	1.2
Suspicion	3,792	2,752	965	50	25	100.0	72.6	25.4	1.3	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	135,983	97,006	36,217	1,305	1,455	100.0	71.3	26.6	1.0	1.1
Runaways	116,812	90,837	20,866	1,160	3,949	100.0	77.8	17.9	1.0	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Total Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[9,500 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,845,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,841,206**	**1,313,524**	**478,395**	**20,741**	**28,546**	**100.0**	**71.3**	**26.0**	**1.1**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,468	684	712	37	35	100.0	46.6	48.5	2.5	2.4
Forcible rape	3,687	2,176	1,443	38	30	100.0	59.0	39.1	1.0	.8
Robbery	23,354	10,132	12,710	148	364	100.0	43.4	54.4	.6	1.6
Aggravated assault	51,110	31,009	18,838	517	746	100.0	60.7	36.9	1.0	1.5
Burglary	81,455	59,540	19,705	958	1,252	100.0	73.1	24.2	1.2	1.5
Larceny-theft	297,406	208,902	77,972	4,116	6,416	100.0	70.2	26.2	1.4	2.2
Motor vehicle theft	38,193	23,246	13,634	518	795	100.0	60.9	35.7	1.4	2.1
Arson	6,255	4,985	1,137	69	64	100.0	79.7	18.2	1.1	1.0
Violent crime[2]	79,619	44,001	33,703	740	1,175	100.0	55.3	42.3	.9	1.5
Property crime[3]	423,309	296,673	112,448	5,661	8,527	100.0	70.1	26.6	1.3	2.0
Crime Index total[4]	502,928	340,674	146,151	6,401	9,702	100.0	67.7	29.1	1.3	1.9
Other assaults	167,525	107,944	55,713	1,728	2,140	100.0	64.4	33.3	1.0	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,980	3,821	1,027	45	87	100.0	76.7	20.6	.9	1.7
Fraud	7,616	4,900	2,560	29	127	100.0	64.3	33.6	.4	1.7
Embezzlement	1,103	676	403	10	14	100.0	61.3	36.5	.9	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,045	14,347	9,080	230	388	100.0	59.7	37.8	1.0	1.6
Vandalism	89,610	72,071	15,578	938	1,023	100.0	80.4	17.4	1.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	32,079	21,141	10,243	242	453	100.0	65.9	31.9	.8	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,019	568	434	6	11	100.0	55.7	42.6	.6	1.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,179	7,872	3,115	82	110	100.0	70.4	27.9	.7	1.0
Drug abuse violations	145,629	95,794	47,297	1,189	1,349	100.0	65.8	32.5	.8	.9
Gambling	1,149	167	970	–	12	100.0	14.5	84.4	–	1.0
Offenses against the family and children	6,883	5,422	1,299	50	112	100.0	78.8	18.9	.7	1.6
Driving under the influence	14,330	13,064	826	283	157	100.0	91.2	5.8	2.0	1.1
Liquor laws	110,546	101,290	5,489	2,767	1,000	100.0	91.6	5.0	2.5	.9
Drunkenness	17,614	15,716	1,297	495	106	100.0	89.2	7.4	2.8	.6
Disorderly conduct	131,781	88,020	41,617	1,025	1,119	100.0	66.8	31.6	.8	.8
Vagrancy	2,110	1,499	572	23	16	100.0	71.0	27.1	1.1	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	315,335	229,949	77,454	2,725	5,207	100.0	72.9	24.6	.9	1.7
Suspicion	950	746	187	8	9	100.0	78.5	19.7	.8	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	135,983	97,006	36,217	1,305	1,455	100.0	71.3	26.6	1.0	1.1
Runaways	116,812	90,837	20,866	1,160	3,949	100.0	77.8	17.9	1.0	3.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Total Arrests — Continued

Distribution by Race, 1998

[9,500 agencies; 1998 estimated population 185,845,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**8,384,714**	**5,643,813**	**2,555,315**	**102,138**	**83,448**	100.0	67.3	30.5	1.2	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,850	4,794	5,868	102	86	100.0	44.2	54.1	.9	.8
Forcible rape	17,959	10,846	6,669	203	241	100.0	60.4	37.1	1.1	1.3
Robbery	63,572	27,238	35,376	402	556	100.0	42.8	55.6	.6	.9
Aggravated assault	307,396	189,768	111,180	3,128	3,320	100.0	61.7	36.2	1.0	1.1
Burglary	151,090	99,385	48,803	1,397	1,505	100.0	65.8	32.3	.9	1.0
Larceny-theft	635,879	400,424	218,914	7,201	9,340	100.0	63.0	34.4	1.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	68,414	38,581	28,174	644	1,015	100.0	56.4	41.2	.9	1.5
Arson	5,790	3,896	1,779	40	75	100.0	67.3	30.7	.7	1.3
Violent crime[2]	399,777	232,646	159,093	3,835	4,203	100.0	58.2	39.8	1.0	1.1
Property crime[3]	861,173	542,286	297,670	9,282	11,935	100.0	63.0	34.6	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,260,950	774,932	456,763	13,117	16,138	100.0	61.5	36.2	1.0	1.3
Other assaults	775,768	496,114	262,192	9,969	7,493	100.0	64.0	33.8	1.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	75,999	49,980	24,690	439	890	100.0	65.8	32.5	.6	1.2
Fraud	259,831	174,970	81,706	1,277	1,878	100.0	67.3	31.4	.5	.7
Embezzlement	11,096	7,022	3,872	67	135	100.0	63.3	34.9	.6	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,099	41,869	31,032	582	616	100.0	56.5	41.9	.8	.8
Vandalism	122,526	84,079	35,720	1,700	1,027	100.0	68.6	29.2	1.4	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	103,406	59,170	42,668	649	919	100.0	57.2	41.3	.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	67,406	40,776	25,264	408	958	100.0	60.5	37.5	.6	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,662	41,352	11,935	672	703	100.0	75.7	21.8	1.2	1.3
Drug abuse violations	959,305	584,275	364,557	4,800	5,673	100.0	60.9	38.0	.5	.6
Gambling	8,064	2,586	5,015	36	427	100.0	32.1	62.2	.4	5.3
Offenses against the family and children	92,214	62,125	27,604	872	1,613	100.0	67.4	29.9	.9	1.7
Driving under the influence	936,608	813,053	98,968	13,328	11,259	100.0	86.8	10.6	1.4	1.2
Liquor laws	332,639	277,182	43,938	8,689	2,830	100.0	83.3	13.2	2.6	.9
Drunkenness	491,643	402,592	75,755	11,422	1,874	100.0	81.9	15.4	2.3	.4
Disorderly conduct	367,653	234,026	126,065	5,095	2,467	100.0	63.7	34.3	1.4	.7
Vagrancy	19,830	10,121	9,076	529	104	100.0	51.0	45.8	2.7	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,368,173	1,485,583	827,717	28,445	26,428	100.0	62.7	35.0	1.2	1.1
Suspicion	2,842	2,006	778	42	16	100.0	70.6	27.4	1.5	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 44

City Arrest Trends, 1997-1998

[5,835 agencies; 1998 estimated population 119,505,000; 1997 estimated population 118,641,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**7,520,479**	**7,383,252**	**-1.8**	**1,505,175**	**1,432,752**	**-4.8**	**6,015,304**	**5,950,500**	**-1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,489	9,265	-2.4	1,336	1,218	-8.8	8,153	8,047	-1.3
Forcible rape	15,526	15,605	+.5	2,778	2,792	+.5	12,748	12,813	+.5
Robbery	79,629	72,379	-9.1	24,007	19,891	-17.1	55,622	52,488	-5.6
Aggravated assault	276,581	267,240	-3.4	40,379	39,251	-2.8	236,202	227,989	-3.5
Burglary	170,648	162,105	-5.0	62,071	57,009	-8.2	108,577	105,096	-3.2
Larceny-theft	816,453	746,629	-8.6	275,626	242,738	-11.9	540,827	503,891	-6.8
Motor vehicle theft	88,310	80,998	-8.3	35,087	29,606	-15.6	53,223	51,392	-3.4
Arson	9,343	8,488	-9.2	5,132	4,634	-9.7	4,211	3,854	-8.5
Violent crime[2]	381,225	364,489	-4.4	68,500	63,152	-7.8	312,725	301,337	-3.6
Property crime[3]	1,084,754	998,220	-8.0	377,916	333,987	-11.6	706,838	664,233	-6.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,465,979	1,362,709	-7.0	446,416	397,139	-11.0	1,019,563	965,570	-5.3
Other assaults	697,959	676,561	-3.1	123,707	124,955	+1.0	574,252	551,606	-3.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	59,000	57,847	-2.0	4,340	3,770	-13.1	54,660	54,077	-1.1
Fraud	130,511	130,024	-.4	5,085	5,393	+6.1	125,426	124,631	-.6
Embezzlement	8,717	9,152	+5.0	746	871	+16.8	7,971	8,281	+3.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	82,027	73,945	-9.9	21,542	18,930	-12.1	60,485	55,015	-9.0
Vandalism	159,403	156,428	-1.9	68,982	66,986	-2.9	90,421	89,442	-1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,304	105,114	-8.8	28,457	25,702	-9.7	86,847	79,412	-8.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	67,839	64,343	-5.2	903	913	+1.1	66,936	63,430	-5.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,446	47,037	-2.9	7,921	7,614	-3.9	40,525	39,423	-2.7
Drug abuse violations	825,936	832,021	+.7	119,941	115,077	-4.1	705,995	716,944	+1.6
Gambling	9,038	7,889	-12.7	1,637	1,069	-34.7	7,401	6,820	-7.9
Offenses against the family and children	51,086	49,361	-3.4	4,630	4,511	-2.6	46,456	44,850	-3.5
Driving under the influence	554,660	553,835	-.1	7,949	9,002	+13.2	546,711	544,833	-.3
Liquor laws	298,123	325,038	+9.0	69,262	75,566	+9.1	228,861	249,472	+9.0
Drunkenness	409,685	398,022	-2.8	14,073	14,145	+.5	395,612	383,877	-3.0
Disorderly conduct	425,383	396,843	-6.7	112,613	107,206	-4.8	312,770	289,637	-7.4
Vagrancy	18,556	18,236	-1.7	1,765	1,432	-18.9	16,791	16,804	+.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,863,519	1,910,679	+2.5	235,898	244,303	+3.6	1,627,621	1,666,376	+2.4
Suspicion	3,313	3,255	-1.8	881	862	-2.2	2,432	2,393	-1.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,116	124,608	-3.5	129,116	124,608	-3.5	–	–	–
Runaways	100,192	83,560	-16.6	100,192	83,560	-16.6	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 45

City Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1997-1998
[5,835 agencies; 1998 estimated population 119,505,000; 1997 estimated population 118,641,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**5,882,439**	**5,758,282**	**-2.1**	**1,107,793**	**1,047,467**	**-5.4**	**1,638,040**	**1,624,970**	**-.8**	**397,382**	**385,285**	**-3.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,545	8,276	-3.1	1,263	1,132	-10.4	944	989	+4.8	73	86	+17.8
Forcible rape	15,342	15,430	+.6	2,735	2,739	+.1	184	175	-4.9	43	53	+23.3
Robbery	71,789	64,964	-9.5	21,794	18,128	-16.8	7,840	7,415	-5.4	2,213	1,763	-20.3
Aggravated assault	222,948	213,046	-4.4	31,909	30,325	-5.0	53,633	54,194	+1.0	8,470	8,926	+5.4
Burglary	149,235	140,984	-5.5	55,321	50,338	-9.0	21,413	21,121	-1.4	6,750	6,671	-1.2
Larceny-theft	530,014	483,208	-8.8	178,866	156,585	-12.5	286,439	263,421	-8.0	96,760	86,153	-11.0
Motor vehicle theft	75,252	68,233	-9.3	29,675	24,636	-17.0	13,058	12,765	-2.2	5,412	4,970	-8.2
Arson	7,979	7,200	-9.8	4,591	4,137	-9.9	1,364	1,288	-5.6	541	497	-8.1
Violent crime[2]	318,624	301,716	-5.3	57,701	52,324	-9.3	62,601	62,773	+.3	10,799	10,828	+.3
Property crime[3]	762,480	699,625	-8.2	268,453	235,696	-12.2	322,274	298,595	-7.3	109,463	98,291	-10.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,081,104	1,001,341	-7.4	326,154	288,020	-11.7	384,875	361,368	-6.1	120,262	109,119	-9.3
Other assaults	548,807	525,248	-4.3	87,311	86,092	-1.4	149,152	151,313	+1.4	36,396	38,863	+6.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	36,448	35,242	-3.3	2,626	2,395	-8.8	22,552	22,605	+.2	1,714	1,375	-19.8
Fraud	72,329	73,972	+.9	3,344	3,607	+7.9	57,182	56,052	-2.0	1,741	1,786	+2.6
Embezzlement	4,457	4,578	+2.7	404	491	+21.5	4,260	4,574	+7.4	342	380	+11.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,427	62,474	-10.0	18,834	16,557	-12.1	12,600	11,471	-9.0	2,708	2,373	-12.4
Vandalism	135,408	132,362	-2.2	60,904	58,908	-3.3	23,995	24,066	+.3	8,078	8,078	[5]
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	105,851	96,722	-8.6	25,862	23,273	-10.0	9,453	8,392	-11.2	2,595	2,429	-6.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,871	26,950	+.3	385	432	+12.2	40,968	37,393	-8.7	518	481	-7.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	43,378	42,622	-1.7	7,303	7,025	-3.8	5,068	4,415	-12.9	618	589	-4.7
Drug abuse violations	683,253	686,825	+.5	104,275	99,936	-4.2	142,683	145,196	+1.8	15,666	15,141	-3.4
Gambling	8,242	7,146	-13.3	1,590	1,039	-34.7	796	743	-6.7	47	30	-36.2
Offenses against the family and children	37,115	35,576	-4.1	2,858	2,813	-1.6	13,971	13,785	-1.3	1,772	1,698	-4.2
Driving under the influence	466,682	463,341	-.7	6,632	7,410	+11.7	87,978	90,494	+2.9	1,317	1,592	+20.9
Liquor laws	236,970	256,969	+8.4	49,131	53,225	+8.3	61,153	68,069	+11.3	20,131	22,341	+11.0
Drunkenness	359,502	348,166	-3.2	11,785	11,632	-1.3	50,183	49,856	-.7	2,288	2,513	+9.8
Disorderly conduct	331,685	304,616	-8.2	83,787	77,386	-7.6	93,698	92,227	-1.6	28,826	29,820	+3.4
Vagrancy	14,178	14,332	+1.1	1,523	1,187	-22.1	4,378	3,904	-10.8	242	245	+1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,245	1,518,324	+2.1	180,598	184,563	+2.2	376,274	392,355	+4.3	55,300	59,740	+8.0
Suspicion	2,619	2,556	-2.4	697	655	-6.0	694	699	+.7	184	207	+12.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	90,749	86,823	-4.3	90,749	86,823	-4.3	38,367	37,785	-1.5	38,367	37,785	-1.5
Runaways	41,738	34,653	-17.0	41,738	34,653	-17.0	58,454	48,907	-16.3	58,454	48,907	-16.3

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 46

City Arrests
Distribution by Age, 1998
[6,756 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,272,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**7,869,291**	**488,655**	**1,529,429**	**6,339,862**	**22,759**	**114,457**	**351,439**	**296,334**	**356,377**	**388,063**	**406,506**	**387,887**	**343,299**	**299,830**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.2**	**19.4**	**80.6**	**.3**	**1.5**	**4.5**	**3.8**	**4.5**	**4.9**	**5.2**	**4.9**	**4.4**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,583	117	1,239	8,344	7	7	103	203	332	587	765	727	678	598
Forcible rape	16,336	1,108	2,925	13,411	70	326	712	523	569	725	801	707	681	645
Robbery	75,098	5,286	20,555	54,543	145	1,080	4,061	4,061	5,249	5,959	6,250	5,466	4,151	3,445
Aggravated assault	279,422	14,082	41,518	237,904	726	3,689	9,667	7,473	9,397	10,566	11,310	11,082	10,558	10,495
Burglary	170,732	23,494	60,214	110,518	1,529	6,055	15,910	11,769	12,337	12,614	12,083	9,430	6,836	5,711
Larceny-theft	797,420	108,071	259,958	537,462	5,219	30,601	72,251	48,187	52,450	51,250	47,038	36,633	28,506	23,283
Motor vehicle theft	84,512	7,991	30,883	53,629	127	1,024	6,840	7,024	8,056	7,812	6,778	5,300	3,878	3,161
Arson	9,058	3,365	4,955	4,103	556	1,222	1,587	683	502	405	365	254	174	178
Violent crime[2]	380,439	20,593	66,237	314,202	948	5,102	14,543	12,260	15,547	17,837	19,126	17,982	16,068	15,183
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.4	17.4	82.6	.2	1.3	3.8	3.2	4.1	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.0
Property crime[3]	1,061,722	142,921	356,010	705,712	7,431	38,902	96,588	67,663	73,345	72,081	66,264	51,617	39,394	32,333
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.5	33.5	66.5	.7	3.7	9.1	6.4	6.9	6.8	6.2	4.9	3.7	3.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,442,161	163,514	422,247	1,019,914	8,379	44,004	111,131	79,923	88,892	89,918	85,390	69,599	55,462	47,516
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.3	29.3	70.7	.6	3.1	7.7	5.5	6.2	6.2	5.9	4.8	3.8	3.3
Other assaults	717,127	55,203	131,928	585,199	2,955	15,400	36,848	24,268	26,279	26,178	25,376	24,922	24,501	25,435
Forgery and counterfeiting	61,930	534	4,020	57,910	20	92	422	585	1,065	1,836	2,968	3,302	3,214	2,747
Fraud	140,778	939	5,707	135,071	56	183	700	887	1,477	2,404	4,460	5,824	5,856	5,728
Embezzlement	9,656	52	948	8,708	2	6	44	59	310	527	715	631	609	470
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,195	5,400	20,049	58,146	131	1,027	4,242	3,925	4,822	5,902	6,352	5,264	3,982	3,317
Vandalism	168,460	32,348	72,120	96,340	3,139	9,525	19,684	12,946	13,835	12,991	10,536	7,967	6,330	5,732
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	109,456	8,555	26,835	82,621	422	2,066	6,067	4,995	6,078	7,207	8,080	7,142	5,816	5,368
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,459	118	929	64,530	13	18	87	121	231	459	1,200	1,517	1,583	1,685
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,219	4,094	8,056	41,163	332	1,266	2,496	1,345	1,293	1,324	1,589	1,558	1,504	1,342
Drug abuse violations	871,885	19,305	121,243	750,642	294	2,123	16,888	22,047	33,971	45,920	57,651	53,154	45,493	38,847
Gambling	8,062	155	1,090	6,972	8	15	132	209	313	413	552	479	452	365
Offenses against the family and children	53,535	1,827	4,958	48,577	168	451	1,208	1,000	1,045	1,086	1,648	1,583	1,589	1,797
Driving under the influence	601,145	285	9,882	591,263	64	25	196	492	2,622	6,483	14,323	18,027	19,561	24,267
Liquor laws	355,651	8,843	84,211	271,440	169	760	7,914	13,379	24,447	37,542	56,300	54,603	42,897	10,637
Drunkenness	428,027	1,934	15,191	412,836	59	160	1,715	2,441	3,603	7,213	11,706	12,307	11,806	15,283
Disorderly conduct	436,751	41,293	116,634	320,117	1,193	10,151	29,949	23,390	25,279	26,672	24,876	22,440	19,581	20,288
Vagrancy	19,954	434	1,704	18,250	8	58	368	356	399	515	1,209	1,031	849	709
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,030,086	71,656	262,379	1,767,707	3,302	14,407	53,947	51,658	63,942	75,123	91,355	96,365	92,070	88,176
Suspicion	3,351	220	895	2,456	14	41	165	162	224	289	220	172	144	121
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,443	35,437	129,443	–	853	6,190	28,394	29,168	36,023	28,815	–	–	–	–
Runaways	88,960	36,509	88,960	–	1,178	6,489	28,842	22,978	20,227	9,246	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46

City Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[6,756 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,272,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**261,689**	**238,422**	**222,574**	**1,026,401**	**941,058**	**887,544**	**623,687**	**352,998**	**172,515**	**85,204**	**43,643**	**46,605**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.3**	**3.0**	**2.8**	**13.0**	**12.0**	**11.3**	**7.9**	**4.5**	**2.2**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	517	441	420	1,477	854	699	530	298	148	83	34	75
Forcible rape	573	500	498	2,203	2,185	1,954	1,241	609	403	174	110	127
Robbery	2,756	2,267	1,998	9,148	7,740	5,894	3,278	1,302	503	187	80	78
Aggravated assault	10,006	9,286	8,853	42,088	38,632	35,279	24,153	12,589	6,549	3,255	1,699	2,070
Burglary	4,475	3,939	3,538	17,482	17,016	14,644	8,931	3,799	1,499	620	248	267
Larceny-theft	19,606	17,485	16,170	79,383	79,198	74,986	54,061	29,803	14,592	7,292	3,958	5,468
Motor vehicle theft	2,596	2,181	1,985	8,869	7,538	5,726	3,267	1,383	581	225	76	85
Arson	136	159	113	536	554	614	447	260	151	76	40	46
Violent crime[2]	13,852	12,494	11,769	54,916	49,411	43,826	29,202	14,798	7,603	3,699	1,923	2,350
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.3	3.1	14.4	13.0	11.5	7.7	3.9	2.0	1.0	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	26,813	23,764	21,806	106,270	104,306	95,970	66,706	35,245	16,823	8,213	4,322	5,866
Percent distribution[1]	2.5	2.2	2.1	10.0	9.8	9.0	6.3	3.3	1.6	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	40,665	36,258	33,575	161,186	153,717	139,796	95,908	50,043	24,426	11,912	6,245	8,216
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.5	2.3	11.2	10.7	9.7	6.7	3.5	1.7	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	23,721	22,990	22,282	107,137	98,911	90,195	59,410	30,981	14,831	6,874	3,645	3,988
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,548	2,501	2,288	11,036	10,059	7,993	5,102	2,475	952	379	158	188
Fraud	5,652	5,593	5,246	26,298	23,266	19,962	12,905	7,204	3,719	1,626	834	898
Embezzlement	386	400	339	1,579	1,247	962	719	359	159	81	33	19
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,734	2,375	2,132	9,417	7,914	6,621	4,372	2,074	885	395	169	143
Vandalism	4,781	4,017	3,643	15,332	13,064	11,330	7,028	3,478	1,575	743	321	463
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	4,431	3,898	3,477	13,447	9,372	8,295	5,688	3,470	1,897	1,040	562	638
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,787	1,786	2,016	12,205	14,088	12,445	7,405	3,526	1,639	755	441	452
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,270	1,178	1,215	5,958	6,578	6,251	4,756	3,093	1,981	1,169	740	981
Drug abuse violations	32,871	29,271	26,760	122,324	111,583	104,868	70,642	35,350	13,539	5,029	1,876	1,384
Gambling	322	273	277	879	562	561	510	655	391	286	194	214
Offenses against the family and children	1,673	1,728	1,779	8,969	9,013	8,394	5,350	2,657	1,224	586	288	299
Driving under the influence	22,848	22,071	21,101	99,791	90,003	90,934	69,499	44,268	25,331	13,831	7,572	7,836
Liquor laws	7,328	5,503	4,685	18,073	16,646	18,193	15,071	9,882	5,521	3,091	1,631	1,379
Drunkenness	13,585	12,742	11,806	55,795	60,869	68,956	57,484	38,595	19,953	11,023	5,870	5,056
Disorderly conduct	16,781	13,865	12,613	49,237	42,291	39,952	27,521	15,177	7,764	3,709	1,901	2,121
Vagrancy	562	522	452	2,418	2,691	2,841	2,258	1,439	662	337	149	121
All other offenses (except traffic)	77,610	71,368	66,805	304,895	268,840	248,700	171,841	98,167	46,001	22,315	11,001	12,198
Suspicion	134	83	83	425	344	295	218	105	65	23	13	11
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson

Table 47

City Arrests
Of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1998
[6,756 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,272,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,869,291**	**488,655**	**1,529,429**	**2,667,121**	**3,689,636**	**6.2**	**19.4**	**33.9**	**46.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,583	117	1,239	3,409	5,385	1.2	12.9	35.6	56.2
Forcible rape	16,336	1,108	2,925	5,114	7,330	6.8	17.9	31.3	44.9
Robbery	75,098	5,286	20,555	36,422	46,888	7.0	27.4	48.5	62.4
Aggravated assault	279,422	14,082	41,518	74,468	113,108	5.0	14.9	26.7	40.5
Burglary	170,732	23,494	60,214	88,563	106,226	13.8	35.3	51.9	62.2
Larceny-theft	797,420	108,071	259,958	372,135	448,679	13.6	32.6	46.7	56.3
Motor vehicle theft	84,512	7,991	30,883	46,839	56,762	9.5	36.5	55.4	67.2
Arson	9,058	3,365	4,955	5,748	6,334	37.1	54.7	63.5	69.9
Violent crime[1]	380,439	20,593	66,237	119,413	172,711	5.4	17.4	31.4	45.4
Property crime[2]	1,061,722	142,921	356,010	513,285	618,001	13.5	33.5	48.3	58.2
Crime Index total[3]	1,442,161	163,514	422,247	632,698	790,712	11.3	29.3	43.9	54.8
Other assaults	717,127	55,203	131,928	206,727	301,155	7.7	18.4	28.8	42.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	61,930	534	4,020	13,504	23,588	.9	6.5	21.8	38.1
Fraud	140,778	939	5,707	21,847	44,066	.7	4.1	15.5	31.3
Embezzlement	9,656	52	948	2,903	4,498	.5	9.8	30.1	46.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,195	5,400	20,049	35,647	46,205	6.9	25.6	45.6	59.1
Vandalism	168,460	32,348	72,120	96,953	115,126	19.2	42.8	57.6	68.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	109,456	8,555	26,835	47,873	65,047	7.8	24.5	43.7	59.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,459	118	929	5,229	12,503	.2	1.4	8.0	19.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,219	4,094	8,056	12,707	17,712	8.3	16.4	25.8	36.0
Drug abuse violations	871,885	19,305	121,243	277,541	405,290	2.2	13.9	31.8	46.5
Gambling	8,062	155	1,090	2,573	3,810	1.9	13.5	31.9	47.3
Offenses against the family and children	53,535	1,827	4,958	9,778	16,755	3.4	9.3	18.3	31.3
Driving under the influence	601,145	285	9,882	61,793	152,080	[4]	1.6	10.3	25.3
Liquor laws	355,651	8,843	84,211	238,011	266,164	2.5	23.7	66.9	74.8
Drunkenness	428,027	1,934	15,191	51,010	104,426	.5	3.5	11.9	24.4
Disorderly conduct	436,751	41,293	116,634	183,531	247,078	9.5	26.7	42.0	56.6
Vagrancy	19,954	434	1,704	4,793	7,038	2.2	8.5	24.0	35.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,030,086	71,656	262,379	542,169	846,128	3.5	12.9	26.7	41.7
Suspicion	3,351	220	895	1,431	1,852	6.6	26.7	42.7	55.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,443	35,437	129,443	129,443	129,443	27.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	88,960	36,509	88,960	88,960	88,960	41.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48

City Arrests
Distribution by Sex, 1998
[6,756 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,272,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,869,291**	**6,133,848**	**1,735,443**	77.9	22.1	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,583	8,555	1,028	89.3	10.7	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	16,336	16,145	191	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	75,098	67,424	7,674	89.8	10.2	1.0	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	279,422	222,835	56,587	79.7	20.3	3.6	3.6	3.3
Burglary	170,732	148,622	22,110	87.0	13.0	2.2	2.4	1.3
Larceny-theft	797,420	515,725	281,695	64.7	35.3	10.1	8.4	16.2
Motor vehicle theft	84,512	71,191	13,321	84.2	15.8	1.1	1.2	.8
Arson	9,058	7,703	1,355	85.0	15.0	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	380,439	314,959	65,480	82.8	17.2	4.8	5.1	3.8
Property crime[4]	1,061,722	743,241	318,481	70.0	30.0	13.5	12.1	18.4
Crime Index total[5]	1,442,161	1,058,200	383,961	73.4	26.6	18.3	17.2	22.2
Other assaults	717,127	556,700	160,427	77.6	22.4	9.1	9.1	9.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	61,930	37,755	24,175	61.0	39.0	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	140,778	79,598	61,180	56.5	43.5	1.8	1.3	3.5
Embezzlement	9,656	4,867	4,789	50.4	49.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,195	66,014	12,181	84.4	15.6	1.0	1.1	.7
Vandalism	168,460	142,561	25,899	84.6	15.4	2.1	2.3	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	109,456	100,746	8,710	92.0	8.0	1.4	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,459	27,390	38,069	41.8	58.2	.8	.4	2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,219	44,713	4,506	90.8	9.2	.6	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	871,885	720,211	151,674	82.6	17.4	11.1	11.7	8.7
Gambling	8,062	7,308	754	90.6	9.4	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	53,535	38,674	14,861	72.2	27.8	.7	.6	.9
Driving under the influence	601,145	502,353	98,792	83.6	16.4	7.6	8.2	5.7
Liquor laws	355,651	280,391	75,260	78.8	21.2	4.5	4.6	4.3
Drunkenness	428,027	373,800	54,227	87.3	12.7	5.4	6.1	3.1
Disorderly conduct	436,751	334,775	101,976	76.7	23.3	5.6	5.5	5.9
Vagrancy	19,954	15,823	4,131	79.3	20.7	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,030,086	1,612,179	417,907	79.4	20.6	25.8	26.3	24.1
Suspicion	3,351	2,639	712	78.8	21.2	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,443	90,126	39,317	69.6	30.4	1.6	1.5	2.3
Runaways	88,960	37,025	51,935	41.6	58.4	1.1	.6	3.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 49

City Arrests
Distribution by Race, 1998
[6,751 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,154,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,817,570**	**5,113,787**	**2,523,888**	**92,043**	**87,852**	**100.0**	**65.4**	**32.3**	**1.2**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,570	3,655	5,741	77	97	100.0	38.2	60.0	.8	1.0
Forcible rape	16,068	8,923	6,777	140	228	100.0	55.5	42.2	.9	1.4
Robbery	74,906	31,392	42,309	420	785	100.0	41.9	56.5	.6	1.0
Aggravated assault	278,335	162,565	109,969	2,324	3,477	100.0	58.4	39.5	.8	1.2
Burglary	169,946	109,845	56,480	1,468	2,153	100.0	64.6	33.2	.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	790,626	510,328	256,588	10,089	13,621	100.0	64.5	32.5	1.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	84,139	45,292	36,533	794	1,520	100.0	53.8	43.4	.9	1.8
Arson	8,968	6,338	2,442	76	112	100.0	70.7	27.2	.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	378,879	206,535	164,796	2,961	4,587	100.0	54.5	43.5	.8	1.2
Property crime[3]	1,053,679	671,803	352,043	12,427	17,406	100.0	63.8	33.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,432,558	878,338	516,839	15,388	21,993	100.0	61.3	36.1	1.1	1.5
Other assaults	713,368	432,349	264,564	8,732	7,723	100.0	60.6	37.1	1.2	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	61,667	39,646	20,839	363	819	100.0	64.3	33.8	.6	1.3
Fraud	140,051	89,357	48,532	664	1,498	100.0	63.8	34.7	.5	1.1
Embezzlement	9,645	5,927	3,542	50	126	100.0	61.5	36.7	.5	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	77,904	41,679	34,789	549	887	100.0	53.5	44.7	.7	1.1
Vandalism	167,148	118,496	44,926	2,038	1,688	100.0	70.9	26.9	1.2	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	108,919	61,219	45,961	603	1,136	100.0	56.2	42.2	.6	1.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,348	39,105	24,961	394	888	100.0	59.8	38.2	.6	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,115	35,194	12,697	527	697	100.0	71.7	25.9	1.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	868,335	502,444	356,166	4,207	5,518	100.0	57.9	41.0	.5	.6
Gambling	8,061	2,092	5,566	34	369	100.0	26.0	69.0	.4	4.6
Offenses against the family and children	52,894	36,005	14,740	655	1,494	100.0	68.1	27.9	1.2	2.8
Driving under the influence	597,127	517,813	64,837	8,235	6,242	100.0	86.7	10.9	1.4	1.0
Liquor laws	350,870	294,775	43,217	9,822	3,056	100.0	84.0	12.3	2.8	.9
Drunkenness	427,077	345,858	69,316	10,148	1,755	100.0	81.0	16.2	2.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	434,368	273,831	152,293	5,116	3,128	100.0	63.0	35.1	1.2	.7
Vagrancy	19,892	10,118	9,124	543	107	100.0	50.9	45.9	2.7	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,012,051	1,228,810	737,049	21,861	24,331	100.0	61.1	36.6	1.1	1.2
Suspicion	3,335	2,390	892	28	25	100.0	71.7	26.7	.8	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,134	91,347	35,468	1,223	1,096	100.0	70.7	27.5	.9	.8
Runaways	88,703	66,994	17,570	863	3,276	100.0	75.5	19.8	1.0	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

City Arrests — Continued

Distribution by Race, 1998

[6,751 agencies, 1998 estimated population 128,154,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,516,119**	**1,058,851**	**416,888**	**16,528**	**23,852**	**100.0**	**69.8**	**27.5**	**1.1**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,237	527	644	31	35	100.0	42.6	52.1	2.5	2.8
Forcible rape	2,845	1,557	1,238	23	27	100.0	54.7	43.5	.8	.9
Robbery	20,512	8,790	11,285	114	323	100.0	42.9	55.0	.6	1.6
Aggravated assault	41,287	24,292	15,989	367	639	100.0	58.8	38.7	.9	1.5
Burglary	59,827	41,996	16,220	648	963	100.0	70.2	27.1	1.1	1.6
Larceny-theft	257,365	180,197	67,894	3,731	5,543	100.0	70.0	26.4	1.4	2.2
Motor vehicle theft	30,702	17,640	12,026	385	651	100.0	57.5	39.2	1.3	2.1
Arson	4,887	3,814	966	52	55	100.0	78.0	19.8	1.1	1.1
Violent crime[2]	65,881	35,166	29,156	535	1,024	100.0	53.4	44.3	.8	1.6
Property crime[3]	352,781	243,647	97,106	4,816	7,212	100.0	69.1	27.5	1.4	2.0
Crime Index total[4]	418,662	278,813	126,262	5,351	8,236	100.0	66.6	30.2	1.3	2.0
Other assaults	131,247	82,350	45,847	1,257	1,793	100.0	62.7	34.9	1.0	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,996	3,002	886	34	74	100.0	75.1	22.2	.9	1.9
Fraud	5,636	3,570	1,936	27	103	100.0	63.3	34.4	.5	1.8
Embezzlement	944	575	349	9	11	100.0	60.9	37.0	1.0	1.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,938	11,332	8,087	169	350	100.0	56.8	40.6	.8	1.8
Vandalism	71,602	56,463	13,595	710	834	100.0	78.9	19.0	1.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	26,687	17,260	8,861	172	394	100.0	64.7	33.2	.6	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	929	500	412	6	11	100.0	53.8	44.3	.6	1.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,031	5,350	2,549	35	97	100.0	66.6	31.7	.4	1.2
Drug abuse violations	120,504	76,139	42,424	934	1,007	100.0	63.2	35.2	.8	.8
Gambling	1,090	144	940	–	6	100.0	13.2	86.2	–	.6
Offenses against the family and children	4,898	3,823	937	44	94	100.0	78.1	19.1	.9	1.9
Driving under the influence	9,815	8,906	607	202	100	100.0	90.7	6.2	2.1	1.0
Liquor laws	82,969	75,328	4,606	2,249	786	100.0	90.8	5.6	2.7	.9
Drunkenness	15,158	13,461	1,152	448	97	100.0	88.8	7.6	3.0	.6
Disorderly conduct	116,019	77,266	36,935	807	1,011	100.0	66.6	31.8	.7	.9
Vagrancy	1,704	1,191	484	20	9	100.0	69.9	28.4	1.2	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	257,573	184,354	66,801	1,960	4,458	100.0	71.6	25.9	.8	1.7
Suspicion	880	683	180	8	9	100.0	77.6	20.5	.9	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	129,134	91,347	35,468	1,223	1,096	100.0	70.7	27.5	.9	.8
Runaways	88,703	66,994	17,570	863	3,276	100.0	75.5	19.8	1.0	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

City Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[6,751 agencies; 1998 estimated population 128,154,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,301,451**	**4,054,936**	**2,107,000**	**75,515**	**64,000**	**100.0**	**64.3**	**33.4**	**1.2**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,333	3,128	5,097	46	62	100.0	37.5	61.2	.6	.7
Forcible rape	13,223	7,366	5,539	117	201	100.0	55.7	41.9	.9	1.5
Robbery	54,394	22,602	31,024	306	462	100.0	41.6	57.0	.6	.8
Aggravated assault	237,048	138,273	93,980	1,957	2,838	100.0	58.3	39.6	.8	1.2
Burglary	110,119	67,849	40,260	820	1,190	100.0	61.6	36.6	.7	1.1
Larceny-theft	533,261	330,131	188,694	6,358	8,078	100.0	61.9	35.4	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	53,437	27,652	24,507	409	869	100.0	51.7	45.9	.8	1.6
Arson	4,081	2,524	1,476	24	57	100.0	61.8	36.2	.6	1.4
Violent crime[2]	312,998	171,369	135,640	2,426	3,563	100.0	54.8	43.3	.8	1.1
Property crime[3]	700,898	428,156	254,937	7,611	10,194	100.0	61.1	36.4	1.1	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	1,013,896	599,525	390,577	10,037	13,757	100.0	59.1	38.5	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	582,121	349,999	218,717	7,475	5,930	100.0	60.1	37.6	1.3	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,671	36,644	19,953	329	745	100.0	63.5	34.6	.6	1.3
Fraud	134,415	85,787	46,596	637	1,395	100.0	63.8	34.7	.5	1.0
Embezzlement	8,701	5,352	3,193	41	115	100.0	61.5	36.7	.5	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	57,966	30,347	26,702	380	537	100.0	52.4	46.1	.7	.9
Vandalism	95,546	62,033	31,331	1,328	854	100.0	64.9	32.8	1.4	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	82,232	43,959	37,100	431	742	100.0	53.5	45.1	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	64,419	38,605	24,549	388	877	100.0	59.9	38.1	.6	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,084	29,844	10,148	492	600	100.0	72.6	24.7	1.2	1.5
Drug abuse violations	747,831	426,305	313,742	3,273	4,511	100.0	57.0	42.0	.4	.6
Gambling	6,971	1,948	4,626	34	363	100.0	27.9	66.4	.5	5.2
Offenses against the family and children	47,996	32,182	13,803	611	1,400	100.0	67.1	28.8	1.3	2.9
Driving under the influence	587,312	508,907	64,230	8,033	6,142	100.0	86.7	10.9	1.4	1.0
Liquor laws	267,901	219,447	38,611	7,573	2,270	100.0	81.9	14.4	2.8	.8
Drunkenness	411,919	332,397	68,164	9,700	1,658	100.0	80.7	16.5	2.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	318,349	196,565	115,358	4,309	2,117	100.0	61.7	36.2	1.4	.7
Vagrancy	18,188	8,927	8,640	523	98	100.0	49.1	47.5	2.9	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,754,478	1,044,456	670,248	19,901	19,873	100.0	59.5	38.2	1.1	1.1
Suspicion	2,455	1,707	712	20	16	100.0	69.5	29.0	.8	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 50

Suburban County Arrest Trends, 1997-1998

[776 agencies; 1998 estimated population 33,169,000; 1997 estimated population 32,766,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,409,156**	**1,400,986**	**-.6**	**202,294**	**201,869**	**-.2**	**1,206,862**	**1,199,117**	**-.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,831	1,663	-9.2	218	142	-34.9	1,613	1,521	-5.7
Forcible rape	3,347	3,164	-5.5	504	475	-5.8	2,843	2,689	-5.4
Robbery	9,536	8,953	-6.1	2,590	2,263	-12.6	6,946	6,690	-3.7
Aggravated assault	55,134	51,079	-7.4	6,991	6,677	-4.5	48,143	44,402	-7.8
Burglary	38,470	35,950	-6.6	14,182	12,914	-8.9	24,288	23,036	-5.2
Larceny-theft	100,350	92,673	-7.7	29,889	27,294	-8.7	70,461	65,379	-7.2
Motor vehicle theft	16,135	14,770	-8.5	5,632	4,899	-13.0	10,503	9,871	-6.0
Arson	1,808	1,710	-5.4	882	879	-.3	926	831	-10.3
Violent crime[2]	69,848	64,859	-7.1	10,303	9,557	-7.2	59,545	55,302	-7.1
Property crime[3]	156,763	145,103	-7.4	50,585	45,986	-9.1	106,178	99,117	-6.7
Crime Index total[4]	226,611	209,962	-7.3	60,888	55,543	-8.8	165,723	154,419	-6.8
Other assaults	124,020	126,844	+2.3	22,624	23,762	+5.0	101,396	103,082	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,226	11,452	-6.3	598	609	+1.8	11,628	10,843	-6.8
Fraud	74,137	69,147	-6.7	1,032	1,104	+7.0	73,105	68,043	-6.9
Embezzlement	1,664	1,726	+3.7	97	136	+40.2	1,567	1,590	+1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,979	12,892	-7.8	3,112	2,780	-10.7	10,867	10,112	-6.9
Vandalism	25,601	25,237	-1.4	11,090	10,757	-3.0	14,511	14,480	-.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,099	16,893	-6.7	3,963	3,934	-.7	14,136	12,959	-8.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,525	2,618	+3.7	41	66	+61.0	2,484	2,552	+2.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,406	10,212	-1.9	1,966	1,939	-1.4	8,440	8,273	-2.0
Drug abuse violations	148,731	149,841	+.7	16,684	16,792	+.6	132,047	133,049	+.8
Gambling	911	764	-16.1	54	37	-31.5	857	727	-15.2
Offenses against the family and children	29,145	30,896	+6.0	791	939	+18.7	28,354	29,957	+5.7
Driving under the influence	202,915	200,718	-1.1	1,905	2,063	+8.3	201,010	198,655	-1.2
Liquor laws	41,169	45,315	+10.1	11,991	13,494	+12.5	29,178	31,821	+9.1
Drunkenness	44,372	45,948	+3.6	1,269	1,537	+21.1	43,103	44,411	+3.0
Disorderly conduct	32,274	32,656	+1.2	7,899	8,740	+10.6	24,375	23,916	-1.9
Vagrancy	1,163	1,094	-5.9	226	157	-30.5	937	937	[5]
All other offenses (except traffic)	374,476	383,919	+2.5	31,332	34,628	+10.5	343,144	349,291	+1.8
Suspicion	300	173	-42.3	17	17	[5]	283	156	-44.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,043	4,911	-2.6	5,043	4,911	-2.6	–	–	–
Runaways	19,689	17,941	-8.9	19,689	17,941	-8.9	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51

Suburban County Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1997-1998
[776 agencies; 1998 estimated population 33,169,000; 1997 estimated population 32,766,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,114,763**	**1,104,359**	**-.9**	**150,811**	**149,195**	**-1.1**	**294,393**	**296,627**	**+.8**	**51,483**	**52,674**	**+2.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,632	1,448	-11.3	203	124	-38.9	199	215	+8.0	15	18	+20.0
Forcible rape	3,311	3,134	-5.3	488	467	-4.3	36	30	-16.7	16	8	-50.0
Robbery	8,632	8,169	-5.4	2,366	2,101	-11.2	904	784	-13.3	224	162	-27.7
Aggravated assault	45,706	41,980	-8.2	5,653	5,299	-6.3	9,428	9,099	-3.5	1,338	1,378	+3.0
Burglary	34,307	31,850	-7.2	12,818	11,622	-9.3	4,163	4,100	-1.5	1,364	1,292	-5.3
Larceny-theft	67,983	62,427	-8.2	20,851	18,853	-9.6	32,367	30,246	-6.6	9,038	8,441	-6.6
Motor vehicle theft	13,905	12,601	-9.4	4,717	4,072	-13.7	2,230	2,169	-2.7	915	827	-9.6
Arson	1,570	1,492	-5.0	799	794	-.6	238	218	-8.4	83	85	+2.4
Violent crime[2]	59,281	54,731	-7.7	8,710	7,991	-8.3	10,567	10,128	-4.2	1,593	1,566	-1.7
Property crime[3]	117,765	108,370	-8.0	39,185	35,341	-9.8	38,998	36,733	-5.8	11,400	10,645	-6.6
Crime Index total[4]	177,046	163,101	-7.9	47,895	43,332	-9.5	49,565	46,861	-5.5	12,993	12,211	-6.0
Other assaults	97,201	98,145	+1.0	16,407	16,723	+1.9	26,819	28,699	+7.0	6,217	7,039	+13.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,504	7,109	-5.3	381	402	+5.5	4,722	4,343	-8.0	217	207	-4.6
Fraud	37,878	35,482	-6.3	635	748	+17.8	36,259	33,665	-7.2	397	356	-10.3
Embezzlement	937	950	+1.4	57	80	+40.4	727	776	+6.7	40	56	+40.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,812	10,920	-7.6	2,682	2,431	-9.4	2,167	1,972	-9.0	430	349	-18.8
Vandalism	22,025	21,575	-2.0	9,892	9,466	-4.3	3,576	3,662	+2.4	1,198	1,291	+7.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	16,695	15,627	-6.4	3,591	3,553	-1.1	1,404	1,266	-9.8	372	381	+2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,219	1,266	+3.9	25	47	+88.0	1,306	1,352	+3.5	16	19	+18.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,836	9,657	-1.8	1,856	1,831	-1.3	570	555	-2.6	110	108	-1.8
Drug abuse violations	121,892	122,872	+.8	14,148	14,202	+.4	26,839	26,969	+.5	2,536	2,590	+2.1
Gambling	753	632	-16.1	48	37	-22.9	158	132	-16.5	6	-	-100.0
Offenses against the family and children	25,560	26,875	+5.1	546	597	+9.3	3,585	4,021	+12.2	245	342	+39.6
Driving under the influence	174,474	171,649	-1.6	1,596	1,698	+6.4	28,441	29,069	+2.2	309	365	+18.1
Liquor laws	32,289	35,281	+9.3	8,479	9,416	+11.1	8,880	10,034	+13.0	3,512	4,078	+16.1
Drunkenness	38,682	39,865	+3.1	1,019	1,229	+20.6	5,690	6,083	+6.9	250	308	+23.2
Disorderly conduct	24,923	24,955	+.1	5,796	6,179	+6.6	7,351	7,701	+4.8	2,103	2,561	+21.8
Vagrancy	913	879	-3.7	179	140	-21.8	250	215	-14.0	47	17	-63.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	301,325	306,581	+1.7	23,780	26,146	+9.9	73,151	77,338	+5.7	7,552	8,482	+12.3
Suspicion	249	154	-38.2	9	13	+44.4	51	19	-62.7	8	4	-50.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,470	3,382	-2.5	3,470	3,382	-2.5	1,573	1,529	-2.8	1,573	1,529	-2.8
Runaways	8,329	7,556	-9.3	8,329	7,556	-9.3	11,360	10,385	-8.6	11,360	10,385	-8.6

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 52

Suburban County Arrests
Distribution by Age, 1998
[912 agencies, 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,570,983**	**68,467**	**226,757**	**1,344,226**	**3,709**	**15,370**	**49,388**	**42,728**	**54,435**	**61,127**	**71,878**	**70,484**	**65,413**	**58,015**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.4**	**14.4**	**85.6**	**.2**	**1.0**	**3.1**	**2.7**	**3.5**	**3.9**	**4.6**	**4.5**	**4.2**	**3.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,780	11	156	1,624	–	1	10	24	48	73	139	133	110	97
Forcible rape	3,566	191	555	3,011	9	41	141	91	111	162	206	193	139	159
Robbery	9,780	514	2,460	7,320	17	90	407	479	619	848	989	793	648	454
Aggravated assault	55,130	2,389	7,333	47,797	159	625	1,605	1,282	1,659	2,003	2,121	2,076	1,948	1,825
Burglary	39,449	4,976	14,125	25,324	283	1,290	3,403	2,671	3,078	3,400	3,566	2,809	1,969	1,493
Larceny-theft	105,031	11,513	30,762	74,269	512	2,955	8,046	5,738	6,688	6,823	6,910	5,321	4 066	3,327
Motor vehicle theft	16,077	1,337	5,384	10,693	18	147	1,172	1,259	1,418	1,370	1,292	1,013	736	642
Arson	2,060	658	1,032	1,028	116	203	339	157	115	102	94	105	48	35
Violent crime[2]	70,256	3,105	10,504	59,752	185	757	2,163	1,876	2,437	3,086	3,455	3,195	2,845	2,535
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.4	15.0	85.0	.3	1.1	3.1	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	4.5	4.0	3.6
Property crime[3]	162,617	18,484	51,303	111,314	929	4,595	12,960	9,825	11,299	11,695	11,862	9,248	6,819	5,497
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.4	31.5	68.5	.6	2.8	8.0	6.0	6.9	7.2	7.3	5.7	4.2	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	232,873	21,589	61,807	171,066	1,114	5,352	15,123	11,701	13,736	14,781	15,317	12,443	9,664	8,032
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.3	26.5	73.5	.5	2.3	6.5	5.0	5.9	6.3	6.6	5.3	4.1	3.4
Other assaults	149,367	10,597	26,761	122,606	655	2,826	7,116	4,946	5,633	5,585	4,861	4,525	4,425	4,225
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,936	79	660	12,276	5	19	55	78	175	328	496	660	635	577
Fraud	77,549	250	1,393	76,156	25	39	186	189	340	614	1,577	2,395	2,913	3,178
Embezzlement	1,776	4	137	1,639	1	1	2	11	46	76	79	109	91	81
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,319	694	3,079	11,240	18	129	547	597	803	985	1,125	949	766	635
Vandalism	28,806	5,065	12,064	16,742	547	1,511	3,007	2,080	2,479	2,440	2,152	1,460	1,156	925
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,375	1,397	4,210	14,165	81	348	968	704	992	1,117	1,183	1,046	894	827
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,872	16	72	2,800	–	2	14	11	16	29	63	60	66	81
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,459	1,118	2,194	9,265	82	318	718	369	318	389	402	436	385	344
Drug abuse violations	164,615	2,632	18,371	146,244	41	308	2,283	2,993	5,075	7,671	10,798	10,076	9,145	7,633
Gambling	875	2	48	827	–	1	1	5	17	24	12	19	18	14
Offenses against the family and children	33,857	350	1,059	32,798	39	73	238	234	250	225	578	560	738	804
Driving under the influence	217,359	64	2,236	215,123	21	11	32	102	544	1,526	4,165	5,363	5,882	8,042
Liquor laws	50,587	1,323	15,126	35,461	32	108	1,183	2,122	4,418	7,263	9,278	8,398	6,254	1,257
Drunkenness	48,993	202	1,595	47,398	18	20	164	259	388	746	1,517	1,649	1,560	1,837
Disorderly conduct	39,896	3,482	10,432	29,464	124	782	2,576	2,094	2,402	2,454	2,137	1,779	1,553	1,491
Vagrancy	1,294	78	273	1,021	15	8	55	58	50	87	78	68	51	46
All other offenses (except traffic)	437,599	10,613	39,824	397,775	489	2,160	7,964	7,564	9,905	11,742	16,053	18,485	19,212	17,981
Suspicion	197	11	37	160	1	2	8	6	12	8	7	4	5	5
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,199	1,301	5,199	–	9	185	1,107	1,161	1,611	1,126	–	–	–	–
Runaways	20,180	7,600	20,180	–	392	1,167	6,041	5,444	5,225	1,911	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52

Suburban County Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**51,967**	**49,272**	**47,749**	**225,835**	**216,686**	**201,974**	**136,219**	**74,606**	**37,434**	**18,307**	**9,198**	**9,189**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.3**	**3.1**	**3.0**	**14.4**	**13.8**	**12.9**	**8.7**	**4.7**	**2.4**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	86	69	74	284	198	157	106	55	59	25	11	21
Forcible rape	109	110	108	470	445	430	294	156	95	45	23	29
Robbery	404	333	278	1,159	946	663	394	144	63	27	18	7
Aggravated assault	1,750	1,611	1,605	8,071	8,008	7,776	5,085	2,805	1,456	784	411	465
Burglary	1,143	1,013	838	3,768	3,376	2,681	1,546	679	251	107	41	44
Larceny-theft	2,863	2,605	2,377	11,327	11,219	10,143	6,887	3,583	1,782	877	423	559
Motor vehicle theft	511	449	382	1,836	1,504	1,169	605	309	139	61	26	19
Arson	47	26	30	125	128	155	104	50	39	21	10	11
Violent crime[2]	2,349	2,123	2,065	9,984	9,597	9,026	5,879	3,160	1,673	881	463	522
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.0	2.9	14.2	13.7	12.8	8.4	4.5	2.4	1.3	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	4,564	4,093	3,627	17,056	16,227	14,148	9,142	4,621	2,211	1,066	500	633
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.5	2.2	10.5	10.0	8.7	5.6	2.8	1.4	.7	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	6,913	6,216	5,692	27,040	25,824	23,174	15,021	7,781	3,884	1,947	963	1,155
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.7	2.4	11.6	11.1	10.0	6.5	3.3	1.7	.8	.4	.5
Other assaults	4,075	4,031	4,076	20,850	22,057	21,142	13,561	7,156	3,703	1,903	930	1,086
Forgery and counterfeiting	460	469	513	2,457	2,167	1,866	1,091	505	191	116	36	37
Fraud	3,055	2,983	3,072	15,292	13,691	11,611	7,786	4,364	2,228	1,048	532	431
Embezzlement	75	67	43	288	265	222	139	97	37	24	13	9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	524	462	392	1,867	1,598	1,374	800	413	187	73	35	40
Vandalism	728	674	562	2,483	2,239	1,940	1,191	585	323	154	75	95
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	655	583	559	2,277	1,832	1,628	1,165	693	378	225	108	112
Prostitution and commercialized vice	79	80	100	483	562	509	371	172	85	36	29	24
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	262	255	253	1,191	1,364	1,411	1,084	689	412	323	209	245
Drug abuse violations	6,461	5,850	5,545	24,111	22,108	20,820	13,422	6,418	2,428	825	378	226
Gambling	15	19	18	114	106	83	74	90	83	67	51	44
Offenses against the family and children	938	936	1,018	5,843	6,851	6,603	4,320	2,012	893	398	174	132
Driving under the influence	7,738	7,801	7,683	37,180	34,775	34,186	25,659	16,771	9,521	5,107	2,663	2,587
Liquor laws	848	578	537	2,022	1,683	1,733	1,226	728	428	244	126	121
Drunkenness	1,548	1,538	1,430	6,479	7,297	8,066	6,512	3,910	2,062	1,011	539	443
Disorderly conduct	1,280	1,173	1,033	4,385	4,270	4,094	2,849	1,631	892	441	217	239
Vagrancy	40	43	22	123	151	152	100	73	32	19	7	16
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,263	15,507	15,196	71,319	67,821	61,337	39,828	20,509	9,665	4,344	2,110	2,145
Suspicion	10	7	5	31	25	23	20	9	2	2	3	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 53

Suburban County Arrests of Persons
Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1998
[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,570,983**	**68,467**	**226,757**	**434,532**	**641,535**	**4.4**	**14.4**	**27.7**	**40.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,780	11	156	538	864	.6	8.8	30.2	48.5
Forcible rape	3,566	191	555	1,093	1,579	5.4	15.6	30.7	44.3
Robbery	9,780	514	2,460	4,890	6,359	5.3	25.2	50.0	65.0
Aggravated assault	55,130	2,389	7,333	13,478	20,269	4.3	13.3	24.4	36.8
Burglary	39,449	4,976	14,125	22,469	26,956	12.6	35.8	57.0	68.3
Larceny-theft	105,031	11,513	30,762	47,059	58,231	11.0	29.3	44.8	55.4
Motor vehicle theft	16,077	1,337	5,384	8,425	10,409	8.3	33.5	52.4	64.7
Arson	2,060	658	1,032	1,279	1,417	31.9	50.1	62.1	68.8
Violent crime[1]	70,256	3,105	10,504	19,999	29,071	4.4	15.0	28.5	41.4
Property crime[2]	162,617	18,484	51,303	79,232	97,013	11.4	31.5	48.7	59.7
Crime Index total[3]	232,873	21,589	61,807	99,231	126,084	9.3	26.5	42.6	54.1
Other assaults	149,367	10,597	26,761	40,572	56,979	7.1	17.9	27.2	38.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,936	79	660	2,451	4,470	.6	5.1	18.9	34.6
Fraud	77,549	250	1,393	8,278	20,566	.3	1.8	10.7	26.5
Embezzlement	1,776	4	137	416	682	.2	7.7	23.4	38.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,319	694	3,079	5,919	7,932	4.8	21.5	41.3	55.4
Vandalism	28,806	5,065	12,064	16,832	19,721	17.6	41.9	58.4	68.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,375	1,397	4,210	7,333	9,957	7.6	22.9	39.9	54.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,872	16	72	261	601	.6	2.5	9.1	20.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,459	1,118	2,194	3,417	4,531	9.8	19.1	29.8	39.5
Drug abuse violations	164,615	2,632	18,371	48,390	73,879	1.6	11.2	29.4	44.9
Gambling	875	2	48	97	163	.2	5.5	11.1	18.6
Offenses against the family and children	33,857	350	1,059	2,935	6,631	1.0	3.1	8.7	19.6
Driving under the influence	217,359	64	2,236	17,646	48,910	[4]	1.0	8.1	22.5
Liquor laws	50,587	1,323	15,126	39,056	42,276	2.6	29.9	77.2	83.6
Drunkenness	48,993	202	1,595	6,321	12,674	.4	3.3	12.9	25.9
Disorderly conduct	39,896	3,482	10,432	15,901	20,878	8.7	26.1	39.9	52.3
Vagrancy	1,294	78	273	470	621	6.0	21.1	36.3	48.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	437,599	10,613	39,824	93,574	158,521	2.4	9.1	21.4	36.2
Suspicion	197	11	37	53	80	5.6	18.8	26.9	40.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,199	1,301	5,199	5,199	5,199	25.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	20,180	7,600	20,180	20,180	20,180	37.7	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54

Suburban County Arrests
Distribution by Sex, 1998
[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,570,983**	**1,237,809**	**333,174**	**78.8**	**21.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,780	1,558	222	87.5	12.5	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	3,566	3,525	41	98.9	1.1	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	9,780	8,914	866	91.1	8.9	.6	.7	.3
Aggravated assault	55,130	45,320	9,810	82.2	17.8	3.5	3.7	2.9
Burglary	39,449	34,967	4,482	88.6	11.4	2.5	2.8	1.3
Larceny-theft	105,031	70,730	34,301	67.3	32.7	6.7	5.7	10.3
Motor vehicle theft	16,077	13,689	2,388	85.1	14.9	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	2,060	1,773	287	86.1	13.9	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	70,256	59,317	10,939	84.4	15.6	4.5	4.8	3.3
Property crime[4]	162,617	121,159	41,458	74.5	25.5	10.4	9.8	12.4
Crime Index total[5]	232,873	180,476	52,397	77.5	22.5	14.8	14.6	15.7
Other assaults	149,367	115,222	34,145	77.1	22.9	9.5	9.3	10.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,936	8,006	4,930	61.9	38.1	.8	.6	1.5
Fraud	77,549	40,846	36,703	52.7	47.3	4.9	3.3	11.0
Embezzlement	1,776	985	791	55.5	44.5	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,319	12,123	2,196	84.7	15.3	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	28,806	24,560	4,246	85.3	14.7	1.8	2.0	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,375	16,995	1,380	92.5	7.5	1.2	1.4	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,872	1,397	1,475	48.6	51.4	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,459	10,812	647	94.4	5.6	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	164,615	135,109	29,506	82.1	17.9	10.5	10.9	8.9
Gambling	875	717	158	81.9	18.1	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	33,857	29,323	4,534	86.6	13.4	2.2	2.4	1.4
Driving under the influence	217,359	185,672	31,687	85.4	14.6	13.8	15.0	9.5
Liquor laws	50,587	39,395	11,192	77.9	22.1	3.2	3.2	3.4
Drunkenness	48,993	42,423	6,570	86.6	13.4	3.1	3.4	2.0
Disorderly conduct	39,896	30,511	9,385	76.5	23.5	2.5	2.5	2.8
Vagrancy	1,294	1,035	259	80.0	20.0	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	437,599	349,802	87,797	79.9	20.1	27.9	28.3	26.4
Suspicion	197	175	22	88.8	11.2	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,199	3,591	1,608	69.1	30.9	.3	.3	.5
Runaways	20,180	8,634	11,546	42.8	57.2	1.3	.7	3.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 55

Suburban County Arrests
Distribution by Race, 1998
[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,559,382**	**1,173,333**	**367,891**	**9,920**	**8,238**	**100.0**	**75.2**	**23.6**	**.6**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,778	1,197	546	18	17	100.0	67.3	30.7	1.0	1.0
Forcible rape	3,562	2,600	917	26	19	100.0	73.0	25.7	.7	.5
Robbery	9,773	4,883	4,764	60	66	100.0	50.0	48.7	.6	.7
Aggravated assault	54,862	40,305	13,695	445	417	100.0	73.5	25.0	.8	.8
Burglary	39,373	31,061	7,846	206	260	100.0	78.9	19.9	.5	.7
Larceny-theft	104,922	70,101	33,263	539	1,019	100.0	66.8	31.7	.5	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	16,064	11,357	4,467	106	134	100.0	70.7	27.8	.7	.8
Arson	2,055	1,705	331	4	15	100.0	83.0	16.1	.2	.7
Violent crime[2]	69,975	48,985	19,922	549	519	100.0	70.0	28.5	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	162,414	114,224	45,907	855	1,428	100.0	70.3	28.3	.5	.9
Crime Index total[4]	232,389	163,209	65,829	1,404	1,947	100.0	70.2	28.3	.6	.8
Other assaults	148,890	109,797	37,494	898	701	100.0	73.7	25.2	.6	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,927	9,189	3,609	49	80	100.0	71.1	27.9	.4	.6
Fraud	77,446	53,196	23,706	261	283	100.0	68.7	30.6	.3	.4
Embezzlement	1,773	1,167	584	15	7	100.0	65.8	32.9	.8	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	14,297	10,106	3,977	117	97	100.0	70.7	27.8	.8	.7
Vandalism	28,786	23,943	4,442	211	190	100.0	83.2	15.4	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	18,355	12,862	5,275	84	134	100.0	70.1	28.7	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,872	2,085	705	19	63	100.0	72.6	24.5	.7	2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,442	9,509	1,807	76	50	100.0	83.1	15.8	.7	.4
Drug abuse violations	164,433	121,723	41,419	645	646	100.0	74.0	25.2	.4	.4
Gambling	874	550	312	1	11	100.0	62.9	35.7	.1	1.3
Offenses against the family and children	33,833	21,911	11,746	114	62	100.0	64.8	34.7	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	208,143	187,692	18,106	1,304	1,041	100.0	90.2	8.7	.6	.5
Liquor laws	50,518	45,443	4,327	508	240	100.0	90.0	8.6	1.0	.5
Drunkenness	48,979	43,200	5,099	524	156	100.0	88.2	10.4	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	39,891	28,619	10,738	312	222	100.0	71.7	26.9	.8	.6
Vagrancy	1,294	913	364	5	12	100.0	70.6	28.1	.4	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	436,674	306,492	124,902	3,128	2,152	100.0	70.2	28.6	.7	.5
Suspicion	195	150	23	22	–	100.0	76.9	11.8	11.3	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,199	4,433	678	43	45	100.0	85.3	13.0	.8	.9
Runaways	20,172	17,144	2,749	180	99	100.0	85.0	13.6	.9	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Suburban County Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**226,494**	**173,444**	**49,547**	**1,589**	**1,914**	**100.0**	**76.6**	**21.9**	**.7**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	156	106	48	2	–	100.0	67.9	30.8	1.3	–
Forcible rape	555	403	145	6	1	100.0	72.6	26.1	1.1	.2
Robbery	2,458	1,153	1,271	16	18	100.0	46.9	51.7	.7	.7
Aggravated assault	7,317	4,949	2,230	59	79	100.0	67.6	30.5	.8	1.1
Burglary	14,085	11,357	2,534	75	119	100.0	80.6	18.0	.5	.8
Larceny-theft	30,737	21,065	9,037	174	461	100.0	68.5	29.4	.6	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	5,376	3,846	1,421	35	74	100.0	71.5	26.4	.7	1.4
Arson	1,032	874	148	3	7	100.0	84.7	14.3	.3	.7
Violent crime[2]	10,486	6,611	3,694	83	98	100.0	63.0	35.2	.8	.9
Property crime[3]	51,230	37,142	13,140	287	661	100.0	72.5	25.6	.6	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	61,716	43,753	16,834	370	759	100.0	70.9	27.3	.6	1.2
Other assaults	26,733	18,629	7,765	170	169	100.0	69.7	29.0	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	660	531	111	9	9	100.0	80.5	16.8	1.4	1.4
Fraud	1,393	864	514	1	14	100.0	62.0	36.9	.1	1.0
Embezzlement	136	81	52	1	2	100.0	59.6	38.2	.7	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,076	2,172	834	36	34	100.0	70.6	27.1	1.2	1.1
Vandalism	12,050	10,243	1,608	90	109	100.0	85.0	13.3	.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,206	2,959	1,168	30	49	100.0	70.4	27.8	.7	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	72	56	16	–	–	100.0	77.8	22.2	–	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,193	1,718	443	25	7	100.0	78.3	20.2	1.1	.3
Drug abuse violations	18,358	14,192	3,987	84	95	100.0	77.3	21.7	.5	.5
Gambling	48	22	25	–	1	100.0	45.8	52.1	–	2.1
Offenses against the family and children	1,058	876	179	1	2	100.0	82.8	16.9	.1	.2
Driving under the influence	2,189	2,068	93	16	12	100.0	94.5	4.2	.7	.5
Liquor laws	15,112	14,213	667	167	65	100.0	94.1	4.4	1.1	.4
Drunkenness	1,595	1,466	109	12	8	100.0	91.9	6.8	.8	.5
Disorderly conduct	10,430	6,848	3,440	70	72	100.0	65.7	33.0	.7	.7
Vagrancy	273	194	72	–	7	100.0	71.1	26.4	–	2.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	39,788	30,949	8,199	284	356	100.0	77.8	20.6	.7	.9
Suspicion	37	33	4	–	–	100.0	89.2	10.8	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	5,199	4,433	678	43	45	100.0	85.3	13.0	.8	.9
Runaways	20,172	17,144	2,749	180	99	100.0	85.0	13.6	.9	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Suburban County Arrests — Continued

Distribution by Race, 1998

[912 agencies; 1998 estimated population 37,254,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,332,888**	**999,889**	**318,344**	**8,331**	**6,324**	**100.0**	**75.0**	**23.9**	**.6**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,622	1,091	498	16	17	100.0	67.3	30.7	1.0	1.0
Forcible rape	3,007	2,197	772	20	18	100.0	73.1	25.7	.7	.6
Robbery	7,315	3,730	3,493	44	48	100.0	51.0	47.8	.6	.7
Aggravated assault	47,545	35,356	11,465	386	338	100.0	74.4	24.1	.8	.7
Burglary	25,288	19,704	5,312	131	141	100.0	77.9	21.0	.5	.6
Larceny-theft	74,185	49,036	24,226	365	558	100.0	66.1	32.7	.5	.8
Motor vehicle theft	10,688	7,511	3,046	71	60	100.0	70.3	28.5	.7	.6
Arson	1,023	831	183	1	8	100.0	81.2	17.9	.1	.8
Violent crime[2]	59,489	42,374	16,228	466	421	100.0	71.2	27.3	.8	.7
Property crime[3]	111,184	77,082	32,767	568	767	100.0	69.3	29.5	.5	.7
Crime Index total[4]	170,673	119,456	48,995	1,034	1,188	100.0	70.0	28.7	.6	.7
Other assaults	122,157	91,168	29,729	728	532	100.0	74.6	24.3	.6	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	12,267	8,658	3,498	40	71	100.0	70.6	28.5	.3	.6
Fraud	76,053	52,332	23,192	260	269	100.0	68.8	30.5	.3	.4
Embezzlement	1,637	1,086	532	14	5	100.0	66.3	32.5	.9	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,221	7,934	3,143	81	63	100.0	70.7	28.0	.7	.6
Vandalism	16,736	13,700	2,834	121	81	100.0	81.9	16.9	.7	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,149	9,903	4,107	54	85	100.0	70.0	29.0	.4	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,800	2,029	689	19	63	100.0	72.5	24.6	.7	2.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,249	7,791	1,364	51	43	100.0	84.2	14.7	.6	.5
Drug abuse violations	146,075	107,531	37,432	561	551	100.0	73.6	25.6	.4	.4
Gambling	826	528	287	1	10	100.0	63.9	34.7	.1	1.2
Offenses against the family and children	32,775	21,035	11,567	113	60	100.0	64.2	35.3	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	205,954	185,624	18,013	1,288	1,029	100.0	90.1	8.7	.6	.5
Liquor laws	35,406	31,230	3,660	341	175	100.0	88.2	10.3	1.0	.5
Drunkenness	47,384	41,734	4,990	512	148	100.0	88.1	10.5	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	29,461	21,771	7,298	242	150	100.0	73.9	24.8	.8	.5
Vagrancy	1,021	719	292	5	5	100.0	70.4	28.6	.5	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	396,886	275,543	116,703	2,844	1,796	100.0	69.4	29.4	.7	.5
Suspicion	158	117	19	22	–	100.0	74.1	12.0	13.9	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 56

Rural County Arrest Trends, 1997-1998

[1,586 agencies; 1998 estimated population 18,001,000; 1997 estimated population 17,755,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**723,443**	**724,532**	**+.2**	**92,354**	**90,456**	**-2.1**	**631,089**	**634,076**	**+.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	887	858	-3.3	63	69	+9.5	824	789	-4.2
Forcible rape	1,977	1,839	-7.0	255	266	+4.3	1,722	1,573	-8.7
Robbery	2,351	2,026	-13.8	474	354	-25.3	1,877	1,672	-10.9
Aggravated assault	22,946	22,945	[2]	2,633	2,352	-10.7	20,313	20,593	+1.4
Burglary	22,429	21,008	-6.3	7,845	6,991	-10.9	14,584	14,017	-3.9
Larceny-theft	37,054	33,469	-9.7	10,312	8,541	-17.2	26,742	24,928	-6.8
Motor vehicle theft	5,938	5,765	-2.9	2,246	1,972	-12.2	3,692	3,793	+2.7
Arson	967	898	-7.1	343	304	-11.4	624	594	-4.8
Violent crime[3]	28,161	27,668	-1.8	3,425	3,041	-11.2	24,736	24,627	-.4
Property crime[4]	66,388	61,140	-7.9	20,746	17,808	-14.2	45,642	43,332	-5.1
Crime Index total[5]	94,549	88,808	-6.1	24,171	20,849	-13.7	70,378	67,959	-3.4
Other assaults	73,245	73,423	+.2	8,560	8,863	+3.5	64,685	64,560	-.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,415	5,187	-4.2	327	280	-14.4	5,088	4,907	-3.6
Fraud	47,250	46,295	-2.0	555	564	+1.6	46,695	45,731	-2.1
Embezzlement	774	759	-1.9	23	23	[2]	751	736	-2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,432	5,218	-3.9	1,068	950	-11.0	4,364	4,268	-2.2
Vandalism	14,521	15,107	+4.0	5,661	5,625	-.6	8,860	9,482	+7.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,840	7,192	-8.3	1,105	1,109	+.4	6,735	6,083	-9.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	157	191	+21.7	8	14	+75.0	149	177	+18.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,083	4,796	-5.6	961	872	-9.3	4,122	3,924	-4.8
Drug abuse violations	62,973	63,052	+.1	6,232	6,185	-.8	56,741	56,867	+.2
Gambling	419	257	-38.7	13	11	-15.4	406	246	-39.4
Offenses against the family and children	10,586	10,709	+1.2	663	843	+27.1	9,923	9,866	-.6
Driving under the influence	100,845	102,294	+1.4	1,472	1,717	+16.6	99,373	100,577	+1.2
Liquor laws	34,540	37,666	+9.1	10,193	11,419	+12.0	24,347	26,247	+7.8
Drunkenness	30,291	29,673	-2.0	745	788	+5.8	29,546	28,885	-2.2
Disorderly conduct	22,239	22,451	+1.0	4,867	4,850	-.3	17,372	17,601	+1.3
Vagrancy	464	420	-9.5	69	123	+78.3	395	297	-24.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	197,211	202,038	+2.4	16,052	16,375	+2.0	181,159	185,663	+2.5
Suspicion	196	212	+8.2	103	30	-70.9	93	182	+95.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,570	1,613	+2.7	1,570	1,613	+2.7	–	–	–
Runaways	8,039	7,383	-8.2	8,039	7,383	-8.2	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 57

Rural County Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1997-1998

[1,586 agencies; 1998 estimated population 18,001,000; 1997 estimated population 17,755,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**573,678**	**570,977**	**-.5**	**68,858**	67,089	**-2.6**	**149,765**	**153,555**	**+2.5**	**23,496**	**23,367**	**-.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	793	738	-6.9	58	62	+6.9	94	120	+27.7	5	7	+40.0
Forcible rape	1,948	1,806	-7.3	245	263	+7.3	29	33	+13.8	10	3	-70.0
Robbery	2,122	1,839	-13.3	425	320	-24.7	229	187	-18.3	49	34	-30.6
Aggravated assault	19,220	19,050	-.9	2,121	1,918	-9.6	3,726	3,895	+4.5	512	434	-15.2
Burglary	20,205	18,775	-7.1	7,164	6,322	-11.8	2,224	2,233	+.4	681	669	-1.8
Larceny-theft	27,150	24,530	-9.7	7,864	6,536	-16.9	9,904	8,939	-9.7	2,448	2,005	-18.1
Motor vehicle theft	5,019	4,828	-3.8	1,806	1,555	-13.9	919	937	+2.0	440	417	-5.2
Arson	839	767	-8.6	310	264	-14.8	128	131	+2.3	33	40	+21.2
Violent crime[2]	24,083	23,433	-2.7	2,849	2,563	-10.0	4,078	4,235	+3.8	576	478	-17.0
Property crime[3]	53,213	48,900	-8.1	17,144	14,677	-14.4	13,175	12,240	-7.1	3,602	3,131	-13.1
Crime Index total[4]	77,296	72,333	-6.4	19,993	17,240	-13.8	17,253	16,475	-4.5	4,178	3,609	-13.6
Other assaults	58,313	57,586	-1.2	6,212	6,300	+1.4	14,932	15,837	+6.1	2,348	2,563	+9.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,299	3,141	-4.8	220	202	-8.2	2,116	2,046	-3.3	107	78	-27.1
Fraud	23,964	23,077	-3.7	315	344	+9.2	23,286	23,218	-.3	240	220	-8.3
Embezzlement	453	380	-16.1	16	14	-12.5	321	379	+18.1	7	9	+28.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,561	4,439	-2.7	915	803	-12.2	871	779	-10.6	153	147	-3.9
Vandalism	12,369	12,928	+4.5	4,987	4,978	-.2	2,152	2,179	+1.3	674	647	-4.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,280	6,675	-8.3	1,040	1,014	-2.5	560	517	-7.7	65	95	+46.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	81	111	+37.0	4	12	+200.0	76	80	+5.3	4	2	-50.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,856	4,576	-5.8	890	831	-6.6	227	220	-3.1	71	41	-42.3
Drug abuse violations	52,142	52,190	+.1	5,200	5,130	-1.3	10,831	10,862	+.3	1,032	1,055	+2.2
Gambling	350	225	-35.7	13	11	-15.4	69	32	-53.6	–	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	8,739	8,720	-.2	413	534	+29.3	1,847	1,989	+7.7	250	309	+23.6
Driving under the influence	87,131	87,756	+.7	1,213	1,442	+18.9	13,714	14,538	+6.0	259	275	+6.2
Liquor laws	26,631	29,015	+9.0	6,756	7,751	+14.7	7,909	8,651	+9.4	3,437	3,668	+6.7
Drunkenness	26,434	25,624	-3.1	631	622	-1.4	3,857	4,049	+5.0	114	166	+45.6
Disorderly conduct	17,270	17,344	+.4	3,556	3,494	-1.7	4,969	5,107	+2.8	1,311	1,356	+3.4
Vagrancy	393	357	-9.2	61	110	+80.3	71	63	-11.3	8	13	+62.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	157,773	160,447	+1.7	12,080	12,204	+1.0	39,438	41,591	+5.5	3,972	4,171	+5.0
Suspicion	147	175	+19.0	65	23	-64.6	49	37	-24.5	38	7	-81.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,034	1,042	+.8	1,034	1,042	+.8	536	571	+6.5	536	571	+6.5
Runaways	3,309	3,011	-9.0	3,309	3,011	-9.0	4,730	4,372	-7.6	4,730	4,372	-7.6

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 58

Rural County Arrests
Distribution by Age, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**854,855**	**25,539**	**98,816**	**756,039**	**1,678**	**5,579**	**18,282**	**17,099**	**24,470**	**31,708**	**42,927**	**42,212**	**38,850**	**32,951**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.0**	**11.6**	**88.4**	**.2**	**.7**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.9**	**3.7**	**5.0**	**4.9**	**4.5**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	972	11	75	897	–	–	11	13	18	33	59	45	52	35
Forcible rape	2,020	85	289	1,731	5	21	59	46	65	93	112	100	99	70
Robbery	2,251	48	385	1,866	3	8	37	55	115	167	222	213	168	144
Aggravated assault	25,340	721	2,509	22,831	44	195	482	406	593	789	1,060	1,010	947	884
Burglary	23,254	2,370	7,555	15,699	187	575	1,608	1,336	1,663	2,186	2,476	1,820	1,270	960
Larceny-theft	37,792	3,179	9,313	28,479	223	830	2,126	1,609	2,077	2,448	2,739	2,209	1,710	1,393
Motor vehicle theft	6,414	517	2,119	4,295	12	75	430	520	550	532	547	405	300	257
Arson	1,026	176	337	689	23	63	90	52	59	50	75	56	37	37
Violent crime[2]	30,583	865	3,258	27,325	52	224	589	520	791	1,082	1,453	1,368	1,266	1,133
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	2.8	10.7	89.3	.2	.7	1.9	1.7	2.6	3.5	4.8	4.5	4.1	3.7
Property crime[3]	68,486	6,242	19,324	49,162	445	1,543	4,254	3,517	4,349	5,216	5,837	4,490	3,317	2,647
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.1	28.2	71.8	.6	2.3	6.2	5.1	6.4	7.6	8.5	6.6	4.8	3.9
Crime Index total[4]	99,069	7,107	22,582	76,487	497	1,767	4,843	4,037	5,140	6,298	7,290	5,858	4,583	3,780
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.2	22.8	77.2	.5	1.8	4.9	4.1	5.2	6.4	7.4	5.9	4.6	3.8
Other assaults	81,102	3,116	9,551	71,551	215	809	2,092	1,611	2,234	2,590	2,931	2,673	2,585	2,635
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,388	36	326	6,062	2	10	24	31	86	173	356	405	317	311
Fraud	50,024	51	589	49,435	7	4	40	48	150	340	998	1,593	1,934	1,963
Embezzlement	783	3	23	760	–	1	2	1	6	13	23	18	27	21
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,952	225	1,031	4,921	10	29	186	181	279	346	434	434	362	317
Vandalism	16,229	2,303	5,972	10,257	316	676	1,311	977	1,360	1,332	1,341	1,080	689	592
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,218	361	1,187	7,031	23	87	251	200	311	315	402	382	402	332
Prostitution and commercialized vice	205	5	18	187	–	–	5	2	10	1	4	6	8	1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,289	433	958	4,331	37	118	278	160	182	183	247	230	221	159
Drug abuse violations	72,288	1,061	6,780	65,508	24	137	900	973	1,817	2,929	4,871	4,743	4,237	3,749
Gambling	279	5	11	268	1	–	4	–	3	3	7	8	7	7
Offenses against the family and children	12,384	372	928	11,456	108	66	198	162	200	194	251	254	299	345
Driving under the influence	150,364	55	2,383	147,981	25	2	28	89	637	1,602	3,337	3,993	4,592	5,146
Liquor laws	41,949	1,090	12,501	29,448	13	91	986	1,884	3,718	5,809	7,724	7,003	5,338	1,194
Drunkenness	33,298	79	862	32,436	1	8	70	115	192	476	1,059	1,138	1,081	1,201
Disorderly conduct	25,219	1,716	5,344	19,875	82	407	1,227	1,008	1,261	1,359	1,269	1,150	931	931
Vagrancy	754	47	133	621	1	10	36	22	39	25	37	31	25	27
All other offenses (except traffic)	235,197	4,189	18,004	217,193	258	902	3,029	3,018	4,486	6,311	10,323	11,199	11,202	10,233
Suspicion	264	17	33	231	2	4	11	6	5	5	23	14	10	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,651	453	1,651	–	3	65	385	375	445	378	–	–	–	–
Runaways	7,949	2,815	7,949	–	53	386	2,376	2,199	1,909	1,026	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58

Rural County Arrests — Continued

Distribution by Age, 1998

[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**29,357**	**27,789**	**26,610**	**121,945**	**113,449**	**109,200**	**76,010**	**43,672**	**23,768**	**12,688**	**6,778**	**7,833**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.4**	**3.3**	**3.1**	**14.3**	**13.3**	**12.8**	**8.9**	**5.1**	**2.8**	**1.5**	**.8**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	40	45	28	139	112	104	80	52	49	27	16	14
Forcible rape	78	75	46	263	263	254	149	83	47	33	25	34
Robbery	103	93	70	298	246	167	77	41	15	2	4	3
Aggravated assault	774	835	754	3,615	3,639	3,530	2,464	1,434	865	439	258	323
Burglary	782	711	596	2,148	1,832	1,527	880	384	153	87	33	40
Larceny-theft	1,162	1,125	934	4,339	4,050	3,575	2,330	1,325	707	347	222	312
Motor vehicle theft	192	184	144	736	578	461	265	108	59	33	17	9
Arson	21	24	24	80	90	78	77	40	23	11	7	9
Violent crime[2]	995	1,048	898	4,315	4,260	4,055	2,770	1,610	976	501	303	374
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	3.4	2.9	14.1	13.9	13.3	9.1	5.3	3.2	1.6	1.0	1.2
Property crime[3]	2,157	2,044	1,698	7,303	6,550	5,641	3,552	1,857	942	478	279	370
Percent distribution[1]	3.1	3.0	2.5	10.7	9.6	8.2	5.2	2.7	1.4	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	3,152	3,092	2,596	11,618	10,810	9,696	6,322	3,467	1,918	979	582	744
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	3.1	2.6	11.7	10.9	9.8	6.4	3.5	1.9	1.0	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,465	2,399	2,367	12,325	12,093	11,804	8,024	4,255	2,301	1,261	664	769
Forgery and counterfeiting	275	219	290	1,168	1,023	784	489	229	119	47	9	21
Fraud	1,979	1,967	2,016	9,602	8,686	7,410	5,030	2,891	1,637	819	436	474
Embezzlement	21	24	23	130	124	170	87	39	28	19	4	2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	252	200	191	822	626	549	355	197	98	43	20	21
Vandalism	447	390	368	1,489	1,278	1,105	693	350	193	123	49	70
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	274	235	227	1,103	967	911	687	466	288	154	100	101
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1	–	11	26	34	33	22	18	8	6	4	5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	156	143	109	575	587	600	443	251	204	148	96	162
Drug abuse violations	3,130	2,792	2,585	10,921	9,198	8,810	5,810	2,816	1,134	408	138	166
Gambling	4	7	8	40	31	27	35	27	20	14	14	12
Offenses against the family and children	359	377	359	2,038	2,200	2,265	1,404	689	335	142	78	61
Driving under the influence	4,896	4,734	4,734	22,861	22,404	24,208	18,832	12,228	7,171	4,177	2,218	2,450
Liquor laws	750	573	420	1,586	1,272	1,322	944	583	311	190	117	121
Drunkenness	1,045	1,045	997	4,557	4,967	5,318	4,118	2,612	1,509	828	464	497
Disorderly conduct	785	736	688	3,021	2,929	2,818	2,029	1,189	655	346	180	218
Vagrancy	22	24	21	94	111	93	65	37	20	8	3	3
All other offenses (except traffic)	9,334	8,822	8,585	37,938	34,064	31,249	20,594	11,323	5,816	2,975	1,601	1,935
Suspicion	10	10	15	31	45	28	27	5	3	1	1	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 59

Rural County Arrests of Persons
Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**854,855**	**25,539**	**98,816**	**222,805**	**339,512**	**3.0**	**11.6**	**26.1**	**39.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	972	11	75	231	379	1.1	7.7	23.8	39.0
Forcible rape	2,020	85	289	600	869	4.2	14.3	29.7	43.0
Robbery	2,251	48	385	988	1,398	2.1	17.1	43.9	62.1
Aggravated assault	25,340	721	2,509	5,526	8,773	2.8	9.9	21.8	34.6
Burglary	23,254	2,370	7,555	13,121	16,170	10.2	32.5	56.4	69.5
Larceny-theft	37,792	3,179	9,313	15,971	20,585	8.4	24.6	42.3	54.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,414	517	2,119	3,371	4,148	8.1	33.0	52.6	64.7
Arson	1,026	176	337	505	611	17.2	32.8	49.2	59.6
Violent crime[1]	30,583	865	3,258	7,345	11,419	2.8	10.7	24.0	37.3
Property crime[2]	68,486	6,242	19,324	32,968	41,514	9.1	28.2	48.1	60.6
Crime Index total[3]	99,069	7,107	22,582	40,313	52,933	7.2	22.8	40.7	53.4
Other assaults	81,102	3,116	9,551	17,740	27,606	3.8	11.8	21.9	34.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,388	36	326	1,404	2,499	.6	5.1	22.0	39.1
Fraud	50,024	51	589	5,114	13,039	.1	1.2	10.2	26.1
Embezzlement	783	3	23	91	180	.4	2.9	11.6	23.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,952	225	1,031	2,261	3,221	3.8	17.3	38.0	54.1
Vandalism	16,229	2,303	5,972	9,082	10,879	14.2	36.8	56.0	67.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,218	361	1,187	2,373	3,441	4.4	14.4	28.9	41.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	205	5	18	36	49	2.4	8.8	17.6	23.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,289	433	958	1,656	2,223	8.2	18.1	31.3	42.0
Drug abuse violations	72,288	1,061	6,780	20,631	32,887	1.5	9.4	28.5	45.5
Gambling	279	5	11	33	59	1.8	3.9	11.8	21.1
Offenses against the family and children	12,384	372	928	1,732	3,172	3.0	7.5	14.0	25.6
Driving under the influence	150,364	55	2,383	14,305	33,815	[4]	1.6	9.5	22.5
Liquor laws	41,949	1,090	12,501	32,566	35,503	2.6	29.8	77.6	84.6
Drunkenness	33,298	79	862	4,140	8,428	.2	2.6	12.4	25.3
Disorderly conduct	25,219	1,716	5,344	8,694	11,834	6.8	21.2	34.5	46.9
Vagrancy	754	47	133	226	320	6.2	17.6	30.0	42.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	235,197	4,189	18,004	50,728	87,702	1.8	7.7	21.6	37.3
Suspicion	264	17	33	80	122	6.4	12.5	30.3	46.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,651	453	1,651	1,651	1,651	27.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	7,949	2,815	7,949	7,949	7,949	35.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60

Rural County Arrests
Distribution by Sex, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**854,855**	**677,582**	**177,273**	**79.3**	**20.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	972	837	135	86.1	13.9	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	2,020	1,983	37	98.2	1.8	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	2,251	2,047	204	90.9	9.1	.3	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	25,340	21,063	4,277	83.1	16.9	3.0	3.1	2.4
Burglary	23,254	20,780	2,474	89.4	10.6	2.7	3.1	1.4
Larceny-theft	37,792	27,730	10,062	73.4	26.6	4.4	4.1	5.7
Motor vehicle theft	6,414	5,377	1,037	83.8	16.2	.8	.8	.6
Arson	1,026	878	148	85.6	14.4	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	30,583	25,930	4,653	84.8	15.2	3.6	3.8	2.6
Property crime[4]	68,486	54,765	13,721	80.0	20.0	8.0	8.1	7.7
Crime Index total[5]	99,069	80,695	18,374	81.5	18.5	11.6	11.9	10.4
Other assaults	81,102	63,676	17,426	78.5	21.5	9.5	9.4	9.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,388	3,883	2,505	60.8	39.2	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	50,024	25,022	25,002	50.0	50.0	5.9	3.7	14.1
Embezzlement	783	399	384	51.0	49.0	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,952	5,035	917	84.6	15.4	.7	.7	.5
Vandalism	16,229	13,902	2,327	85.7	14.3	1.9	2.1	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,218	7,623	595	92.8	7.2	1.0	1.1	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	205	122	83	59.5	40.5	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,289	5,037	252	95.2	4.8	.6	.7	.1
Drug abuse violations	72,288	59,977	12,311	83.0	17.0	8.5	8.9	6.9
Gambling	279	234	45	83.9	16.1	[2]	[2]	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	12,384	10,105	2,279	81.6	18.4	1.4	1.5	1.3
Driving under the influence	150,364	129,232	21,132	85.9	14.1	17.6	19.1	11.9
Liquor laws	41,949	32,344	9,605	77.1	22.9	4.9	4.8	5.4
Drunkenness	33,298	28,739	4,559	86.3	13.7	3.9	4.2	2.6
Disorderly conduct	25,219	19,469	5,750	77.2	22.8	3.0	2.9	3.2
Vagrancy	754	617	137	81.8	18.2	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	235,197	186,925	48,272	79.5	20.5	27.5	27.6	27.2
Suspicion	264	221	43	83.7	16.3	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,651	1,065	586	64.5	35.5	.2	.2	.3
Runaways	7,949	3,260	4,689	41.0	59.0	.9	.5	2.6

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 61

Rural County Arrests
Distribution by Race, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**848,968**	**670,217**	**141,931**	**20,916**	**15,904**	**100.0**	**78.9**	**16.7**	**2.5**	**1.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	970	626	293	44	7	100.0	64.5	30.2	4.5	.7
Forcible rape	2,016	1,499	418	75	24	100.0	74.4	20.7	3.7	1.2
Robbery	2,247	1,095	1,013	70	69	100.0	48.7	45.1	3.1	3.1
Aggravated assault	25,309	17,907	6,354	876	172	100.0	70.8	25.1	3.5	.7
Burglary	23,226	18,019	4,182	681	344	100.0	77.6	18.0	2.9	1.5
Larceny-theft	37,737	28,897	7,035	689	1,116	100.0	76.6	18.6	1.8	3.0
Motor vehicle theft	6,404	5,178	808	262	156	100.0	80.9	12.6	4.1	2.4
Arson	1,022	838	143	29	12	100.0	82.0	14.0	2.8	1.2
Violent crime[2]	30,542	21,127	8,078	1,065	272	100.0	69.2	26.4	3.5	.9
Property crime[3]	68,389	52,932	12,168	1,661	1,628	100.0	77.4	17.8	2.4	2.4
Crime Index total[4]	98,931	74,059	20,246	2,726	1,900	100.0	74.9	20.5	2.8	1.9
Other assaults	81,035	61,912	15,847	2,067	1,209	100.0	76.4	19.6	2.6	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,385	4,966	1,269	72	78	100.0	77.8	19.9	1.1	1.2
Fraud	49,950	37,317	12,028	381	224	100.0	74.7	24.1	.8	.4
Embezzlement	781	604	149	12	16	100.0	77.3	19.1	1.5	2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	5,943	4,431	1,346	146	20	100.0	74.6	22.6	2.5	.3
Vandalism	16,202	13,711	1,930	389	172	100.0	84.6	11.9	2.4	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,211	6,230	1,675	204	102	100.0	75.9	20.4	2.5	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	205	154	32	1	18	100.0	75.1	15.6	.5	8.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,284	4,521	546	151	66	100.0	85.6	10.3	2.9	1.2
Drug abuse violations	72,166	55,902	14,269	1,137	858	100.0	77.5	19.8	1.6	1.2
Gambling	278	111	107	1	59	100.0	39.9	38.5	.4	21.2
Offenses against the family and children	12,370	9,631	2,417	153	169	100.0	77.9	19.5	1.2	1.4
Driving under the influence	145,668	120,612	16,851	4,072	4,133	100.0	82.8	11.6	2.8	2.8
Liquor laws	41,797	38,254	1,883	1,126	534	100.0	91.5	4.5	2.7	1.3
Drunkenness	33,201	29,250	2,637	1,245	69	100.0	88.1	7.9	3.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	25,175	19,596	4,651	692	236	100.0	77.8	18.5	2.7	.9
Vagrancy	754	589	160	4	1	100.0	78.1	21.2	.5	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	234,783	180,230	43,220	6,181	5,152	100.0	76.8	18.4	2.6	2.2
Suspicion	262	212	50	–	–	100.0	80.9	19.1	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,650	1,226	71	39	314	100.0	74.3	4.3	2.4	19.0
Runaways	7,937	6,699	547	117	574	100.0	84.4	6.9	1.5	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Rural County Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**98,593**	**81,229**	**11,960**	**2,624**	**2,780**	**100.0**	**82.4**	**12.1**	**2.7**	**2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	75	51	20	4	-	100.0	68.0	26.7	5.3	-
Forcible rape	287	216	60	9	2	100.0	75.3	20.9	3.1	.7
Robbery	384	189	154	18	23	100.0	49.2	40.1	4.7	6.0
Aggravated assault	2,506	1,768	619	91	28	100.0	70.6	24.7	3.6	1.1
Burglary	7,543	6,187	951	235	170	100.0	82.0	12.6	3.1	2.3
Larceny-theft	9,304	7,640	1,041	211	412	100.0	82.1	11.2	2.3	4.4
Motor vehicle theft	2,115	1,760	187	98	70	100.0	83.2	8.8	4.6	3.3
Arson	336	297	23	14	2	100.0	88.4	6.8	4.2	.6
Violent crime[2]	3,252	2,224	853	122	53	100.0	68.4	26.2	3.8	1.6
Property crime[3]	19,298	15,884	2,202	558	654	100.0	82.3	11.4	2.9	3.4
Crime Index total[4]	22,550	18,108	3,055	680	707	100.0	80.3	13.5	3.0	3.1
Other assaults	9,545	6,965	2,101	301	178	100.0	73.0	22.0	3.2	1.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	324	288	30	2	4	100.0	88.9	9.3	.6	1.2
Fraud	587	466	110	1	10	100.0	79.4	18.7	.2	1.7
Embezzlement	23	20	2	–	1	100.0	87.0	8.7	–	4.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,031	843	159	25	4	100.0	81.8	15.4	2.4	.4
Vandalism	5,958	5,365	375	138	80	100.0	90.0	6.3	2.3	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,186	922	214	40	10	100.0	77.7	18.0	3.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18	12	6	–	–	100.0	66.7	33.3	–	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	955	804	123	22	6	100.0	84.2	12.9	2.3	.6
Drug abuse violations	6,767	5,463	886	171	247	100.0	80.7	13.1	2.5	3.7
Gambling	11	1	5	–	5	100.0	9.1	45.5	–	45.5
Offenses against the family and children	927	723	183	5	16	100.0	78.0	19.7	.5	1.7
Driving under the influence	2,326	2,090	126	65	45	100.0	89.9	5.4	2.8	1.9
Liquor laws	12,465	11,749	216	351	149	100.0	94.3	1.7	2.8	1.2
Drunkenness	861	789	36	35	1	100.0	91.6	4.2	4.1	.1
Disorderly conduct	5,332	3,906	1,242	148	36	100.0	73.3	23.3	2.8	.7
Vagrancy	133	114	16	3	–	100.0	85.7	12.0	2.3	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,974	14,646	2,454	481	393	100.0	81.5	13.7	2.7	2.2
Suspicion	33	30	3	–	–	100.0	90.9	9.1	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,650	1,226	71	39	314	100.0	74.3	4.3	2.4	19.0
Runaways	7,937	6,699	547	117	574	100.0	84.4	6.9	1.5	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Rural County Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[1,837 agencies; 1998 estimated population 20,438,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**750,375**	**588,988**	**129,971**	**18,292**	**13,124**	**100.0**	**78.5**	**17.3**	**2.4**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	895	575	273	40	7	100.0	64.2	30.5	4.5	.8
Forcible rape	1,729	1,283	358	66	22	100.0	74.2	20.7	3.8	1.3
Robbery	1,863	906	859	52	46	100.0	48.6	46.1	2.8	2.5
Aggravated assault	22,803	16,139	5,735	785	144	100.0	70.8	25.2	3.4	.6
Burglary	15,683	11,832	3,231	446	174	100.0	75.4	20.6	2.8	1.1
Larceny-theft	28,433	21,257	5,994	478	704	100.0	74.8	21.1	1.7	2.5
Motor vehicle theft	4,289	3,418	621	164	86	100.0	79.7	14.5	3.8	2.0
Arson	686	541	120	15	10	100.0	78.9	17.5	2.2	1.5
Violent crime[2]	27,290	18,903	7,225	943	219	100.0	69.3	26.5	3.5	.8
Property crime[3]	49,091	37,048	9,966	1,103	974	100.0	75.5	20.3	2.2	2.0
Crime Index total[4]	76,381	55,951	17,191	2,046	1,193	100.0	73.3	22.5	2.7	1.6
Other assaults	71,490	54,947	13,746	1,766	1,031	100.0	76.9	19.2	2.5	1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,061	4,678	1,239	70	74	100.0	77.2	20.4	1.2	1.2
Fraud	49,363	36,851	11,918	380	214	100.0	74.7	24.1	.8	.4
Embezzlement	758	584	147	12	15	100.0	77.0	19.4	1.6	2.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,912	3,588	1,187	121	16	100.0	73.0	24.2	2.5	.3
Vandalism	10,244	8,346	1,555	251	92	100.0	81.5	15.2	2.5	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,025	5,308	1,461	164	92	100.0	75.6	20.8	2.3	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	187	142	26	1	18	100.0	75.9	13.9	.5	9.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,329	3,717	423	129	60	100.0	85.9	9.8	3.0	1.4
Drug abuse violations	65,399	50,439	13,383	966	611	100.0	77.1	20.5	1.5	.9
Gambling	267	110	102	1	54	100.0	41.2	38.2	.4	20.2
Offenses against the family and children	11,443	8,908	2,234	148	153	100.0	77.8	19.5	1.3	1.3
Driving under the influence	143,342	118,522	16,725	4,007	4,088	100.0	82.7	11.7	2.8	2.9
Liquor laws	29,332	26,505	1,667	775	385	100.0	90.4	5.7	2.6	1.3
Drunkenness	32,340	28,461	2,601	1,210	68	100.0	88.0	8.0	3.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	19,843	15,690	3,409	544	200	100.0	79.1	17.2	2.7	1.0
Vagrancy	621	475	144	1	1	100.0	76.5	23.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	216,809	165,584	40,766	5,700	4,759	100.0	76.4	18.8	2.6	2.2
Suspicion	229	182	47	–	–	100.0	79.5	20.5	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 62

Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends, 1997-1998

[3,994 agencies; 1998 estimated population 66,721,000; 1997 estimated population 65,854,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**3,035,845**	**3,029,074**	**-.2**	**570,088**	**561,206**	**-1.6**	**2,465,757**	**2,467,868**	**+.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,621	2,413	-7.9	347	246	-29.1	2,274	2,167	-4.7
Forcible rape	6,097	6,010	-1.4	1,076	1,026	-4.6	5,021	4,984	-.7
Robbery	20,480	18,933	-7.6	6,281	5,260	-16.3	14,199	13,673	-3.7
Aggravated assault	103,777	98,113	-5.5	15,693	15,237	-2.9	88,084	82,876	-5.9
Burglary	74,450	69,606	-6.5	29,208	26,557	-9.1	45,242	43,049	-4.8
Larceny-theft	282,252	259,536	-8.0	95,267	84,311	-11.5	186,985	175,225	-6.3
Motor vehicle theft	29,268	26,913	-8.0	11,108	9,568	-13.9	18,160	17,345	-4.5
Arson	4,076	3,757	-7.8	2,396	2,243	-6.4	1,680	1,514	-9.9
Violent crime[3]	132,975	125,469	-5.6	23,397	21,769	-7.0	109,578	103,700	-5.4
Property crime[4]	390,046	359,812	-7.8	137,979	122,679	-11.1	252,067	237,133	-5.9
Crime Index total[5]	523,021	485,281	-7.2	161,376	144,448	-10.5	361,645	340,833	-5.8
Other assaults	263,803	266,041	+.8	54,099	55,410	+2.4	209,704	210,631	+.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	25,186	24,600	-2.3	1,672	1,618	-3.2	23,514	22,982	-2.3
Fraud	109,934	103,181	-6.1	2,354	2,400	+2.0	107,580	100,781	-6.3
Embezzlement	3,308	3,476	+5.1	245	325	+32.7	3,063	3,151	+2.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,473	31,053	-7.2	8,901	8,059	-9.5	24,572	22,994	-6.4
Vandalism	64,422	63,033	-2.2	31,363	30,447	-2.9	33,059	32,586	-1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	39,302	36,637	-6.8	10,468	10,050	-4.0	28,834	26,587	-7.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,117	5,488	+7.3	107	128	+19.6	5,010	5,360	+7.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,984	18,477	-2.7	3,797	3,674	-3.2	15,187	14,803	-2.5
Drug abuse violations	298,324	298,746	+.1	44,792	44,112	-1.5	253,532	254,634	+.4
Gambling	1,389	1,287	-7.3	146	120	-17.8	1,243	1,167	-6.1
Offenses against the family and children	44,298	45,548	+2.8	2,453	2,690	+9.7	41,845	42,858	+2.4
Driving under the influence	379,431	381,649	+.6	4,629	5,053	+9.2	374,802	376,596	+.5
Liquor laws	122,325	137,322	+12.3	37,298	41,281	+10.7	85,027	96,041	+13.0
Drunkenness	126,701	128,279	+1.2	5,259	5,663	+7.7	121,442	122,616	+1.0
Disorderly conduct	135,708	135,803	+.1	42,504	44,092	+3.7	93,204	91,711	-1.6
Vagrancy	3,943	3,450	-12.5	697	509	-27.0	3,246	2,941	-9.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	771,978	797,040	+3.2	92,730	98,444	+6.2	679,248	698,596	+2.8
Suspicion	1,249	901	-27.9	297	300	+1.0	952	601	-36.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,794	26,708	+3.5	25,794	26,708	+3.5	–	–	–
Runaways	39,404	35,975	-8.7	39,404	35,975	-8.7	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Does not include suspicion.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 63

Suburban Area[1] Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1997-1998
[3,994 agencies; 1998 estimated population 66,721,000; 1997 estimated population 65,854,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change	1997	1998	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**2,390,779**	**2,376,056**	**-.6**	**427,548**	**417,009**	**-2.5**	**645,066**	**653,018**	**+1.2**	**142,540**	**144,197**	**+1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,353	2,108	-10.4	326	213	-34.7	268	305	+13.8	21	33	+57.1
Forcible rape	6,019	5,943	-1.3	1,045	1,004	-3.9	78	67	-14.1	31	22	-29.0
Robbery	18,562	17,204	-7.3	5,767	4,906	-14.9	1,918	1,729	-9.9	514	354	-31.1
Aggravated assault	85,772	80,232	-6.5	12,805	12,083	-5.6	18,005	17,881	-.7	2,888	3,154	+9.2
Burglary	66,321	61,394	-7.4	26,384	23,811	-9.8	8,129	8,212	+1.0	2,824	2,746	-2.8
Larceny-theft	187,518	171,747	-8.4	65,905	58,038	-11.9	94,734	87,789	-7.3	29,362	26,273	-10.5
Motor vehicle theft	25,066	22,754	-9.2	9,219	7,853	-14.8	4,202	4,159	-1.0	1,889	1,715	-9.2
Arson	3,561	3,273	-8.1	2,155	2,020	-6.3	515	484	-6.0	241	223	-7.5
Violent crime[3]	112,706	105,487	-6.4	19,943	18,206	-8.7	20,269	19,982	-1.4	3,454	3,563	+3.2
Property crime[4]	282,466	259,168	-8.2	103,663	91,722	-11.5	107,580	100,644	-6.4	34,316	30,957	-9.8
Crime Index total[5]	395,172	364,655	-7.7	123,606	109,928	-11.1	127,849	120,626	-5.6	37,770	34,520	-8.6
Other assaults	205,256	204,787	-.2	39,118	39,029	-.2	58,547	61,254	+4.6	14,981	16,381	+9.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,491	15,226	-1.7	1,033	1,043	+1.0	9,695	9,374	-3.3	639	575	-10.0
Fraud	57,622	54,153	-6.0	1,549	1,592	+2.8	52,312	49,028	-6.3	805	808	+.4
Embezzlement	1,744	1,824	+4.6	150	203	+35.3	1,564	1,652	+5.6	95	122	+28.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,167	26,146	-7.2	7,762	7,094	-8.6	5,306	4,907	-7.5	1,139	965	-15.3
Vandalism	55,675	54,329	-2.4	27,902	26,929	-3.5	8,747	8,704	-.5	3,461	3,518	+1.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,381	34,031	-6.5	9,659	9,231	-4.4	2,921	2,606	-10.8	809	819	+1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,895	2,915	+.7	77	95	+23.4	2,222	2,573	+15.8	30	33	+10.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,051	17,604	-2.5	3,583	3,456	-3.5	933	873	-6.4	214	218	+1.9
Drug abuse violations	246,495	246,648	+.1	37,998	37,275	-1.9	51,829	52,098	+.5	6,794	6,837	+.6
Gambling	1,187	1,108	-6.7	135	117	-13.3	202	179	-11.4	11	3	-72.7
Offenses against the family and children	37,070	37,771	+1.9	1,593	1,721	+8.0	7,228	7,777	+7.6	860	969	+12.7
Driving under the influence	320,681	321,244	+.2	3,904	4,188	+7.3	58,750	60,405	+2.8	725	865	+19.3
Liquor laws	95,612	106,563	+11.5	26,493	29,054	+9.7	26,713	30,759	+15.1	10,805	12,227	+13.2
Drunkenness	110,231	111,126	+.8	4,327	4,616	+6.7	16,470	17,153	+4.1	932	1,047	+12.3
Disorderly conduct	105,515	104,516	-.9	31,849	32,468	+1.9	30,193	31,287	+3.6	10,655	11,624	+9.1
Vagrancy	3,226	2,767	-14.2	588	437	-25.7	717	683	-4.7	109	72	-33.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	618,960	634,664	+2.5	70,874	74,554	+5.2	153,018	162,376	+6.1	21,856	23,890	+9.3
Suspicion	1,022	720	-29.5	240	217	-9.6	227	181	-20.3	57	83	+45.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,412	18,629	+1.2	18,412	18,629	+1.2	7,382	8,079	+9.4	7,382	8,079	+9.4
Runaways	16,936	15,350	-9.4	16,936	15,350	-9.4	22,468	20,625	-8.2	22,468	20,625	-8.2

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Does not include suspicion.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 64

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
Distribution by Age, 1998
[4,772 agencies, 1998 estimated population 78,909,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,709,015**	**213,859**	**682,706**	**3,026,309**	**10,172**	**49,696**	**153,991**	**129,424**	**161,184**	**178,239**	**197,561**	**185,450**	**162,774**	**139,746**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.8**	**18.4**	**81.6**	**.3**	**1.3**	**4.2**	**3.5**	**4.3**	**4.8**	**5.3**	**5.0**	**4.4**	**3.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,859	34	306	2,553	1	2	31	56	90	126	222	189	174	146
Forcible rape	7,320	440	1,284	6,036	21	114	305	226	255	363	436	370	307	317
Robbery	23,019	1,487	6,227	16,792	44	278	1,165	1,176	1,569	1,995	2,220	1,772	1,355	1,095
Aggravated assault	115,810	6,114	18,192	97,618	354	1,626	4,134	3,232	4,207	4,639	4,923	4,658	4,230	4,084
Burglary	82,621	11,515	31,345	51,276	700	2,941	7,874	6,111	6,604	7,115	7,098	5,438	3,798	2,871
Larceny-theft	323,191	41,652	105,267	217,924	1,932	11,139	28,581	19,306	22,048	22,261	21,657	16,302	12,454	10,080
Motor vehicle theft	31,391	2,869	11,217	20,174	42	322	2,505	2,648	2,950	2,750	2,483	1,899	1,412	1,197
Arson	4,685	1,807	2,722	1,963	283	619	905	377	301	237	203	177	87	82
Violent crime[3]	149,008	8,075	26,009	122,999	420	2,020	5,635	4,690	6,121	7,123	7,801	6,989	6,066	5,642
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	5.4	17.5	82.5	.3	1.4	3.8	3.1	4.1	4.8	5.2	4.7	4.1	3.8
Property crime[4]	441,888	57,843	150,551	291,337	2,957	15,021	39,865	28,442	31,903	32,363	31,441	23,816	17,751	14,230
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	13.1	34.1	65.9	.7	3.4	9.0	6.4	7.2	7.3	7.1	5.4	4.0	3.2
Crime Index total[5]	590,896	65,918	176,560	414,336	3,377	17,041	45,500	33,132	38,024	39,486	39,242	30,805	23,817	19,872
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	11.2	29.9	70.1	.6	2.9	7.7	5.6	6.4	6.7	6.6	5.2	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	332,978	27,016	65,793	267,185	1,394	7,544	18,078	12,120	13,495	13,162	11,913	11,000	10,506	10,298
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,173	254	1,923	28,250	13	42	199	269	498	902	1,377	1,690	1,586	1,317
Fraud	126,743	465	3,034	123,709	38	73	354	400	804	1,365	3,096	4,444	4,868	5,159
Embezzlement	4,071	25	408	3,663	3	5	17	34	130	219	257	247	248	191
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,448	2,597	9,732	27,716	64	508	2,025	1,891	2,412	2,832	3,100	2,518	1,938	1,627
Vandalism	78,367	16,348	36,757	41,610	1,660	4,914	9,774	6,320	7,119	6,970	5,571	3,843	2,985	2,507
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,978	4,044	11,508	31,470	224	1,022	2,798	2,041	2,547	2,876	3,130	2,576	2,090	1,859
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,325	26	167	7,158	–	5	21	22	44	75	146	147	161	206
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,214	2,183	4,411	17,803	157	653	1,373	749	674	805	820	842	750	626
Drug abuse violations	355,775	8,160	51,949	303,826	94	943	7,123	8,845	14,648	20,296	26,943	24,158	20,421	16,735
Gambling	1,595	18	147	1,448	–	3	15	26	53	50	40	37	45	27
Offenses against the family and children	53,832	1,195	3,316	50,516	97	279	819	731	738	652	1,173	1,097	1,274	1,379
Driving under the influence	444,378	166	5,998	438,380	45	21	100	260	1,530	4,042	9,615	12,340	13,257	16,942
Liquor laws	171,182	4,725	50,139	121,043	76	369	4,280	7,530	14,533	23,351	32,551	29,481	21,537	4,564
Drunkenness	164,607	905	6,908	157,699	36	84	785	1,170	1,769	3,064	5,372	5,497	5,118	6,411
Disorderly conduct	188,580	19,283	55,064	133,516	583	4,696	14,004	11,123	12,271	12,387	11,007	9,559	8,107	8,380
Vagrancy	4,912	201	766	4,146	17	19	165	156	174	235	297	235	190	140
All other offenses (except traffic)	973,529	34,511	121,437	852,092	1,500	7,337	25,674	23,522	29,718	33,686	41,836	44,885	43,834	41,475
Suspicion	1,120	102	377	743	6	21	75	63	96	116	75	49	42	31
Curfew and loitering law violations	31,859	8,886	31,859	–	119	1,479	7,288	7,214	8,861	6,898	–	–	–	–
Runaways	44,453	16,831	44,453	–	669	2,638	13,524	11,806	11,046	4,770	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64

Suburban Area[1] Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Age, 1998
[4,772 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,909,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**121,567**	**112,414**	**106,236**	**491,701**	**458,161**	**429,462**	**293,080**	**161,469**	**82,614**	**40,763**	**21,048**	**22,263**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.3**	**3.0**	**2.9**	**13.3**	**12.4**	**11.6**	**7.9**	**4.4**	**2.2**	**1.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	140	119	104	444	302	254	183	100	78	46	20	32
Forcible rape	246	212	211	952	917	842	560	290	185	87	44	60
Robbery	911	709	617	2,616	2,281	1,636	948	365	144	61	37	25
Aggravated assault	3,821	3,516	3,464	16,579	16,028	14,980	10,095	5,421	2,741	1,441	734	903
Burglary	2,234	1,963	1,693	7,780	7,065	5,678	3,267	1,387	563	238	93	110
Larceny-theft	8,237	7,367	6,669	32,016	31,311	28,808	20,107	10,839	5,500	2,847	1,542	2,188
Motor vehicle theft	951	841	733	3,417	2,879	2,199	1,183	523	263	119	43	32
Arson	77	60	54	230	233	300	209	104	69	35	22	21
Violent crime[3]	5,118	4,556	4,396	20,591	19,528	17,712	11,786	6,176	3,148	1,635	835	1,020
Percent distribution[2]	3.4	3.1	3.0	13.8	13.1	11.9	7.9	4.1	2.1	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	11,499	10,231	9,149	43,443	41,488	36,985	24,766	12,853	6,395	3,239	1,700	2,351
Percent distribution[2]	2.6	2.3	2.1	9.8	9.4	8.4	5.6	2.9	1.4	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	16,617	14,787	13,545	64,034	61,016	54,697	36,552	19,029	9,543	4,874	2,535	3,371
Percent distribution[2]	2.8	2.5	2.3	10.8	10.3	9.3	6.2	3.2	1.6	.8	.4	.6
Other assaults	9,643	9,400	9,219	46,232	46,335	43,927	28,449	14,969	7,532	3,670	1,895	2,197
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,134	1,157	1,147	5,429	4,937	4,077	2,392	1,136	473	229	86	83
Fraud	4,993	4,962	4,905	24,512	22,241	18,623	12,267	6,857	3,574	1,647	818	743
Embezzlement	172	153	115	648	535	444	311	186	68	49	21	18
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,252	1,151	964	4,483	3,815	3,180	1,962	950	435	177	83	81
Vandalism	1,965	1,672	1,492	6,111	5,296	4,599	2,787	1,317	715	345	158	247
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,478	1,345	1,199	4,821	3,731	3,451	2,419	1,503	865	475	260	268
Prostitution and commercialized vice	173	183	231	1,296	1,480	1,278	895	455	238	127	71	71
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	550	517	507	2,363	2,691	2,636	1,970	1,256	836	565	372	502
Drug abuse violations	13,679	12,302	11,370	49,038	43,351	40,529	25,875	12,146	4,628	1,576	656	419
Gambling	33	45	40	196	187	156	124	150	132	93	68	75
Offenses against the family and children	1,529	1,471	1,629	8,965	10,113	9,803	6,449	3,095	1,389	616	279	255
Driving under the influence	16,165	15,889	15,355	73,557	68,556	69,377	52,641	33,690	19,431	10,451	5,585	5,529
Liquor laws	3,060	2,124	1,825	6,726	5,163	5,198	3,745	2,260	1,318	701	393	397
Drunkenness	5,468	5,134	4,680	21,719	23,295	26,144	21,072	13,245	7,145	3,626	2,019	1,754
Disorderly conduct	6,836	5,620	5,091	20,015	17,828	16,741	11,373	6,199	3,320	1,597	860	983
Vagrancy	123	115	88	481	612	609	492	363	191	117	47	46
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,667	34,366	32,804	150,948	136,870	123,905	81,236	42,632	20,763	9,819	4,835	5,217
Suspicion	30	21	30	127	109	88	69	31	18	9	7	7
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 65

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
Of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1998
[4,772 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,909,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,709,015**	**213,859**	**682,706**	**1,228,491**	**1,708,454**	**5.8**	**18.4**	**33.1**	**46.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,859	34	306	891	1,400	1.2	10.7	31.2	49.0
Forcible rape	7,320	440	1,284	2,397	3,383	6.0	17.5	32.7	46.2
Robbery	23,019	1,487	6,227	11,574	14,906	6.5	27.1	50.3	64.8
Aggravated assault	115,810	6,114	18,192	32,003	46,888	5.3	15.7	27.6	40.5
Burglary	82,621	11,515	31,345	47,679	56,440	13.9	37.9	57.7	68.3
Larceny-theft	323,191	41,652	105,267	155,680	188,033	12.9	32.6	48.2	58.2
Motor vehicle theft	31,391	2,869	11,217	17,011	20,733	9.1	35.7	54.2	66.0
Arson	4,685	1,807	2,722	3,189	3,462	38.6	58.1	68.1	73.9
Violent crime[2]	149,008	8,075	26,009	46,865	66,577	5.4	17.5	31.5	44.7
Property crime[3]	441,888	57,843	150,551	223,559	268,668	13.1	34.1	50.6	60.8
Crime Index total[4]	590,896	65,918	176,560	270,424	335,245	11.2	29.9	45.8	56.7
Other assaults	332,978	27,016	65,793	99,212	137,772	8.1	19.8	29.8	41.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,173	254	1,923	6,576	11,331	.8	6.4	21.8	37.6
Fraud	126,743	465	3,034	15,442	35,461	.4	2.4	12.2	28.0
Embezzlement	4,071	25	408	1,160	1,791	.6	10.0	28.5	44.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,448	2,597	9,732	17,288	22,282	6.9	26.0	46.2	59.5
Vandalism	78,367	16,348	36,757	49,156	56,792	20.9	46.9	62.7	72.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,978	4,044	11,508	19,304	25,185	9.4	26.8	44.9	58.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,325	26	167	621	1,414	.4	2.3	8.5	19.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,214	2,183	4,411	6,823	9,023	9.8	19.9	30.7	40.6
Drug abuse violations	355,775	8,160	51,949	123,471	177,557	2.3	14.6	34.7	49.9
Gambling	1,595	18	147	269	414	1.1	9.2	16.9	26.0
Offenses against the family and children	53,832	1,195	3,316	6,860	12,868	2.2	6.2	12.7	23.9
Driving under the influence	444,378	166	5,998	41,210	105,561	[5]	1.3	9.3	23.8
Liquor laws	171,182	4,725	50,139	133,708	145,281	2.8	29.3	78.1	84.9
Drunkenness	164,607	905	6,908	22,895	44,588	.5	4.2	13.9	27.1
Disorderly conduct	188,580	19,283	55,064	83,737	109,664	10.2	29.2	44.4	58.2
Vagrancy	4,912	201	766	1,488	1,954	4.1	15.6	30.3	39.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	973,529	34,511	121,437	251,992	397,304	3.5	12.5	25.9	40.8
Suspicion	1,120	102	377	543	655	9.1	33.7	48.5	58.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	31,859	8,886	31,859	31,859	31,859	27.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	44,453	16,831	44,453	44,453	44,453	37.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
Distribution by Sex, 1998
[4,772 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,909,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,709,015**	**2,901,646**	**807,369**	**78.2**	**21.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,859	2,499	360	87.4	12.6	.1	.1	[3]
Forcible rape	7,320	7,229	91	98.8	1.2	.2	.2	[3]
Robbery	23,019	20,886	2,133	90.7	9.3	.6	.7	.3
Aggravated assault	115,810	94,529	21,281	81.6	18.4	3.1	3.3	2.6
Burglary	82,621	72,948	9,673	88.3	11.7	2.2	2.5	1.2
Larceny-theft	323,191	212,633	110,558	65.8	34.2	8.7	7.3	13.7
Motor vehicle theft	31,391	26,507	4,884	84.4	15.6	.8	.9	.6
Arson	4,685	4,051	634	86.5	13.5	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[4]	149,008	125,143	23,865	84.0	16.0	4.0	4.3	3.0
Property crime[5]	441,888	316,139	125,749	71.5	28.5	11.9	10.9	15.6
Crime Index total[6]	590,896	441,282	149,614	74.7	25.3	15.9	15.2	18.5
Other assaults	332,978	255,786	77,192	76.8	23.2	9.0	8.8	9.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,173	18,592	11,581	61.6	38.4	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	126,743	67,141	59,602	53.0	47.0	3.4	2.3	7.4
Embezzlement	4,071	2,145	1,926	52.7	47.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,448	31,464	5,984	84.0	16.0	1.0	1.1	.7
Vandalism	78,367	67,239	11,128	85.8	14.2	2.1	2.3	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,978	39,873	3,105	92.8	7.2	1.2	1.4	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,325	3,779	3,546	51.6	48.4	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,214	21,129	1,085	95.1	4.9	.6	.7	.1
Drug abuse violations	355,775	294,093	61,682	82.7	17.3	9.6	10.1	7.6
Gambling	1,595	1,372	223	86.0	14.0	[3]	[3]	[3]
Offenses against the family and children	53,832	44,245	9,587	82.2	17.8	1.5	1.5	1.2
Driving under the influence	444,378	373,305	71,073	84.0	16.0	12.0	12.9	8.8
Liquor laws	171,182	132,722	38,460	77.5	22.5	4.6	4.6	4.8
Drunkenness	164,607	142,416	22,191	86.5	13.5	4.4	4.9	2.7
Disorderly conduct	188,580	145,076	43,504	76.9	23.1	5.1	5.0	5.4
Vagrancy	4,912	4,053	859	82.5	17.5	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	973,529	773,666	199,863	79.5	20.5	26.2	26.7	24.8
Suspicion	1,120	914	206	81.6	18.4	[3]	[3]	[3]
Curfew and loitering law violations	31,859	22,306	9,553	70.0	30.0	.9	.8	1.2
Runaways	44,453	19,048	25,405	42.8	57.2	1.2	.7	3.1

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[6] Includes arson.

Table 67

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
Distribution by Race, 1998
[4,769 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,848,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,690,095**	**2,825,782**	**813,903**	**23,700**	**26,710**	**100.0**	76.6	**22.1**	.6	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,857	1,848	953	24	32	100.0	64.7	33.4	.8	1.1
Forcible rape	7,306	5,253	1,942	55	56	100.0	71.9	26.6	.8	.8
Robbery	22,997	11,715	11,008	117	157	100.0	50.9	47.9	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	115,355	83,836	29,633	791	1,095	100.0	72.7	25.7	.7	.9
Burglary	82,433	63,907	17,407	464	655	100.0	77.5	21.1	.6	.8
Larceny-theft	322,361	224,259	92,279	1,884	3,939	100.0	69.6	28.6	.6	1.2
Motor vehicle theft	31,334	22,230	8,587	221	296	100.0	70.9	27.4	.7	.9
Arson	4,678	3,921	701	19	37	100.0	83.8	15.0	.4	.8
Violent crime[3]	148,515	102,652	43,536	987	1,340	100.0	69.1	29.3	.7	.9
Property crime[4]	440,806	314,317	118,974	2,588	4,927	100.0	71.3	27.0	.6	1.1
Crime Index total[5]	589,321	416,969	162,510	3,575	6,267	100.0	70.8	27.6	.6	1.1
Other assaults	331,962	245,200	82,179	2,285	2,298	100.0	73.9	24.8	.7	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	30,032	21,183	8,483	105	261	100.0	70.5	28.2	.3	.9
Fraud	126,486	88,554	36,654	372	906	100.0	70.0	29.0	.3	.7
Embezzlement	4,062	2,730	1,285	19	28	100.0	67.2	31.6	.5	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,361	25,022	11,784	230	325	100.0	67.0	31.5	.6	.9
Vandalism	78,173	65,035	12,075	491	572	100.0	83.2	15.4	.6	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	42,929	30,787	11,616	187	339	100.0	71.7	27.1	.4	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,293	5,304	1,770	40	179	100.0	72.7	24.3	.5	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,176	18,191	3,668	134	183	100.0	82.0	16.5	.6	.8
Drug abuse violations	355,166	266,210	85,761	1,410	1,785	100.0	75.0	24.1	.4	.5
Gambling	1,593	936	615	1	41	100.0	58.8	38.6	.1	2.6
Offenses against the family and children	53,720	37,668	15,643	214	195	100.0	70.1	29.1	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	434,469	392,456	36,159	2,944	2,910	100.0	90.3	8.3	.7	.7
Liquor laws	170,188	153,638	13,321	1,827	1,402	100.0	90.3	7.8	1.1	.8
Drunkenness	164,428	145,766	16,336	1,764	562	100.0	88.7	9.9	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	188,065	141,647	43,770	1,158	1,490	100.0	75.3	23.3	.6	.8
Vagrancy	4,905	3,173	1,654	21	57	100.0	64.7	33.7	.4	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	970,473	700,261	257,660	6,291	6,261	100.0	72.2	26.5	.6	.6
Suspicion	1,102	824	245	24	9	100.0	74.8	22.2	2.2	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	31,830	26,679	4,610	237	304	100.0	83.8	14.5	.7	1.0
Runaways	44,361	37,549	6,105	371	336	100.0	84.6	13.8	.8	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Suburban Area[1] Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[4,769 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,848,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**681,137**	**539,469**	**130,572**	**4,406**	**6,690**	**100.0**	**79.2**	**19.2**	**.6**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	306	197	101	2	6	100.0	64.4	33.0	.7	2.0
Forcible rape	1,283	929	335	15	4	100.0	72.4	26.1	1.2	.3
Robbery	6,223	3,043	3,095	30	55	100.0	48.9	49.7	.5	.9
Aggravated assault	18,131	12,793	4,975	120	243	100.0	70.6	27.4	.7	1.3
Burglary	31,239	24,930	5,785	200	324	100.0	79.8	18.5	.6	1.0
Larceny-theft	105,029	77,005	25,648	665	1,711	100.0	73.3	24.4	.6	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	11,191	8,089	2,842	93	167	100.0	72.3	25.4	.8	1.5
Arson	2,720	2,336	350	17	17	100.0	85.9	12.9	.6	.6
Violent crime[3]	25,943	16,962	8,506	167	308	100.0	65.4	32.8	.6	1.2
Property crime[4]	150,179	112,360	34,625	975	2,219	100.0	74.8	23.1	.6	1.5
Crime Index total[5]	176,122	129,322	43,131	1,142	2,527	100.0	73.4	24.5	.6	1.4
Other assaults	65,628	47,871	16,883	382	492	100.0	72.9	25.7	.6	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,911	1,554	313	17	27	100.0	81.3	16.4	.9	1.4
Fraud	3,025	2,049	934	4	38	100.0	67.7	30.9	.1	1.3
Embezzlement	406	263	137	2	4	100.0	64.8	33.7	.5	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,710	6,586	2,912	73	139	100.0	67.8	30.0	.8	1.4
Vandalism	36,664	31,681	4,457	206	320	100.0	86.4	12.2	.6	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,496	8,713	2,598	61	124	100.0	75.8	22.6	.5	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	167	136	31	–	–	100.0	81.4	18.6	–	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,408	3,431	922	31	24	100.0	77.8	20.9	.7	.5
Drug abuse violations	51,865	41,822	9,437	235	371	100.0	80.6	18.2	.5	.7
Gambling	147	66	80	–	1	100.0	44.9	54.4	–	.7
Offenses against the family and children	3,306	2,745	549	3	9	100.0	83.0	16.6	.1	.3
Driving under the influence	5,941	5,571	274	58	38	100.0	93.8	4.6	1.0	.6
Liquor laws	49,993	46,866	2,170	544	413	100.0	93.7	4.3	1.1	.8
Drunkenness	6,906	6,430	363	64	49	100.0	93.1	5.3	.9	.7
Disorderly conduct	55,026	41,417	12,907	239	463	100.0	75.3	23.5	.4	.8
Vagrancy	766	606	146	3	11	100.0	79.1	19.1	.4	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	121,097	97,831	21,538	733	995	100.0	80.8	17.8	.6	.8
Suspicion	362	281	75	1	5	100.0	77.6	20.7	.3	1.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	31,830	26,679	4,610	237	304	100.0	83.8	14.5	.7	1.0
Runaways	44,361	37,549	6,105	371	336	100.0	84.6	13.8	.8	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Suburban Area[1] Arrests — Continued
Distribution by Race, 1998
[4,769 agencies; 1998 estimated population 78,848,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,008,958**	**2,286,313**	**683,331**	**19,294**	**20,020**	**100.0**	**76.0**	**22.7**	.6	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,551	1,651	852	22	26	100.0	64.7	33.4	.9	1.0
Forcible rape	6,023	4,324	1,607	40	52	100.0	71.8	26.7	.7	.9
Robbery	16,774	8,672	7,913	87	102	100.0	51.7	47.2	.5	.6
Aggravated assault	97,224	71,043	24,658	671	852	100.0	73.1	25.4	.7	.9
Burglary	51,194	38,977	11,622	264	331	100.0	76.1	22.7	.5	.6
Larceny-theft	217,332	147,254	66,631	1,219	2,228	100.0	67.8	30.7	.6	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	20,143	14,141	5,745	128	129	100.0	70.2	28.5	.6	.6
Arson	1,958	1,585	351	2	20	100.0	80.9	17.9	.1	1.0
Violent crime[3]	122,572	85,690	35,030	820	1,032	100.0	69.9	28.6	.7	.8
Property crime[4]	290,627	201,957	84,349	1,613	2,708	100.0	69.5	29.0	.6	.9
Crime Index total[5]	413,199	287,647	119,379	2,433	3,740	100.0	69.6	28.9	.6	.9
Other assaults	266,334	197,329	65,296	1,903	1,806	100.0	74.1	24.5	.7	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,121	19,629	8,170	88	234	100.0	69.8	29.1	.3	.8
Fraud	123,461	86,505	35,720	368	868	100.0	70.1	28.9	.3	.7
Embezzlement	3,656	2,467	1,148	17	24	100.0	67.5	31.4	.5	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	27,651	18,436	8,872	157	186	100.0	66.7	32.1	.6	.7
Vandalism	41,509	33,354	7,618	285	252	100.0	80.4	18.4	.7	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,433	22,074	9,018	126	215	100.0	70.2	28.7	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,126	5,168	1,739	40	179	100.0	72.5	24.4	.6	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,768	14,760	2,746	103	159	100.0	83.1	15.5	.6	.9
Drug abuse violations	303,301	224,388	76,324	1,175	1,414	100.0	74.0	25.2	.4	.5
Gambling	1,446	870	535	1	40	100.0	60.2	37.0	.1	2.8
Offenses against the family and children	50,414	34,923	15,094	211	186	100.0	69.3	29.9	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	428,528	386,885	35,885	2,886	2,872	100.0	90.3	8.4	.7	.7
Liquor laws	120,195	106,772	11,151	1,283	989	100.0	88.8	9.3	1.1	.8
Drunkenness	157,522	139,336	15,973	1,700	513	100.0	88.5	10.1	1.1	.3
Disorderly conduct	133,039	100,230	30,863	919	1,027	100.0	75.3	23.2	.7	.8
Vagrancy	4,139	2,567	1,508	18	46	100.0	62.0	36.4	.4	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	849,376	602,430	236,122	5,558	5,266	100.0	70.9	27.8	.7	.6
Suspicion	740	543	170	23	4	100.0	73.4	23.0	3.1	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 68

Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL AGENCIES: 7,314 agencies; population 152,686,000						
Number	**1,214,822**	**269,209**	**840,343**	**11,748**	**11,161**	**82,361**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**22.2**	**69.2**	**1.0**	**.9**	**6.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 5,331 cities; population 108,468,000						
Number	**1,013,012**	**234,237**	**693,427**	**10,047**	**8,855**	**66,446**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**23.1**	**68.5**	**1.0**	**.9**	**6.6**
GROUP I						
46 cities, 250,000 and over; population 31,936,000						
Number	250,634	67,417	161,520	5,477	2,571	13,649
Percent[2]	100.0	26.9	64.4	2.2	1.0	5.4
GROUP II						
107 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,391,000						
Number	132,486	26,061	98,728	797	1,161	5,739
Percent[2]	100.0	19.7	74.5	.6	.9	4.3
GROUP III						
241 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 16,427,000						
Number	155,402	35,017	111,929	1,174	1,193	6,089
Percent[2]	100.0	22.5	72.0	.8	.8	3.9
GROUP IV						
466 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 16,266,000						
Number	141,705	32,480	98,059	1,270	1,784	8,112
Percent[2]	100.0	22.9	69.2	.9	1.3	5.7
GROUP V						
1,018 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,153,000						
Number	170,856	37,570	115,394	608	1,219	16,065
Percent[2]	100.0	22.0	67.5	.4	.7	9.4
GROUP VI						
3,453 cities, under 10,000; population 12,294,000						
Number	161,929	35,692	107,797	721	927	16,792
Percent[2]	100.0	22.0	66.6	.4	.6	10.4
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
1,281 agencies; population 14,317,000						
Number	55,398	9,419	39,221	424	457	5,877
Percent[2]	100.0	17.0	70.8	.8	.8	10.6
RURAL COUNTIES						
702 agencies; population 29,902,000						
Number	146,412	25,553	107,695	1,277	1,849	10,038
Percent[2]	100.0	17.5	73.6	.9	1.3	6.9
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,904 agencies; population 71,327,000						
Number	523,076	120,433	353,934	3,230	4,701	40,778
Percent[2]	100.0	23.0	67.7	.6	.9	7.8

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998

[1998 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 277 agencies; population 4,104,000															
Under 18	15,661	5,698	878	4,820	32	49	354	443	805	3,720	270	25	1,610	75	85
Total all ages	209,111	29,803	8,042	21,761	344	413	1,640	5,645	3,322	16,939	1,379	121	28,166	1,934	11,851
ALASKA: 22 agencies; population 532,000															
Under 18	6,125	2,444	275	2,169	9	18	57	191	413	1,561	164	31	621	22	12
Total all ages	37,642	6,129	1,393	4,736	26	98	180	1,089	721	3,527	438	50	4,080	110	175
ARIZONA: 73 agencies; population 4,067,000															
Under 18	60,072	15,105	1,836	13,269	30	30	394	1,382	2,138	9,840	1,133	158	4,843	127	129
Total all ages	278,329	51,366	8,171	43,195	253	208	1,509	6,201	5,292	34,629	2,977	297	26,990	1,740	1,905
ARKANSAS: 176 agencies; population 2,253,000															
Under 18	18,884	5,791	738	5,053	24	62	183	469	1,045	3,757	225	26	916	107	127
Total all ages	191,428	23,317	5,153	18,164	173	378	864	3,738	3,233	14,237	576	118	8,427	2,211	17,575
CALIFORNIA: 602 agencies; population 32,549,000															
Under 18	269,695	88,560	19,253	69,307	310	412	6,816	11,715	19,823	40,244	8,211	1,029	22,449	777	903
Total all ages	1,565,431	340,603	141,210	199,393	2,114	3,024	21,493	114,579	55,437	117,698	24,498	1,760	80,810	12,783	10,608
COLORADO: 180 agencies; population 3,800,000															
Under 18	58,476	14,219	1,288	12,931	32	222	233	801	1,342	10,248	1,117	224	3,425	119	186
Total all ages	257,663	38,417	6,616	31,801	142	798	744	4,932	2,933	26,215	2,326	327	21,701	1,171	2,664
CONNECTICUT: 100 agencies; population 2,813,000															
Under 18	29,549	7,766	1,404	6,362	21	71	374	938	1,187	4,546	563	66	3,196	55	106
Total all ages	174,324	30,546	6,955	23,591	153	352	1,697	4,753	3,803	18,062	1,592	134	17,595	918	2,218
DELAWARE: 49 agencies; population 666,000															
Under 18	5,536	1,977	451	1,526	2	61	110	278	324	1,112	81	9	1,202	18	75
Total all ages	30,983	7,692	2,296	5,396	13	262	405	1,616	1,009	4,167	206	14	7,474	473	1,833
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[6]:															
FLORIDA[7]: 475 agencies; population 14,916,000															
Under 18	131,551	74,568	10,618	63,950	97	352	2,639	7,530	11,582	30,666	5,013	16,689	271	369	593
Total all ages	879,689	294,084	58,245	235,839	812	2,266	10,043	45,124	29,580	98,802	14,547	92,910	642	6,729	10,361
GEORGIA: 141 agencies; population 2,756,000															
Under 18	24,017	6,185	979	5,206	15	39	222	703	875	3,732	547	52	2,786	92	299
Total all ages	195,344	32,073	9,447	22,626	185	276	1,637	7,349	3,751	16,734	1,916	225	18,446	3,036	7,899
HAWAII: 4 agencies; population 1,193,000															
Under 18	14,433	3,311	325	2,986	13	20	162	130	451	2,218	301	16	1,039	19	32
Total all ages	63,195	11,100	1,335	9,765	31	131	537	636	1,195	7,353	1,175	42	4,598	401	575
IDAHO: 109 agencies; population 1,217,000															
Under 18	22,047	5,471	402	5,069	6	20	58	318	735	4,008	245	81	1,591	91	62
Total all ages	76,941	11,055	1,571	9,484	37	105	126	1,303	1,340	7,557	485	102	7,366	494	784
ILLINOIS[8]: 1 agency; population 2,751,000															
Under 18	54,850	10,643	2,873	7,770	153	140	979	1,601	1,028	4,306	2,364	72	6,950	18	634
Total all ages	275,941	51,512	10,543	40,969	753	500	2,779	6,511	3,743	28,187	8,878	161	36,340	417	4,601
INDIANA: 123 agencies; population 3,571,000															
Under 18	39,235	10,290	1,757	8,533	20	43	260	1,434	1,076	6,628	755	74	1,809	48	58
Total all ages	194,132	34,189	9,437	24,752	252	248	1,326	7,611	3,144	19,478	1,979	151	10,507	1,063	2,240

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[4]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
–	296	389	354	3	29	1,348	10	72	212	875	149	1,340	45	2,015	–	170	886
29	2,191	2,669	1,951	271	391	15,146	108	1,028	19,061	8,195	11,624	4,928	345	68,364	–	170	886
1	17	398	113	1	50	504	–	10	70	529	–	93	–	1,165	10	54	11
15	40	1,037	496	132	259	2,080	–	344	3,906	1,556	16	727	–	16,458	17	54	11
24	573	3,011	700	23	294	5,107	6	224	458	6,013	–	3,510	60	6,090	–	7,057	6,718
212	2,688	8,812	3,534	2,279	1,994	27,297	26	2,296	30,301	25,031	–	18,132	926	59,025	–	7,057	6,718
1	374	298	298	6	58	1,184	11	25	278	623	425	1,357	83	4,075	59	1,692	1,096
16	1,729	1,162	2,418	338	714	13,155	119	1,406	16,890	3,224	17,667	7,967	999	68,803	503	1,692	1,096
173	4,964	14,740	8,163	294	2,380	24,715	95	15	1,770	6,556	5,494	10,239	533	46,970	–	22,565	7,340
1,659	19,167	27,306	26,710	17,470	17,171	263,724	1,106	635	188,867	32,352	116,921	17,106	4,134	356,394	–	22,565	7,340
10	154	3,017	841	12	264	3,438	10	145	636	5,370	27	3,622	3	13,305	1	5,916	3,756
149	595	7,336	2,986	1,114	1,406	16,930	20	2,171	27,097	19,771	713	16,738	1,024	85,987	1	5,916	3,756
21	115	1,831	590	9	200	3,106	16	176	128	746	1	4,863	11	6,151	8	103	351
142	538	4,362	2,165	918	774	20,502	204	2,523	10,204	2,670	26	25,038	419	52,099	9	103	351
–	115	292	81	1	67	340	1	6	–	386	5	487	3	463	–	17	–
4	345	959	371	55	324	2,054	16	208	200	1,900	357	1,706	140	4,855	–	17	–
126	827	2,685	1,788	241	280	14,522	159		362	2,085				32,675			
1,025	5,601	5,754	7,958	9,771	3,837	135,490	1,329		53,886	27,301				315,921			
21	490	647	521	43	309	2,388	31	119	281	800	73	1,874	49	4,771	37	347	1,854
323	3,578	2,337	3,737	2,186	2,021	26,053	436	2,688	20,414	5,996	3,587	13,070	589	44,611	63	347	1,854
1	16	407	86	15	69	740	11	167	86	269	–	105	–	3,094	–	650	4,316
37	151	835	391	503	399	3,163	246	1,929	4,836	1,225	–	739	–	27,101	–	650	4,316
17	145	1,047	224	–	112	977	–	26	318	2,328	16	527	–	4,999	–	1,226	2,870
175	405	1,814	680	1	338	4,862	–	472	10,853	6,832	156	2,070	10	24,478	–	1,226	2,870
–	36	3,703	1,268	82	290	10,397	427	16	30	580	–	7,875	–	11,900	–	–	1
1	247	10,808	4,002	4,791	1,622	58,404	1,464	269	2,926	2,607	–	37,300	–	58,629	–	–	1
4	289	979	316	10	142	2,299	11	229	164	2,938	504	1,930	5	8,290	64	3,606	5,250
36	820	1,986	1,894	1,449	998	15,769	290	1,157	16,514	10,474	18,895	5,514	13	61,338	130	3,606	5,250

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

[1998 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
IOWA: 190 agencies, population 2,489,000															
Under 18	23,544	6,816	725	6,091	5	36	85	599	903	4,720	359	109	2,161	94	71
Total all ages	106,126	17,566	3,814	13,752	32	143	318	3,321	2,107	10,690	805	150	8,909	831	1,884
KANSAS[5]:															
KENTUCKY[5]: 10 agencies, population 765,000															
Under 18	7,077	2,737	498	2,239	6	17	129	346	574	1,395	245	25	266	37	32
Total all ages	56,819	10,467	3,452	7,015	52	116	697	2,587	1,664	4,625	669	57	3,047	1,305	2,312
LOUISIANA: 129 agencies; population 3,706,000															
Under 18	50,011	13,096	2,220	10,876	56	88	506	1,570	2,291	7,954	534	97	5,213	126	40
Total all ages	276,018	52,425	13,952	38,473	497	504	2,374	10,577	7,643	29,168	1,360	302	28,959	1,791	2,911
MAINE: 170 agencies; population 1,187,000															
Under 18	11,400	4,130	163	3,967	–	15	34	114	814	2,907	202	44	1,196	51	21
Total all ages	55,526	9,211	840	8,371	9	69	144	618	1,593	6,274	430	74	6,684	310	1,129
MARYLAND: 134 agencies; population 4,994,000															
Under 18	50,982	15,973	3,065	12,908	71	108	1,090	1,796	2,505	8,277	1,915	211	8,002	80	81
Total all ages	304,623	53,493	12,498	40,995	734	638	3,666	7,460	8,449	27,218	4,951	377	35,616	1,022	3,717
MASSACHUSETTS: 251 agencies; population 4,877,000															
Under 18	20,540	7,039	2,666	4,373	6	70	373	2,217	1,046	2,929	344	54	1,360	23	31
Total all ages	141,797	33,197	15,943	17,254	84	526	1,529	13,804	3,443	12,718	979	114	12,517	438	520
MICHIGAN: 488 agencies; population 8,650,000															
Under 18	46,893	13,573	2,320	11,253	76	167	586	1,491	1,912	8,297	848	196	3,236	52	319
Total all ages	365,816	52,308	18,997	33,311	1,473	1,244	3,146	13,134	6,301	24,262	2,131	617	32,000	1,008	5,770
MINNESOTA: 297 agencies; population 4,311,000															
Under 18	68,814	16,197	1,679	14,518	13	183	368	1,115	1,612	11,326	1,379	201	4,830	300	343
Total all ages	230,220	33,420	5,255	28,165	105	770	805	3,575	3,471	21,917	2,490	287	17,949	2,070	11,223
MISSISSIPPI: 67 agencies; population 1,066,000															
Under 18	9,900	2,977	264	2,713	9	30	132	93	661	1,765	186	101	1,029	28	43
Total all ages	78,995	12,516	2,224	10,292	130	191	581	1,322	2,212	7,240	678	162	8,270	664	1,703
MISSOURI: 132 agencies; population 2,819,000															
Under 18	34,297	10,415	1,404	9,011	51	89	477	787	1,320	6,643	939	109	4,342	94	78
Total all ages	263,286	42,844	9,371	33,473	291	497	2,071	6,512	4,508	25,375	3,305	285	29,735	1,475	2,688
MONTANA[5]: 43 agencies; population 326,000															
Under 18	2,643	733	50	683	–	–	4	46	101	515	59	8	182	9	2
Total all ages	9,030	1,651	228	1,423	7	13	11	197	195	1,104	109	15	1,083	57	87
NEBRASKA: 228 agencies; population 1,473,000															
Under 18	19,189	5,803	299	5,504	9	18	126	146	581	4,568	289	66	1,946	62	147
Total all ages	92,578	13,726	1,557	12,169	55	177	363	962	1,232	10,315	500	122	10,077	849	2,081
NEVADA: 30 agencies; population 705,000															
Under 18	13,806	2,969	343	2,626	10	23	107	203	698	1,714	174	40	1,413	13	25
Total all ages	53,092	8,133	1,563	6,570	50	85	401	1,027	1,618	4,570	326	56	6,194	415	755
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]: 40 agencies; population 383,000															
Under 18	6,308	963	70	893	–	12	28	30	115	684	63	31	602	8	27
Total all ages	25,118	2,026	284	1,742	1	46	78	159	221	1,384	103	34	2,894	41	131

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
21	63	1,277	177	2	66	1,157	–	6	297	3,333	335	1,588	–	3,593	–	1,501	986
138	206	2,493	748	313	243	8,524	3	377	13,279	12,030	8,802	5,623	74	21,596	–	1,501	986
23	257	162	115	7	22	742	23	4	57	345	153	431	–	1,058	–	114	492
168	894	665	923	560	307	8,139	83	850	3,890	857	4,347	2,324	–	15,075	–	114	492
4	1,076	1,559	550	21	241	3,272	82	769	217	712	171	3,964	118	10,203	14	5,476	3,087
20	4,458	4,561	2,927	550	1,245	24,620	452	2,400	14,351	3,611	9,249	15,970	541	96,365	49	5,476	3,087
–	137	815	70	1	48	650	–	5	146	804	20	209	12	2,411	–	214	460
5	421	1,832	348	91	273	4,359	1	284	7,718	3,075	33	2,121	40	16,917	–	214	460
37	67	2,414	1,336	56	392	7,250	45	96	279	1,758	44	1,991	13	9,263	56	578	1,171
447	295	4,497	4,423	2,149	1,421	39,947	299	2,260	21,585	8,454	45	6,710	1,955	114,329	210	578	1,171
–	388	935	198	38	81	2,197	5	194	154	1,323	405	1,502	33	3,788	56	24	766
17	1,465	2,530	932	2,394	842	17,398	39	3,021	11,927	4,603	8,238	9,844	113	30,520	452	24	766
175	1,375	1,768	838	51	264	3,531	26	10	551	5,480	40	1,991	62	9,348	–	1,810	2,393
1,463	7,547	5,523	5,889	2,655	1,334	31,261	261	3,722	42,875	23,954	593	18,497	683	124,270	–	1,810	2,393
–	1,038	4,170	960	7	263	4,275	22	36	957	10,873	–	11,303	22	5,132	–	5,405	2,681
1	2,588	7,384	1,992	179	1,068	17,080	69	748	41,638	30,724	–	20,217	148	33,636	–	5,405	2,681
14	84	216	137	2	28	790	18	183	154	307	114	1,124	132	1,708	17	481	314
432	568	765	718	75	177	7,962	203	2,154	9,831	2,584	5,009	5,989	147	18,378	55	481	314
18	254	1,818	620	9	315	2,587	7	85	253	1,107	49	1,530	167	5,863	163	2,019	2,504
107	1,672	7,317	3,943	2,013	2,113	23,288	102	2,992	16,231	5,948	2,242	10,922	1,068	100,758	1,305	2,019	2,504
1	12	234	12	–	10	65	–	2	41	743	–	130	–	338	–	129	–
6	29	410	27	–	61	222	–	83	895	1,772	–	852	–	1,666	–	129	–
9	418	1,424	234	4	107	1,185	1	24	464	2,605	–	788	1	3,115	–	563	289
93	1,227	3,251	1,245	318	654	8,237	62	1,491	12,568	10,069	–	4,159	8	21,611	–	563	289
29	240	386	329	2	88	1,027	3	68	67	860	20	616	56	2,735	7	1,492	1,361
216	829	697	936	126	319	4,703	15	687	4,191	3,303	521	1,643	512	16,035	9	1,492	1,361
14	77	254	19	1	13	366	–	2	58	507	318	105	68	1,866	–	7	1,033
23	168	588	81	15	73	1,617	4	98	2,123	2,293	2,931	561	178	8,233	–	7	1,033

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

[1998 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 529 agencies; population 7,694,000															
Under 18	73,700	17,312	3,929	13,383	26	98	1,382	2,423	2,436	9,969	637	341	7,052	77	170
Total all ages	397,299	61,476	17,489	43,987	255	719	4,681	11,834	7,800	34,041	1,570	576	35,962	1,794	5,928
NEW MEXICO: 41 agencies; population 997,000															
Under 18	11,431	3,619	491	3,128	47	16	93	335	354	2,582	162	30	841	26	65
Total all ages	74,100	12,117	2,650	9,467	111	90	358	2,091	987	7,969	438	73	5,830	350	362
NEW YORK[8]: 526 agencies; population 6,912,000															
Under 18	55,995	16,073	2,694	13,379	31	80	857	1,726	3,045	9,217	927	190	5,288	267	507
Total all ages	334,300	58,589	12,983	45,606	238	605	2,956	9,184	7,707	34,586	2,941	372	33,351	4,157	14,230
NORTH CAROLINA: 453 agencies; population 7,058,000															
Under 18	55,594	17,294	2,943	14,351	50	72	733	2,088	3,759	9,765	656	171	7,821	193	855
Total all ages	502,204	84,900	26,823	58,077	703	701	3,866	21,553	15,619	39,783	2,234	441	60,268	4,538	45,775
NORTH DAKOTA: 64 agencies; population 495,000															
Under 18	6,645	1,440	45	1,395	–	13	3	29	179	1,076	124	16	307	37	17
Total all ages	25,655	2,844	176	2,668	3	43	10	120	347	2,079	217	25	1,161	134	3,921
OHIO: 260 agencies; population 5,682,000															
Under 18	62,689	13,715	1,890	11,825	25	173	494	1,198	2,257	8,409	890	269	5,449	119	77
Total all ages	297,838	47,413	11,794	35,619	186	784	2,098	8,726	5,760	27,507	1,829	523	23,464	2,006	5,461
OKLAHOMA: 295 agencies; population 3,342,000															
Under 18	31,580	10,311	1,145	9,166	26	61	286	772	1,626	6,523	820	197	1,503	78	90
Total all ages	170,283	26,933	6,091	20,842	182	417	826	4,666	3,965	14,574	1,964	339	10,095	1,233	2,891
OREGON: 138 agencies; population 2,874,000															
Under 18	38,821	10,647	803	9,844	14	42	268	479	1,215	7,519	851	259	2,459	159	122
Total all ages	143,715	34,153	3,731	30,422	117	250	1,253	2,111	3,384	23,847	2,853	338	15,602	2,871	1,253
PENNSYLVANIA: 722 agencies; population 9,908,000															
Under 18	108,494	21,743	4,910	16,833	51	265	1,645	2,949	3,190	10,967	2,265	411	7,395	200	343
Total all ages	412,720	79,311	22,356	56,955	525	1,207	6,696	13,928	10,027	39,213	6,789	926	39,893	3,186	11,126
RHODE ISLAND: 43 agencies; population 940,000															
Under 18	8,000	2,160	274	1,886	–	28	45	201	387	1,224	199	76	838	21	27
Total all ages	41,642	6,094	1,420	4,674	20	146	187	1,067	919	3,220	434	101	5,636	118	1,058
SOUTH CAROLINA: 255 agencies; population 3,793,000															
Under 18	29,122	9,518	1,651	7,867	32	117	316	1,186	1,817	5,595	362	93	4,569	95	289
Total all ages	211,027	36,911	11,761	25,150	320	662	1,591	9,188	5,133	18,909	904	204	27,927	2,494	26,879
SOUTH DAKOTA: 57 agencies; population 479,000															
Under 18	8,618	1,772	102	1,670	1	10	17	74	233	1,340	70	27	364	18	11
Total all ages	30,212	4,090	515	3,575	3	56	55	401	573	2,817	148	37	2,494	160	734
TENNESSEE: 176 agencies; population 2,782,000															
Under 18	23,227	6,262	738	5,524	24	33	180	501	757	4,259	462	46	1,757	61	66
Total all ages	186,821	32,420	8,642	23,778	230	328	1,060	7,024	3,325	18,398	1,919	136	16,127	2,265	10,848
TEXAS: 895 agencies; population 19,575,000															
Under 18	218,123	51,633	6,323	45,310	106	453	1,839	3,925	8,453	32,530	3,865	462	19,988	574	620
Total all ages	1,083,890	155,012	32,492	122,520	909	2,497	6,498	22,588	19,528	92,307	9,815	870	100,265	8,110	16,638

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
6	2,097	4,566	1,572	30	471	8,809	29	29	293	3,909	1	7,983	162	9,262	–	4,657	5,213
80	7,488	8,946	5,269	3,416	2,042	57,915	531	15,797	23,617	14,722	2	33,074	3,244	106,126	–	4,657	5,213
16	197	202	196	14	13	977	–	25	252	1,139	144	356	1	2,586	9	358	395
124	819	406	555	894	87	4,453	2	546	9,691	5,422	569	1,772	4	29,211	133	358	395
7	1,486	4,434	892	17	814	5,131	24	561	350	1,565	–	2,715	74	12,021	–	–	3,769
283	5,946	12,936	3,632	2,080	4,006	40,324	357	3,332	36,140	8,164	–	18,272	1,157	83,575	–	–	3,769
188	1,334	2,773	1,581	11	376	4,268	25	99	907	1,593	–	3,822	26	10,311	–	12	2,105
2,507	6,877	10,522	7,867	1,127	2,949	39,828	436	6,515	62,524	11,163	–	15,958	207	136,126	–	12	2,105
–	53	432	20	–	20	192	–	111	82	1,527	4	487	–	1,039	–	290	587
3	98	647	78	6	50	1,030	5	380	3,237	4,388	265	1,274	1	5,256	–	290	587
9	1,518	2,548	708	19	231	2,924	18	2,362	303	3,895	321	3,572	43	15,956	56	4,472	4,374
46	5,031	5,119	3,402	2,445	1,682	21,397	96	18,943	22,997	16,887	10,065	17,109	1,066	84,210	153	4,472	4,374
85	451	870	461	13	98	2,010	–	59	513	976	1,234	578	1	4,041	–	4,936	3,272
766	1,996	1,589	3,112	425	1,014	19,894	48	1,386	21,356	4,997	29,410	3,089	2	31,837	2	4,936	3,272
1	113	2,135	410	11	273	1,913	2	18	231	4,888	–	1,227	–	6,225	–	4,815	3,172
74	556	4,489	2,034	745	1,298	14,114	15	440	15,096	15,137	–	5,229	–	22,622	–	4,815	3,172
2	982	6,705	1,242	38	587	5,808	34	82	607	8,860	284	15,599	81	9,384	–	24,130	4,388
138	3,710	14,977	3,793	3,329	2,763	39,928	471	1,060	35,475	25,322	17,817	59,046	517	42,340	–	24,130	4,388
13	116	572	136	7	41	666	–	157	31	242	6	475	48	1,534	216	69	625
111	466	1,455	450	401	208	4,208	22	524	1,973	1,587	77	2,517	103	13,490	450	69	625
17	604	1,331	763	11	183	3,253	3	34	142	1,245	168	2,683	–	3,285	–	74	855
182	2,580	4,172	3,030	800	797	24,211	331	1,158	13,652	12,627	10,243	16,903	374	24,827	–	74	855
9	57	222	59	–	16	340	–	212	120	2,056	13	334	–	1,441	2	943	629
63	112	526	135	11	109	1,866	–	400	4,072	6,573	155	1,929	70	5,138	3	943	629
5	65	645	415	7	75	1,524	66	42	187	854	270	1,830	–	5,392	3	2,168	1,533
119	317	2,317	3,273	1,026	659	15,962	703	1,952	16,189	4,746	18,626	5,637	20	49,899	15	2,168	1,533
39	175	7,391	2,514	102	904	15,202	79	168	1,289	7,297	5,894	20,972	113	36,650	23	19,705	26,791
355	865	14,002	12,717	6,224	5,252	100,648	425	4,386	82,716	30,912	163,626	43,578	950	290,678	35	19,705	26,791

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

[1998 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter-feiting	Fraud
UTAH: 84 agencies; population 1,587,000															
Under 18	27,629	7,560	646	6,914	12	24	54	556	642	5,690	501	81	1,860	93	52
Total all ages	100,934	17,213	1,851	15,362	50	140	303	1,358	1,331	13,017	901	113	6,847	986	628
VERMONT: 33 agencies; population 394,000															
Under 18	1,343	377	19	358	–	8	–	11	66	274	10	8	129	7	5
Total all ages	8,368	1,018	117	901	3	30	–	84	145	710	29	17	703	58	358
VIRGINIA: 324 agencies; population 5,212,000															
Under 18	47,321	12,198	1,244	10,954	25	86	421	712	1,792	8,032	926	204	5,015	221	299
Total all ages	351,535	45,280	8,736	36,544	287	625	1,877	5,947	5,551	28,222	2,393	378	42,475	4,588	13,421
WASHINGTON: 188 agencies; population 3,941,000															
Under 18	46,350	18,240	1,715	16,525	20	133	487	1,075	2,685	12,715	891	234	6,332	172	31
Total all ages	211,901	44,730	7,238	37,492	130	684	1,422	5,002	5,795	29,564	1,771	362	31,587	2,388	1,159
WEST VIRGINIA: 298 agencies; population 1,810,000															
Under 18	7,356	2,193	139	2,054	1	10	27	101	469	1,400	154	31	651	28	62
Total all ages	65,191	8,833	1,695	7,138	59	88	237	1,311	1,488	5,103	418	129	9,217	656	3,615
WISCONSIN[6]:															
WYOMING: 58 agencies; population 464,000															
Under 18	8,980	1,688	73	1,615	–	4	6	63	157	1,333	102	23	407	15	13
Total all ages	35,986	3,981	571	3,410	8	38	34	491	471	2,734	175	30	2,258	135	227

[1] Does not include traffic arrests.

[2] Includes arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.

[6] Complete arrest data for 1998 were not available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia.

[7] The state of Florida is unable to supply arrest data in accordance with national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program guidelines; however, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement supplied 12 month arrest totals for UCR contributors. An aggregated 1998 arrest total is provided in this table. These Florida arrest figures are not included in Tables 29-68. The arrest category, All Other Offenses, includes the arrest counts for the offenses of: Offenses Against the Family and Children, Drunkenness, Vagrancy, Disorderly Conduct, Suspicion, and Curfew and Loitering Law Violations.

[8] Complete 12 month arrest figures for New York City were not available for inclusion in Tables 30-69.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues. Some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely.

Dashes indicate zero data.

Table 69

Arrests by State, 1998 — Continued

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
1	180	1,855	406	3	278	1,542	–	33	162	3,105	111	1,536	46	6,681	31	1,487	607
15	578	3,028	1,071	371	696	7,370	5	889	5,548	11,634	4,542	4,078	59	33,247	35	1,487	607
3	12	74	4	–	2	66	–	4	27	393	–	61	–	178	–	1	–
12	65	223	6	1	18	464	–	283	2,007	1,206	–	403	1	1,541	–	1	–
69	353	2,294	821	14	324	2,714	7	199	357	2,244	546	1,698	–	10,542	–	3,711	3,695
1,166	1,471	6,110	5,492	1,481	2,019	24,970	114	2,272	26,649	14,340	34,130	8,240	17	109,894	–	3,711	3,695
18	1,190	2,354	706	14	243	2,429	–	8	308	4,675	16	775	10	6,631	2	126	2,070
134	4,052	6,252	2,580	663	1,350	17,233	8	317	17,011	14,183	96	4,314	60	61,545	43	126	2,070
2	84	315	112	8	35	436	–	21	118	520	211	102	12	1,244	–	453	749
93	486	1,289	913	142	289	4,233	17	581	9,394	3,299	7,012	1,285	33	12,601	1	453	749
–	22	247	64	–	22	553	1	7	96	2,085	62	511	17	2,095	131	670	274
10	92	554	173	4	138	2,244	2	322	4,353	5,768	1,711	1,692	51	11,188	139	670	274

SECTION V
Incidents of Family Violence
An Analysis of 1998 NIBRS Data

This report was prepared using actual data supplied by law enforcement agencies to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program under the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) during calendar year 1998. Even though no efforts are made to project a national family violence experience from these NIBRS data, this report does present a picture of family violence that can be extracted from data drawn from those jurisdictions contributing crime data via the NIBRS.

BACKGROUND

Violent crimes reported to law enforcement in the United States during 1998 exceeded 1.5 million offenses. During 1998, aggravated assault accounted for 64 percent of the violent crimes reported. Robbery comprised 29 percent; forcible rape, 6 percent; and murder, 1 percent. While these Uniform Crime Reporting Program (UCR) summary statistics provide some information on the composition of violence in the United States, many details regarding the incidents during which these crimes occur remain elusive. In particular, excepting murder offenses, the involvement of family members, friends, and acquaintances is not delineated. When crimes involve family members as victims and offenders, they are generally considered incidents involving family violence.

An empirical examination of family violence is particularly relevant due to recent crime legislation regarding stalking, intimidation, and violence against women. This study focuses on such family violence incidents as reported to the National Incident-Based Reporting System[1] (NIBRS) maintained by the FBI. The aim is to explore the details of these incidents including but not limited to victim and offender profiles, the degree of injury suffered, weapon involvement, and the influence of substance abuse.

The focus on family violence in this study represents a departure from recent efforts to examine such crimes. Previously, much of the information known about crime was derived from one of two sources: the Uniform Crime Reports (UCR) or the National Crime Victimization Survey. While each of these programs has contributed to an understanding of the crime that occurs throughout the country, the analysis of family violence incidents has suffered from both methodological and reporting difficulties associated with such crimes. This study, in contrast, relies upon the revised Uniform Crime Reports known as the NIBRS. This data collection program represents an enhancement to the traditional summary UCR statistics by including attributes of the incident beyond the most serious offense. Emphasis on incident characteristics permits analysis of victim, offender, and offense interactions in the same time and place. While the data from this system are still in their infancy in terms of nationally representative information, the NIBRS data submitted during 1998 provide a base to use in beginning exploration of topical studies.

SCOPE

The definition of family violence often varies in terms of the types of offenses included and the relationships that are considered to be family. In this study, family violence is defined as a crime against a person or a robbery where the relationship of the victim to the offender is identified as within family. More specifically, the offenses included here are murder and nonnegligent homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, simple assault, intimidation, and other offenses including forcible sodomy, sexual assault with an object, forcible fondling, and kidnaping/abduction[2]. These offenses are selected and analyzed to determine the relationship of the victim to the offender. A family violence incident is distinguished by the presence of a target offense, as noted above, and the existence of at least one relationship between the victim and offender that is within family. Within family is defined as including the following relationships: spouse, common-law spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandparent, grandchild, in-law, stepparent, stepchild, stepbrother or stepsister, or other family member. This definition of family violence does not include boyfriend, girlfriend, ex-spouse, ex-boyfriend, or ex-girlfriend. Therefore, a family violence incident is distinguished by the relationship of a violent offense victim to at least one of the offenders in that incident.

These incidents are then analyzed to determine the structure of family violence. The analysis is organized into two sections: 1) an overall analysis of family violence incidents and 2) offense-specific subsections.

DATA

Criminal incidents that became known to law enforcement during 1998 through submission to the FBI's NIBRS are the source of data for this study. During 1998, 14 states submitted a total of 1,626,381 Group A incident reports[3] to the FBI.

The NIBRS data collection contains information on each incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, agencies report information on incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee. Again, since the NIBRS is an incident-based reporting program rather than a summary data collection system, provisions exist for multiple attributes within given incidents. For example, an incident may contain multiple victims, multiple offenders, multiple offenses, and a given incident may possess multiple attributes (i.e., weapons,

[1] The NIBRS is fully described in four volumes published by the UCR Program.

[2] These offenses are defined in the *UCR Handbook*, NIBRS edition.

[3] Group A incident reports relate to offenses within 22 crime categories that are considered appropriate indicators of the dimensions and trends in crime. The criteria for designation of a Group A offense are 1) the seriousness of the offense; 2) the frequency or volume of its occurrence; 3) how widespread the offense occurs in the U.S.; and 4) whether the offense will come to the attention to law enforcement. Other factors influencing the definition of offenses included in Group A the NIBRS incident reports are further outlined in the NIBRS edition of the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*.

substance abuse, property loss, etc.). In the NIBRS, the attributes of up to 99 offenders, 999 victims, 10 offenses, and 99 arrestees may be reported for a single incident. While incidents infrequently involve such multiple attributes, the NIBRS provides for a complete description of such characteristics in these instances. The multiplicity of both individuals and attributes within a single incident presents significant challenges to efficient analyses. However, carefully managed data and structural relationships among the variables provides an avenue to conduct meaningful analyses.

According to the data submitted in 1998, these 1,626,381 incidents contained information on 1,746,555 victims, 1,752,318 offense types, and 1,824,506 offenders. The information pertaining to these aspects of the incidents reported serve as the basis for the statistical information presented herein. Before focusing on family violence, this study presents from the NIBRS data some general information relative to the overall violence picture.

OVERALL VIOLENCE

Of all the violent incidents reported to the NIBRS in 1998, 78 percent involved only a single victim. Of all individual victims reported to have been associated with a criminal incident, 36 percent, or 419,716, were reported to have suffered a violent offense. Table 1 shows that 58 percent of violent offenses were simple assault, 18 percent aggravated assault, 14 percent intimidation, 5 percent robbery, and 1 percent rape. Four percent were for other violent offenses (forcible sodomy, sexual assault with an object, forcible fondling, and kidnaping/abduction).

Table 5.1

Number of Violent Offenses and Percent Distribution, 1998

Offense	Number	Percent
Murder	849	0.2
Forcible Rape	3,461	0.8
Robbery	19,537	4.7
Aggravated Assault	76,194	18.1
Simple Assault	244,395	58.2
Intimidation	58,600	13.9
Other Offenses	17,236	4.1
Total	420,272	100.0

Focusing on the relationships of the violent crime victims to their offenders reveals family relationships accounted for 23 percent. Specifically, 10 percent were spouses; 2 percent, common-law spouses; 2 percent, parents; 2 percent, siblings; 3 percent, children; and the remainder, otherwise related. (See Table 5.2.)

Among relationships identified in overall violence, 48 percent involved acquaintances of the victims; 12 percent, strangers; and 5 percent, persons involved in mutual violence where victims could not be distinguished from offenders, such as in bar fights or family fights where husband and wife are both charged. Relationships were unknown for 12 percent. (See Table 5.2.)

Table 5.2

Number of Victim to Offender Relationships and Percent Distribution
All Violent Crimes, 1998

Relationship	Number	Percent
Spouse	49,089	10.0
Common-law spouse	10,544	2.1
Parent	11,100	2.3
Sibling	11,726	2.4
Child	12,570	2.6
Grandparent	573	.1
Grandchild	762	.2
In-law	3,411	.7
Stepparent	1,957	.4
Stepchild	2,981	.6
Stepsibling	620	.1
Other family member	10,038	2.0
Offender[a]	24,360	5.0
Otherwise known	234,126	47.6
Stranger	59,229	12.0
Unknown	58,993	12.0
Total[b]	492,079	100.0

[a] Cases where a participant in the incident is a victim and offender, such as bar fights or family disputes where both husband and wife are charged with assault.

[b] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

The distribution of victims of general violent crime by age, race, and sex may also be important. In terms of age, 76 percent of the violent crime victims were reported to be age 18 and over, 15 percent to be juveniles aged 12-17, and 6 percent children under the age of 12. Males accounted for 42 percent of the victims, and females, 58 percent. Of the victims, 72 percent were white, 25 percent were black, and race was unknown for the remainder. (See Table 5.3.)

In terms of injuries suffered, 50 percent of the victims of violent crime reported no injuries associated with the incident. Yet, 44 percent reported some minor injuries, and 6 percent suffered major injuries. (See Table 5.4.)

To summarize, 24 percent of the offenses in the NIBRS database for 1998 involve a violent crime. Based on victims where injury was provided, half sustained an injury as a result of the incident. The age, sex, and race data show that victims of violence in the NIBRS jurisdictions are predominately adult, white, and female. Family relationships comprise 23 percent of all relationships recorded for violent crimes.

Table 5.3

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution,
by Age, Sex, and Race, All Violent Crimes, 1998

	Number	Percent
Age:		
0-11	24,033	5.7
12-17	62,505	14.8
18 and over	321,446	76.3
Unknown	13,509	3.2
Total	421,493	100.0
Sex:		
Male	175,837	41.7
Female	243,196	57.7
Unknown	2,460	0.6
Total	421,493	100.0
Race:		
White	304,515	72.3
Nonwhite	105,623	25.1
Unknown	11,355	2.7
Total[a]	421,493	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 5.4

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution, Injury Type
All Violent Crimes[a], 1998

Injury	Number	Percent
Major[b]	20,331	5.6
Minor	159,588	44.3
None	180,459	50.1
Total	360,378	100.0

[a] Murder and intimidation are not included in this table.

[b] Includes, but is not limited to, apparent broken bones, possible internal injuries, severe lacerations, loss of teeth, and unconsciousness.

While this information provides an overall description of the victims of violence and is useful for describing the general demographics of victims of violence, an examination of the structure of particular crimes that contribute to this overall picture may also be insightful. An analysis of particular types of crimes and comparisons and contrasts to this general picture of violence may suggest some facets of these crimes that are amenable to prevention efforts by law enforcement and the community. Further, law enforcement practice and policy may profit from a closer examination of the structure of particular crimes in terms of the victims, the typical offender, and the situational characteristics such as weapon use, injuries sustained, and substance abuse that may be involved in such crimes. With this in mind, this study undertakes a more in-depth analysis of the family violence incidents in the NIBRS database for 1998.

FAMILY VIOLENCE

Of the 421,493 victims of violent offenses, 112,042, or about 27 percent, were reported to have been related to one or more of their offenders. Incidents that involved this type of victimization (involving a violent offense perpetrated toward an individual by a relative) comprise the universe of incidents that were available for analysis. That is, a family violence incident must include a victim that can be identified as being related to one or more of the offenders involved in the incident.

The distribution of types of offenses against family violence victims are shown in Table 5.5. The majority, 94 percent, were assault offenses (i.e., either intimidation, simple assault, or aggravated assault). This percentage is about 4 points higher than the frequency of assault offenses in overall crimes of violence.

Table 5.5

Number of Offenses and Percent Distribution
Family Violence, 1998

Offense	Number	Percent
Murder	205	0.2
Forcible Rape	1,380	1.2
Robbery	153	0.1
Aggravated Assault	16,402	14.6
Simple Assault	80 689	72.0
Intimidation	8,195	7.3
Other Offenses	5,018	4.5
Total[a]	112,042	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Considering the relevance of the relationship between the victim and the offender, Table 5.6 shows that of all relatives involved in family violence, a spouse/common-law spouse is the most frequent at 43 percent.

Table 5.6

Number of Victim to Offender Relationships and Percent Distribution
Family Violence, 1998

Relationship	Number	Percent
Spouse	49,089	35.1
Common-law spouse	10,544	7.6
Parent	11,100	7.9
Sibling	11,726	8.4
Child	12,570	9.0
Grandparent	573	0.4
Grandchild	762	0.6
In-law	3,411	2.4
Stepparent	1,957	1.4
Stepchild	2,981	2.1
Stepsibling	620	0.4
Other family member	10,038	7.2
Offender[a]	24,360	17.4
Total[b]	139,731	100.0

[a] Cases where a participant in the incident is a victim and offender, such as bar fights or family disputes where both husband and wife are charged with assault.

[b] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

In terms of demographics, a higher percentage of victims of family violence are over the age of 18 than are the victims of overall crimes of violence (80 percent vs.76 percent). Additionally, victims of family violence are overwhelmingly female (71 percent for family violence and 58 percent for overall violence). The data from these NIBRS jurisdictions also show that a slightly larger percentage of family violence victims are white compared to victims of overall violence, 74 percent and 72 percent, respectively. (See Tables 5.3 and 5.7.)

Table 5.7

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution,
by Age, Sex, and Race, Family Violence, 1998

	Number	Percent
Age:		
0-11	8,430	7.5
12-17	11,674	10.4
18 and over	89,792	80.1
Unknown	2,146	1.9
Total	112,042	100.0
Sex:		
Male	32,144	28.7
Female	79,706	71.1
Unknown	192	0.2
Total	112,042	100.0
Race:		
White	83,232	74.3
Nonwhite	27,217	24.3
Unknown	1,593	1.4
Total[a]	112,042	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

The degree of injury varies somewhat from that suffered by victims of overall crimes of violence as well. Victims of family violence suffered some injury in 53 percent of the cases. (See Table 5.8.) This statistic compares with 50 percent in overall crimes of violence. However, generalizations from this information on victim injury could be limited by either the strict definitions of minor and major injury used in the NIBRS or by the likelihood that such injuries go unreported at the time of the incident.

Table 5.8

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution, Injury Type
Family Violence[a], 1998

Injury	Number	Percent
Major[b]	3,973	3.8
Minor	50,650	49.0
None	48,728	47.2
Total	103,351	100.0

[a] Murder and intimidation are not included in this table.

[b] Includes, but is not limited to, apparent broken bones, possible internal injuries, severe lacerations, loss of teeth, and unconsciousness.

While the general picture of family violence is useful to contrast with that presented by overall crimes of violence, more fine-grained analyses of particular offenses may yield information about the structure of specific types of family situations that involve such crimes. Such analyses are presented below.

MURDER

Data from the reporting NIBRS jurisdictions show that murder accounts for only about one-fifth of one percent (.2 percent) of all violent offenses, family connected or not. However, there are some differences in the composition of these crimes relative to demographics, substance abuse, weapon use, and offender characteristics.

In the jurisdictions which contributed these NIBRS data, individuals aged 18 and over, females, and whites accounted for larger proportions of family murder victims than of all victims of murder. Conversely, males and nonwhites accounted for a lesser proportion of family-related murders. (See Table 5.9.)

Table 5.9

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Murder, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	7.0	20.5
12-17	4.4	2.0
18 and over	85.0	74.6
Unknown	3.7	2.9
Sex:		
Male	65.7	43.9
Female	33.6	55.6
Unknown	0.7	2.9
Race:		
White	57.5	67.8
Nonwhite	40.1	30.7
Unknown	2.5	1.5
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Substance abuse on the part of the offender in family murder appears only slightly more frequently than it does in offenders in the general case (22 percent versus 19 percent). No substance abuse was reported to be involved in 78 percent of the family murders and 81 percent of all murders. (See Table 5.10.)

Table 5.10

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offenders were Suspected of Substance Abuse
Murder, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	13.3	17.2
Drugs	3.2	3.4
Multiple	2.4	1.5
None	81.1	77.9
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Firearms were reported to be involved in over 55 percent of the cases of both family and all murders. Comparing family cases to the overall picture of murder shows that personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) are more prevalently involved in family murders (15 percent versus 8 percent) and knives less prevalent (9 percent versus 13 percent). Other weapon types are about equally represented in both the family cases and the overall murder picture. (See Table 5.11.)

Table 5.11

Percent Distribution of Weapons Used
Murder, 1998

Weapon	Overall	Family
Firearm	54.8	57.1
Knife	13.2	9.3
Blunt Object	5.3	3.9
Personal Weapons	8.2	15.1
Other	6.6	6.3
Multiple	5.3	4.4
None/unknown	6.6	3.9

Finally, focusing on the age of offenders and their victims shows that, proportionally, individuals aged 12-17 less frequently kill adults in family situations than they do in overall murder incidents (61 percent versus 77 percent). When adults are the offenders in either family or general murder, they most often murder other adults (76 percent, family and 87 percent, overall). (See Table 5.12.)

FORCIBLE RAPE

Rape accounts for slightly less than 1 percent of all violent offenses. The NIBRS data show that rape occurs at the same frequency in family violence as in overall violence. However, there are some differences in the composition of rape relative to demographics, substance abuse, weapon use, and offender characteristics.

In particular, children under 12 comprise a larger portion of victims of family rape than of all victims of rape (36 percent versus 12 percent). By gender, males comprise a slightly higher portion of family rape victims (3 percent) than of overall rape victims (2 percent). Likewise, whites comprise slightly more of the family rapes than of the overall rape victim population. (See Table 5.13.)

Table 5.12

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations by Victim and Offender Age
Murder, 1998

	Offender Age*			
Victim Age*	0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All murder:				
0-11	1 (1.1%) (100.0%)	7 (7.8%) (7.5%)	82 (91.1%) (8.6%)	90 (100.0%) (4.7%)
12-17	0 (0.0%) (0.0%)	14 (23.7%) (15.1%)	45 (76.3%) (4.7%)	59 (100.0%) (5.7%)
18 and over	0 (0.0%) (00.0%)	72 (8.0%) (77.4%)	823 (92.0%) (86.6%)	895 (100.0%) (85.7%)
Total	1 (0.1%) (100.0%)	93 (8.9%) (100.0%)	950 (91.0%) (100.0%)	1,044 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family murder:				
0-11	1 (1.7%) (100.0%)	6 (10.0%) (33.3%)	53 (88.3%) (21.8%)	60 (100.0%) (22.9%)
12-17	0 (0%) NA	1 (16.7%) (5.6%)	5 (83.3%) (2.1%)	6 (100.0%) (2.3%)
18 and over	0 (0%) NA	11 (5.6%) (61.1%)	185 (94.4%) (76.1%)	196 (100.0%) (74.8%)
Total	1 (0.4%) NA	18 (6.9%) (100.0%)	243 (92.8%) (100.0%)	262 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

Table 5.13

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Forcible Rape, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	12.4	36.4
12-17	40.1	33.6
18 and over	45.6	28.3
Unknown	2.0	1.7
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Sex:		
Male	2.1	2.9
Female	97.9	97.1
Unknown	0.0	0.0
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Race:		
White	78.6	79.6
Nonwhite	18.3	18.1
Unknown	3.1	2.3
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Substance abuse on the part of the offender occurs less frequently in family rape than in the overall case (10 percent versus 16 percent). At the same time, it is important to note that no substance abuse was reported to be involved in 90 percent of the family rapes and 84 percent of all rapes. (See Table 5.14.)

Table 5.14

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offenders were Suspected of Substance Abuse
Forcible Rape, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	12.8	8.2
Drugs	1.3	0.9
Multiple	2.0	0.7
None	83.9	90.3

Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) are the weapons most frequently used in all forcible rapes (overall or family-related). Firearms are infrequently involved in either family or overall rape. Other weapons such as knives, blunt objects, etc., are also only occasionally involved in these offenses. No weapon or unknown weapons were used in 35 percent of the family rapes and in 29 percent of all rapes. (See Table 5.15.)

Table 5.15

Percent Distribution of Weapons Used
Forcible Rape, 1998

Weapon	Overall	Family
Firearm	1.2	0.6
Knife	1.9	0.5
Blunt Object	0.3	0.1
Personal Weapons	63.4	59.6
Other	2.9	2.4
Multiple	1.7	1.3
None/unknown	28.8	35.4
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Focusing on the age of offenders and their victims shows that children under the age of 12 almost always victimize other children of the same age. Juveniles aged 12-17 also tend to victimize individuals within the same age group in overall rape (70 percent), but in family cases, their victims are disproportionately children aged 11 or younger (73 percent). When adults are the victims in overall or family rape, they most often are raped by other adults (81 percent in each instance). However, when examining victim age regardless of offender age, the percentage of rape victims who are children under 12 years of age is more than twice as high in the family setting than in all rape offenses (15 percent versus 39 percent). (See Table 5.16.)

Table 5.16

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations by Victim and Offender Age
Forcible Rape, 1998

	Offender Age*			
Victim Age*	0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All forcible rape:				
0-11	155 (12.9%) (90.1%)	321 (26.6%) (22.9%)	730 (60.5%) (11.1%)	1,206 (100.0%) (14.8%)
12-17	13 (0.4%) (7.6%)	983 (28.0%) (70.3%)	2,519 (71.7%) (38.1%)	3,515 (100.0%) (43.0%)
18 and over	4 (0.1%) (2.3%)	95 (2.8%) (6.8%)	3,358 (97.1%) (50.8%)	3,457 (100.0%) (42.3%)
Total	172 (2.1%) (100.0%)	1,399 (17.1%) (100.0%)	6,607 (80.8%) (100.0%)	8,178 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family forcible rape:				
0-11	57 (9.8%) (95.0%)	160 (27.4%) (73.1%)	366 (62.8%) (30.1%)	583 (100.0%) (39.0%)
12-17	3 (0.6%) (5.0%)	52 (10.3%) (23.7%)	448 (89.1%) (36.8%)	503 (100.0%) (33.7%)
18 and over	0 (0%) (0%)	7 (1.7%) (3.2%)	402 (98.3%) (33.1%)	409 (100.0%) (27.4%)
Total	60 (4.0%) (100.0%)	219 (14.7%) (100.0%)	1,216 (81.3%) (100.0%)	1,495 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

Finally, the injuries suffered by these rape victims were reported and analyzed. These violent offenses, however, were frequently reported as having involved no or only minor injuries. These data show no substantial difference between family rapes and overall rapes in major injuries being sustained. (See Table 5.17.)

Table 5.17

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution, Injury Type
Forcible Rape, 1998

Injury	Overall	Family
Major	5.5	6.3
Minor	24.6	20.3
None	69.9	73.4

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

In the jurisdictions studied, 18 percent of all violent offenses are aggravated assaults; 15 percent of all family violence offenses are aggravated assaults.

Children under the age of 12 comprise 5 percent of victims of family aggravated assault and 4 percent of all aggravated assault victims. Females, however, make up a considerably greater portion of family aggravated assault victims than they do overall aggravated assault victims (60 percent versus 41 percent). Conversely, males represent a greater portion of overall aggravated assault victims than they do victims of similar offenses in family settings (58 percent versus 40 percent). (See Table 5.18.) The racial patterns for aggravated assault show whites as the predominant victims in both family and overall violence. However, nonwhite victims are slightly more prevalent in family situations than in overall aggravated assaults.

Table 5.18

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Aggravated Assault, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	4.2	5.3
12-17	13.3	9.7
18 and over	78.9	82.5
Unknown	3.6	2.5
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Sex:		
Male	58.0	39.7
Female	41.4	60.1
Unknown	0.6	0.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Race:		
White	64.2	62.8
Nonwhite	32.6	35.7
Unknown	3.2	1.6
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

In family aggravated assault there is more suspected substance abuse on the part of the offender than in the overall cases of aggravated assault (24 percent versus 18 percent). It is important also to note that no substance abuse was reported in 76 percent of the family incidents and 82 percent of overall aggravated assault. (See Table 5.19.)

Table 5.19

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offenders were Suspected of Substance Abuse
Aggravated Assault, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	16.4	21.1
Drugs	0.9	1.2
Multiple	1.0	1.2
None	81.7	76.4
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Firearms, while not the predominant weapons used in this offense, are involved in 16 percent of all aggravated assaults and 10 percent of the family cases. Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) and knives are used more frequently in family than in overall aggravated assault. Blunt objects are used with equal frequency in either case. (See Table 5.20.)

Table 5.20

Percent Distribution of Weapons Used
Aggravated Assault, 1998

Weapon	Overall	Family
Firearm	15.8	9.8
Knife	15.8	19.2
Blunt Object	13.9	13.5
Personal Weapons	26.5	29.1
Other	13.1	11.5
Multiple	8.6	11.7
None/unknown	6.3	5.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Studying the age of offenders and their victims reveals that children under the age of 12 most frequently victimize other children of the same age in overall aggravated assault but tend to victimize older persons in family violence situations. Juveniles aged 12-17 proportionally victimize individuals within their own age group (47 percent) and adults (44 percent) in overall aggravated assault, but in family cases juveniles disproportionately victimize adults (67 percent). When adults are the offenders, however, the predominant victims in both the family and overall aggravated assaults are other adults. (See Table 5.21.)

Table 5.21

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations of Victim and Offender Age
Aggravated Assault, 1998

Victim Age*	Offender Age* 0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All Aggravated Assault:				
0-11	925 (14.8%) (62.4%)	1,208 (19.3%) (8.4%)	4,112 (65.8%) (5.8%)	6,245 (100.0%) (7.2%)
12-17	247 (1.9%) (16.7%)	6,768 (52.4%) (47.1%)	5,891 (45.7%) (8.3%)	12,906 (100.0%) (14.8%)
18 and over	310 (0.5%) (20.9%)	6,388 (9.4%) (44.5%)	61,189 (90.1%) (86.0%)	67,887 (100.0%) (78.0%)
Total	1,482 (1.7%) (100.0%)	14,364 (16.5%) (100.0%)	71,192 (81.8%) (100.0%)	87,038 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family Aggravated Assault:				
0-11	46 (3.2%) (30.5%)	136 (9.5%) (6.0%)	1,249 (87.3%) (7.5%)	1,431 (100.0%) (7.5%)
12-17	28 (1.4%) (18.5%)	613 (31.5%) (27.2%)	1,303 (67.0%) (7.8%)	1,944 (100.0%) (10.2%)
18 and over	77 (0.5%) (51.0%)	1,508 (9.6%) (66.8%)	14,082 (89.9%) (84.7%)	15,667 (100.0%) (82.3%)
Total	151 (0.8%) (100.0%)	2,257 (11.9%) (100.0%)	16,634 (87.4%) (100.0%)	19,042 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

The analysis of injuries incurred by aggravated assault victims shows that in terms of major injuries sustained, the occurrence of major injury is slightly higher for overall aggravated assault victims than for family aggravated assault victims. In a greater percentage of both family aggravated assault and the overall case, no injury or only minor injuries were sustained. (See Table 5.22.)

Table 5.22

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution, Injury Type
Aggravated Assault, 1998

Injury	Overall	Family
Major	24 1	23.0
Minor	33.4	37.8
None	42.5	39.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

SIMPLE ASSAULT

Simple assault accounts for 58 percent of all violent offenses. Considering family violence, simple assault accounts for 72 percent. In both overall and family simple assault, 5 percent of victims are children under 12 years of age. Considering their percentage of the totals, individuals aged 12-17 are less often victims of family simple assaults than of overall simple assaults (10 percent versus 15 percent). Also, adults account for 77 percent of the victims in overall assaults and 84 percent in family assaults. Females comprise a larger portion of family simple assault victims than of overall simple assault victims (72 percent versus 60 percent). By race, victims are more frequently white in both family simple assaults and overall offenses. (See Table 5.23.)

Table 5.23

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Simple Assault, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	4.7	4.7
12-17	15.1	10.1
18 and over	77.4	83.6
Unknown	2.9	1.7
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Sex:		
Male	39.1	27.4
Female	60.4	72.4
Unknown	0.6	0.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Race:		
White	73.0	76.0
Nonwhite	24.8	22.8
Unknown	2.2	1.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Offenders in family simple assault are more frequently suspected of substance abuse (21 percent) than in the general case (18 percent). No substance abuse was reported in 79 percent of the family simple assaults and 82 percent of all simple assaults. (See Table 5.24.)

Table 5.24

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offender was Suspected of Substance Abuse
Simple Assault, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	16.5	19.6
Drugs	0.6	0.8
Multiple	0.7	0.9
None	82.2	78.7
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

By age, children under the age of 12 most frequently victimize other children of the same age in overall simple assaults. Data for family simple assaults, however, show that children under age 12 victimize other children of the same age group 42 percent of the time and adults 45 percent. Data for juveniles aged 12-17 reveal a similar picture; in overall simple assaults other juveniles of the same age are the most frequent victims at 57 percent. In contrast, family assaults are shown to be more frequently focused on adults, 67 percent. When adults are the offenders in either overall or family assaults, however, the predominant victims are other adults, 86 percent. (See Table 5.25.)

Table 5.25

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations of Victim and Offender Age
Simple Assault, 1998

Victim Age*	Offender Age* 0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All Aggravated Assault:				
0-11	3,655 (18.7%) (64.9%)	4,390 (22.5%) (9.4%)	11,486 (58.8%) (5.1%)	19,531 (100.0%) (7.0%)
12-17	880 (1.9%) (15.6%)	26,306 (57.0%) (56.5%)	18,965 (41.1%) (8.4%)	46,151 (100.0%) (16.6%)
18 and over	1,101 (0.5%) (19.5%)	15,864 (7.5%) (34.1%)	194,825 (92.0%) (86.5%)	211,790 (100.0%) (76.3%)
Total	5,636 (2.0%) (100.0%)	46,560 (16.8%) (100.0%)	225,276 (81.2%) (100.0%)	277,472 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family Aggravated Assault:				
0-11	239 (4.3%) (41.8%)	683 (12.3%) (7.0%)	4,646 (83.4%) (5.7%)	5,568 (100.0%) (6.0%)
12-17	74 (0.8%) (12.9%)	2,499 (26.0%) (25.7%)	7,058 (73.3%) (8.6%)	9,631 (100.0%) (10.4%)
18 and over	259 (0.3%) (45.3%)	6,538 (8.5%) (67.3%)	70,467 (91.2%) (85.8%)	77,264 (100.0%) (83.6%)
Total	572 (0.6%) (100.0%)	9,720 (10.5%) (100.0%)	82,171 (88.9%) (100.0%)	92,463 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

INTIMIDATION

Intimidation, which involves placing victims in fear without the use of weapons, accounts for about 14 percent of all violent crimes and 7 percent of family violence offenses. Young persons are infrequent victims of intimidation for both overall and family-related offenses. Children under age 12 account for 2 percent of the victims in either case, while juveniles aged 12-17 represent about 9 percent of the overall intimidation victims and 4 percent of the family victims. Adults are the predominant victims of intimidation, 84 percent for overall intimidation and 92 percent of the family victims. Females comprise a larger portion of family intimidation victims than they do victims of overall intimidation, 75 percent versus 63 percent. Also, whites account for 3 out of every 4 victims within family and overall intimidation. (See Table 5.26.)

Table 5.26

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Intimidation, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	1.7	1.5
12-17	9.2	4.0
18 and over	84.2	92.0
Unknown	5.0	2.5
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Sex:		
Male	35.8	24.5
Female	63.3	75.3
Unknown	0.8	0.2
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Race:		
White	77.6	74.5
Nonwhite	18.5	23.9
Unknown	4.0	1.6
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Suspected substance abuse on the part of the offender occurs more frequently in cases of family intimidation than it does in the overall case (15 percent versus 6 percent). As was the case with the other assault offense categories, most intimidation offenses were reported to involve no substance abuse by the offender, 85 percent in family intimidations and 94 percent in overall intimidations. Alcohol use was, however, much more prevalent in family offenses than it was in overall offenses, 13 percent versus 5 percent. (See Table 5.27.)

Table 5.27

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offender was Suspected of Substance Abuse
Intimidation, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	5.2	13.1
Drugs	0.4	1.0
Multiple	0.4	0.8
None	94.0	85.1
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Weapons involvement is not applicable to these incidents.

As was seen for the other assault offenses, young children under age 12 generally victimize other children of the same age (39 percent) and adults (49 percent) in overall intimidations. The number of cases reported in this age category for family intimidation, however, is too small to state any substantive findings.

Juveniles aged 12-17 show the same pattern of intimidation with other juveniles of their age group being victimized about 41 percent of the time and adults about 51 percent of the time in overall intimidation offenses. Looking at family intimidations among this same group of offenders, one finds that adults are the predominant victims at 84 percent. Adult offenders overwhelmingly victimize other adults (9 out of 10) for both family and general intimidations. (See Table 5.28.)

Table 5.28

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations by Victim and Offender Age
Intimidation, 1998

	Offender Age*			
Victim Age*	0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All Intimidation:				
0-11	233 (8.1%) (38.7%)	595 (21.5%) (8.4%)	1,944 (70.4%) (4.6%)	2,762 (100.0%) (5.5%)
12-17	71 (1.3%) (12.3%)	2,916 (51.2%) (41.1%)	2,707 (47.5%) (6.3%)	5,694 (100.0%) (11.3%)
18 and over	283 (0.7%) (49.1%)	3,583 (8.5%) (50.5%)	38,116 (90.8%) (89.1%)	41,982 (100.0%) (83.2%)
Total	577 (1.1%) (100.0%)	7,094 (14.1%) (100.0%)	42,767 (84.8%) (100.0%)	50,438 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family Intimidation:				
0-11	9 (3.0%) (24.3%)	32 (10.6%) (4.3%)	260 (86.4%) (3.3%)	301 (100.0%) (3.5%)
12-17	3 (0.8%) (8.1%)	85 (22.6%) (11.5%)	288 (76.6%) (3.7%)	376 (100.0%) (4.4%)
18 and over	25 (0.3%) (67.6%)	623 (7.9%) (84.2%)	7,277 (91.8%) (93.0%)	7,925 (100.0%) (92.1%)
Total	37 (0.4%) (100.0%)	740 (8.6%) (100.0%)	7,825 (91.0%) (100.0%)	8,602 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

OTHER VIOLENT OFFENSES

Other violent offenses include forcible sodomy, sexual assault with an object, forcible fondling, and kidnaping/abduction. In the jurisdictions studied, these offenses account for about 4 percent of violent offenses, family or overall. When one looks at data for overall offenses, children under 12 years of age comprise about 41 percent of the victims. However, in family situations children in this age group represent 62 percent of all victims. Juveniles aged 12-17 comprise 30 percent of the victims in overall offenses and 23 percent in family occurrences. Females are most frequently the victims of these offenses, comprising 74 and 76 percent of the victims of family and overall offenses, respectively. Also, white individuals are the predominant victims of both overall and family offenses, comprising 80 percent in both categories. (See Table 5.29.)

Table 5.29

Percent Distribution of Victims by Age, Sex, and Race
Other Violent Offenses, 1998

	Overall	Family
Age:		
0-11	40.6	62.4
12-17	29.8	23.3
18 and over	27.8	12.5
Unknown	1.9	1.9
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Sex:		
Male	23.5	25.7
Female	76.1	73.9
Unknown	0.4	0.3
Total[a]	100.0	100.0
Race:		
White	81.7	84.0
Nonwhite	14.8	12.5
Unknown	3.6	3.5
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Offenders in family offenses of this type are less frequently suspected of substance abuse than they are in the overall case (6 percent versus 8 percent). It is important to note, however, that no substance abuse was reported in more than 9 out of 10 offenders in both the family and overall cases. (See Table 5.30.)

Table 5.30

Percent Distribution of Offenses where Offender was Suspected of Substance Abuse
Other Violent Offenses, 1998

Suspected Use	Overall	Family
Alcohol	6.4	4.4
Drugs	0.8	0.7
Multiple	0.8	0.5
None	92.0	94.4
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

The main weapon reported used against these victims is personal weapons (hand, fists, feet, etc.). This finding remains consistent when looking at either family or overall cases. Offenders used no weapon or unknown weapons in 31 and 36 percent of the cases for both overall and family offenses, respectively. (See Table 5.31.)

Table 5.31

Percent Distribution of Weapons Used
Other Violent Offenses, 1998

Weapon	Overall	Family
Firearm	3.3	0.7
Knife	1.4	0.7
Blunt Object	0.4	0.2
Personal Weapons	59.6	58.8
Other	3.3	3.2
Multiple	1.3	0.9
None/unknown	30.8	35.5
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Data on the age of offenders and their victims show that individuals under the age of 12 almost exclusively victimize other children of the same age. This is evidenced in 95 percent of the family offenses cases and 93 percent of the overall general offenses. Juveniles aged 12-17, however, less frequently assault individuals within their same age group (43 percent) than they do victims under the age of 12 (52 percent) in overall general offenses. In family cases, 85 percent of these offenders in the 12-17 age group victimize children under age 12 and only 13 percent victimize similar-aged individuals. In overall other offense incidents, adult offenders victimize children, juveniles, and adults with almost the same frequency. However, within families, children under the age of 12 comprise 58 percent of the victims; juveniles aged 12-17, 27 percent; and adults the remainder. (See Table 5.32.)

Table 5.32

Number and Percent Distribution of Confrontations by Victim and Offender Age
Other Violent Offenses, 1998

Victim Age*	Offender Age* 0-11	12-17	18 and over	Total
All Other Offenses:				
0-11	976 (13.7%) (93.1%)	1,871 (26.2%) (51.9%)	4,299 (60.2%) (34.5%)	7,146 (100.0%) (41.8%)
12-17	59 (1.1%) (5.6%)	1,548 (29.2%) (42.9%)	3,704 (69.7%) (29.7%)	5,311 (100.0%) (31.1%)
18 and over	13 (0.3%) (1.2%)	186 (4.0%) (5.2%)	4,450 (95.7%) (35.7%)	4,649 (100.0%) (27.2%)
Total	1,048 (6.1%) (100.0%)	3,605 (21.1%) (100.0%)	12,453 (72.8%) (100.0%)	17,106 (100.0%) (100.0%)
Family Other Offenses				
0-11	287 (8.4%) (95.0%)	790 (23.0%) (85.0%)	2,355 (68.6%) (57.7%)	3,432 (100.0%) (64.6%)
12-17	13 (1.1%) (4.3%)	124 (10.2%) (13.4%)	1,084 (88.8%) (26.5%)	1,221 (100.0%) (23.0%)
18 and over	2 (0.3%) (0.7%)	15 (2.3%) (1.6%)	645 (97.4%) (15.8%)	662 (100.0%) (12.5%)
Total	302 (5.7%) (100.0%)	929 (17.5%) (100.0%)	4,084 (76.8%) (100.0%)	5,315 (100.0%) (100.0%)

* Does not include unknown ages.

Most of these offenses, 97 percent, involved no or only minor injuries to victims. The occurrence of major injury was negligible (3 percent) in both family and overall other violent offenses. (See Table 5.33.)

Table 5.33

Number of Victims and Percent Distribution, Injury Type
Other Violent Offenses, 1998

Injury	Overall	Family
Major	2.5	2.6
Minor	13.8	11.9
None	83.7	85.6
Total[a]	100.0	100.0

[a] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

CONCLUSION

While the generalizations from an analysis of the presented data are currently limited only to the jurisdictions reporting, this analysis demonstrates that the data compiled by the NIBRS can be used effectively for analyzing many aspects of violent crime. This study shows that 27 percent of all violence occurs in a family setting and the majority of these offenses are assaultive in nature involving offenses such as intimidation, simple assault, or aggravated assault. In the jurisdictions studied, whites, adults, and females were found to be the predominant victims of family violence, but within particular offenses, some variance with this general profile is evident. This seems to be particularly clear in sex offenses where children under the age of 12 were found to comprise larger percentages of the victims associated with family violence. The analysis for weapon use, substance abuse, and injury may be useful for further understanding the problems of family violence.

The reader, however, must be mindful of several limitations particular to the study of the NIBRS data in general and to family violence in particular. For instance, the NIBRS data collection cannot capture repeat calls to a given location. Additionally, no geographic identifiers are specific enough to support detailed geographic mapping of the data. And it is important to remember that data quality issues with the NIBRS are still evolving and statistical compatibility with other crime information systems remains to be studied. Further, the reporting of some information such as substance abuse in family violence may be hampered by the reluctance of or lack of opportunity for victims to come forward at the time of the offense. Nonetheless, this analysis of family violence, with its comparisons and contrasts to the overall picture of violence, may suggest some facets of these crimes that are amenable to efforts by law enforcement and the community to investigate and prevent such incidents.

SECTION VI
Law Enforcement Personnel

The Nation's law enforcement community employed an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants as of October 31, 1998. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.4 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,865 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1998. These agencies collectively employed 641,208 officers and 253,327 civilians providing law enforcement service to nearly 260 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic traits as well as other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban centers nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.1 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.1 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in the Nation's largest cities (over 250,000 in population) and in both rural and suburban counties. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.6 per 1,000 inhabitants in the South, 3.5 in the Northeast, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.4 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 to 3.2 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.6 officers per 1,000 population, while agencies in rural counties averaged 2.5. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.8 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The Southern States with 2.7, the Midwestern States with 2.3, and the Western States with 1.8 followed.

Males comprised 89 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities collectively. Ninety-two percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were males. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 28 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1998. They represented 22 percent of the police employees in cities, 37 percent in suburban counties, and 38 percent of the rural county law enforcement strength. Females comprised 63 percent of all civilian employees.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

During 1998, there were 61 law enforcement officers feloniously slain in the line of duty, 9 fewer than in 1997. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 78 officers in 1998. The 1998 total for officers accidentally killed was 16 higher than the 1997 total of 62.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 70

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
As of October 31, 1998
Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,614 cities; population 172,586,000)	Population group: Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
TOTAL: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000:							
Number of employees	**537,959**	**198,494**	**58,014**	**58,330**	**57,753**	**67,742**	**97,626**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.1**	**4.1**	**2.6**	**2.4**	**2.3**	**2.4**	**4.0**
New England: 744 cities; population 12,031,000:							
Number of employees	32,717	2,944	4,833	5,767	6,835	6,862	5,476
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.3	3.7	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.9
Middle Atlantic: 1,734 cities; population 29,711,000:							
Number of employees	111,548	62,160	5,049	7,990	10,893	12,697	12,759
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	6.4	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.6
NORTHEAST: 2,478 cities; population 41,742,000:							
Number of employees	**144,265**	**65,104**	**9,882**	**13,757**	**17,728**	**19,559**	**18,235**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.5**	**6.3**	**3.6**	**2.5**	**2.4**	**2.1**	**2.7**
East North Central: 1,999 cities; population 30,652,000:							
Number of employees	89,121	31,703	6,847	9,868	11,594	14,203	14,906
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.6	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.3	3.1
West North Central: 920 cities; population 11,560,000:							
Number of employees	29,153	7,766	3,000	3,211	3,362	4,938	6,876
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.7	2.3	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.0
MIDWEST: 2,919 cities; population 42,212,000:							
Number of employees	**118,274**	**39,469**	**9,847**	**13,079**	**14,956**	**19,141**	**21,782**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.4**	**2.4**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.3**	**3.1**
South Atlantic: 1,753 cities; population 19,480,000:							
Number of employees	80,504	18,247	11,540	10,328	7,689	10,090	22,610
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.3	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	6.8
East South Central: 888 cities; population 8,482,000:							
Number of employees	32,125	7,923	4,110	1,953	3,273	5,277	9,589
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.8	4.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.8
West South Central: 1,187 cities; population 20,246,000:							
Number of employees	60,097	22,973	7,525	5,545	4,701	6,840	12,513
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	4.7
SOUTH: 3,828 cities; population 48,208,000:							
Number of employees	**172,726**	**49,143**	**23,175**	**17,826**	**15,663**	**22,207**	**44,712**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.6**	**3.6**	**2.9**	**2.9**	**2.9**	**3.1**	**5.6**
Mountain: 607 cities; population 11,768,000:							
Number of employees	32,111	12,977	4,192	3,566	2,776	2,926	5,674
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	2.9	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	4.3
Pacific: 782 cities; population 28,656,000:							
Number of employees	70,583	31,801	10,918	10,102	6,630	3,909	7,223
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	5.1
WEST: 1,389 cities; population 40,424,000:							
Number of employees	**102,694**	**44,778**	**15,110**	**13,668**	**9,406**	**6,835**	**12,897**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.9**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**4.7**

Suburban and County

Suburban[2]: 6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000:		**County: 3,251 agencies; population 86,963,000:**	
Number of employees	377,038	Number of employees	356,576
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.5	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
As of October 31, 1998
Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[1998 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,614 cities; population 172,586,000)	Population group: Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
TOTAL: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000:							
Number of officers	**418,757**	**152,547**	**44,097**	**45,364**	**45,471**	**54,310**	**76,968**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.4**	**3.2**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**1.8**	**1.9**	**3.1**
New England: 744 cities; population 12,031,000:							
Number of officers	26,875	2,140	4,034	5,006	5,736	5,693	4,266
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	3.8	3.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,734 cities; population 29,711,000:							
Number of officers	91,645	49,529	4,269	6,737	9,211	10,838	11,061
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	5.1	2.9	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.3
NORTHEAST: 2,478 cities; population 41,742,000:							
Number of officers	**118,520**	**51,669**	**8,303**	**11,743**	**14,947**	**16,531**	**15,327**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**5.0**	**3.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**2.3**
East North Central: 1,999 cities; population 30,652,000:							
Number of officers	72,409	26,379	5,589	7,840	9,156	11,335	12,110
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.5
West North Central: 920 cities; population 11,560,000:							
Number of officers	22,744	5,660	2,327	2,563	2,590	3,955	5,649
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.5
MIDWEST: 2,919 cities; population 42,212,000:							
Number of officers	**95,153**	**32,039**	**7,916**	**10,403**	**11,746**	**15,290**	**17,759**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.3**	**3.5**	**2.0**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**2.5**
South Atlantic: 1,753 cities; population 19,480,000:							
Number of officers	62,132	14,145	8,675	7,853	5,886	7,951	17,622
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8	5.3
East South Central: 888 cities; population 8,482,000:							
Number of officers	23,533	4,624	2,944	1,546	2,605	4,136	7,678
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	2.8	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.8
West South Central: 1,187 cities; population 20,246,000:							
Number of officers	45,727	17,765	5,753	4,292	3,530	5,290	9,097
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0	3.4
SOUTH: 3,828 cities; population 48,208,000:							
Number of officers	**131,392**	**36,534**	**17,372**	**13,691**	**12,021**	**17,377**	**34,397**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.7**	**2.7**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**2.4**	**4.3**
Mountain: 607 cities; population 11,768,000:							
Number of officers	22,618	8,712	2,968	2,558	1,989	2,167	4,224
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.9	3.2
Pacific: 782 cities; population 28,656,000:							
Number of officers	51,074	23,593	7,538	6,969	4,768	2,945	5,261
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.7
WEST: 1,389 cities; population 40,424,000:							
Number of officers	**73,692**	**32,305**	**10,506**	**9,527**	**6,757**	**5,112**	**9,485**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**3.5**

Suburban and County

Suburban[1]: 6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000:		**County: 3,251 agencies; population 86,963,000:**	
Number of officers	259,888	Number of officers	222,451
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants
[1998 estimated population]

Rate range		Total[1] (9,805 cities; population 172,586,000)	Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (6,738 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
.1-.5	Number	130	-	-	1	3	14	112
	Percent	1.3	-	-	.3	.4	.8	1.7
.6-1.0	Number	395	-	1	3	8	52	331
	Percent	4.0	-	.6	.8	1.1	2.9	4.9
1.1-1.5	Number	1,021	-	7	33	83	156	742
	Percent	10.4	-	4.5	9.0	11.6	8.8	11.0
1.6-2.0	Number	1,765	7	38	118	178	393	1,031
	Percent	18.0	10.4	24.7	32.3	25.0	22.2	15.3
2.1-2.5	Number	1,918	10	51	89	211	476	1,081
	Percent	19.6	14.9	33.1	24.4	29.6	26.9	16.0
2.6-3.0	Number	1,416	16	20	62	117	322	879
	Percent	14.4	23.9	13.0	17.0	16.4	18.2	13.0
3.1-3.5	Number	1,003	12	17	31	60	167	716
	Percent	10.2	17.9	11.0	8.5	8.4	9.4	10.6
3.6-4.0	Number	607	4	13	10	25	95	460
	Percent	6.2	6.0	8.4	2.7	3.5	5.4	6.8
4.1-4.5	Number	423	5	3	9	16	45	345
	Percent	4.3	7.5	1.9	2.5	2.2	2.5	5.1
4.6-5.0	Number	258	4	4	7	8	22	213
	Percent	2.6	6.0	2.6	1.9	1.1	1.2	3.2
5.1 and over	Number	869	9	-	2	4	26	828
	Percent	8.9	13.4	-	.5	.6	1.5	12.3
Total	**Number**	**9,805**	**67**	**154**	**365**	**713**	**1,768**	**6,738**
Percent[2]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers
As of October 31, 1998
Range in rate per 1,000 inhabitants
[1998 estimated population]

Rate range		**Total[1] (9,805 cities; population 172,586,000)**	Group I (67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000)	Group II (154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000)	Group III (365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000)	Group V (1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000)	Group VI (6,738 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000)
.1-.5	Number	**151**	-	-	2	4	18	127
	Percent	**1.5**	-	-	.5	.6	1.0	1.9
.6-1.0	Number	**546**	-	5	20	43	83	395
	Percent	**5.6**	-	3.2	5.5	6.0	4.7	5.9
1.1-1.5	Number	**1,787**	7	54	119	200	371	1,036
	Percent	**18.2**	10.4	35.1	32.6	28.1	21.0	15.4
1.6-2.0	Number	**2,496**	20	39	122	250	638	1,427
	Percent	**25.5**	29.9	25.3	33.4	35.1	36.1	21.2
2.1-2.5	Number	**1,803**	12	30	53	128	357	1,223
	Percent	**18.4**	17.9	19.5	14.5	18.0	20.2	18.2
2.6-3.0	Number	**1,081**	12	11	29	48	172	809
	Percent	**11.0**	17.9	7.1	7.9	6.7	9.7	12.0
3.1-3.5	Number	**675**	6	11	10	30	75	543
	Percent	**6.9**	9.0	7.1	2.7	4.2	4.2	8.1
3.6-4.0	Number	**358**	3	3	7	7	28	310
	Percent	**3.7**	4.5	1.9	1.9	1.0	1.6	4.6
4.1-4.5	Number	**233**	-	1	2	1	12	217
	Percent	**2.4**	-	.6	.5	.1	.7	3.2
4.6-5.0	Number	**139**	4	-	1	-	8	126
	Percent	**1.4**	6.0	-	.3	-	.5	1.9
5.1 and over	Number	**536**	3	-	-	2	6	525
	Percent	**5.5**	4.5	-	-	.3	.3	7.8
Total	**Number**	**9,805**	**67**	**154**	**365**	**713**	**1,768**	**6,738**
Percent[2]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from other Law Enforcement Officer tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.
[2] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74

Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female
As of October 31, 1998
[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,865 agencies; population 259,549,000	**894,535**	**74.8**	**25.2**	**641,208**	**89.5**	**10.5**	**253,327**	**37.5**	**62.5**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000	**537,959**	**76.4**	**23.6**	**418,757**	**89.5**	**10.5**	**119,202**	**30.4**	**69.6**
GROUP I									
67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000	198,494	72.5	27.5	152,547	84.4	15.6	45,947	33.2	66.8
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,598,000	105,682	72.7	27.3	83,950	83.6	16.4	21,732	30.9	69.1
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000	48,564	73.1	26.9	35,305	85.2	14.8	13,259	40.9	59.1
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,008,000	44,248	71.5	28.5	33,292	85.6	14.4	10,956	28.7	71.3
GROUP II									
154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000	58,014	74.3	25.7	44,097	90.0	10.0	13,917	24.6	75.4
GROUP III									
365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000	58,330	77.2	22.8	45,364	92.0	8.0	12,966	25.4	74.6
GROUP IV									
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000	57,753	78.9	21.1	45,471	93.0	7.0	12,282	26.9	73.1
GROUP V									
1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000	67,742	80.6	19.4	54,310	94.0	6.0	13,432	26.3	73.7
GROUP VI									
7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000	97,626	80.7	19.3	76,968	92.8	7.2	20,658	35.8	64.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
909 agencies; population 56,215,000	231,287	71.7	28.3	144,659	87.8	12.2	86,628	44.8	55.2
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,342 agencies; population 30,748,000	125,289	73.3	26.7	77,792	92.4	7.6	47,497	42.0	58.0
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000	377,038	75.0	25.0	259,888	90.0	10.0	117,150	41.6	58.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75

Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total
As of October 31, 1998
Population Group
[1998 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,865 agencies; population 259,549,000	**28.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,614 cities; population 172,586,000	**22.2**
GROUP I	
67 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,401,000	23.1
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,598,000	20.6
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,795,000	27.3
39 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 14,008,000	24.8
GROUP II	
154 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,474,000	24.0
GROUP III	
365 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,748,000	22.2
GROUP IV	
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,644,000	21.3
GROUP V	
1,768 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,861,000	19.8
GROUP VI	
7,547 cities, under 10,000; population 24,458,000	21.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
909 agencies; population 56,215,000	37.5
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,342 agencies; population 30,748,000	37.9
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
6,512 agencies; population 106,849,000	31.1

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76

Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1998

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
		Officers		Civilians	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409
Other state agencies	187	146	5	4	32
ALASKA					
State Police	451	230	10	91	120
ARIZONA					
Department of Public Safety	1,725	908	76	323	418
Other state agencies	80	35	3	34	8
ARKANSAS					
State Police	895	553	30	87	225
CALIFORNIA					
Highway Patrol	9,670	5,974	563	1,330	1,803
Other state agencies	901	687	171	14	29
COLORADO					
State Police	849	578	30	54	187
Other state agencies	56	38	9	3	6
CONNECTICUT					
State Police	1,562	957	67	238	300
Other state agencies	23	21	2	-	-
DELAWARE					
State Police	804	544	52	86	122
Other state agencies	195	136	18	18	23
FLORIDA					
Highway Patrol	2,067	1,437	184	140	306
Other state agencies	144	42	5	80	17
GEORGIA					
Department of Public Safety	1,155	839	27	154	135
Other state agencies	1,714	849	138	288	439
IDAHO					
State Police	266	183	13	12	58
Other state agencies	80	59	5	3	13
ILLINOIS					
State Police	3,792	1,903	186	653	1,050
Other state agencies	619	475	38	47	59
INDIANA					
State Police	1,871	1,136	64	259	412
IOWA					
Department of Public Safety	907	615	37	101	154
Other state agencies	25	20	4	-	1
KANSAS					
Highway Patrol	736	469	15	107	145
Other state agencies	450	275	12	52	111
KENTUCKY					
State Police	1,650	913	27	355	355
Other state agencies	856	641	40	73	102
LOUISIANA					
State Police	1,494	940	23	232	299
MAINE					
State Police	490	322	22	78	68
Other state agencies	129	36	3	44	46
MARYLAND					
State Police	2,295	1,447	143	341	364
Other state agencies	1,580	963	192	229	196
MASSACHUSETTS					
State Police	2,542	2,049	168	156	169
MICHIGAN					
State Police	3,167	1,903	271	472	521
Other state agencies	243	206	13	11	13
MINNESOTA					
Highway Patrol	1,554	900	80	348	226
MISSISSIPPI					
Highway Safety Patrol	845	489	8	134	214
MISSOURI					
State Highway Patrol	2,196	1,042	39	575	540
Other state agencies	153	103	11	9	30
MONTANA					
Highway Patrol	267	187	20	14	46
Other state agencies	405	297	21	41	46
NEBRASKA					
State Patrol	645	465	21	59	100
NEVADA					
Highway Patrol	566	358	24	43	141
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
State Police	426	285	29	42	70
NEW JERSEY					
State Police	3,624	2,504	79	476	565
Other state agencies	220	198	14	1	7
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[1]	616	530	31	13	42
NEW MEXICO					
State Police	948	502	13	215	218
NEW YORK					
State Police	4,939	3,766	321	367	485
Other state agencies	233	201	10	13	9
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[2]	599	540	36	3	20
NORTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,764	1,306	19	259	180
Other state agencies	1,209	701	94	170	244
NORTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	182	119	4	34	25
OHIO					
State Highway Patrol	2,439	1,250	124	514	551
OKLAHOMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,308	740	11	266	291
Other state agencies	37	30	2	3	2
OREGON					
State Police	1,188	727	47	155	259
PENNSYLVANIA					
State Police	5,438	3,944	160	592	742
Other state agencies	78	64	3	7	4
RHODE ISLAND					
State Police	250	189	17	25	19
Other state agencies	46	33	3	5	5
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,118	836	24	111	147
Other state agencies	522	369	46	48	59
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	236	155	2	58	21
TENNESSEE					
Department of Public Safety	1,822	877	52	178	715
Other state agencies	659	418	57	40	144
TEXAS					
Department of Public Safety	6,903	2,737	147	1,358	2,661
UTAH					
Highway Patrol	445	401	13	9	22
Other state agencies	56	39	5	9	3
VERMONT					
State Police	378	277	13	19	69
VIRGINIA					
State Police	2,384	1,702	65	207	410
Other state agencies	624	461	43	48	72
WASHINGTON					
State Patrol	2,036	888	51	621	476
WEST VIRGINIA					
State Police	944	578	14	106	246
Other state agencies	126	119	2	-	5
WISCONSIN					
State Patrol	689	426	67	96	100
Other state agencies	302	235	24	15	28
WYOMING					
Highway Patrol	287	152	3	58	74

[1] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.

[2] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New York.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
State
[1998 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA 341 agencies; Population 4,351,000	14,738	9,213	741	1,761	3,023
ALASKA 39 agencies; Population 614,000	1,728	983	91	202	452
ARIZONA 102 agencies; Population 4,659,000	16,856	8,772	996	3,188	3,900
ARKANSAS 197 agencies; Population 2,538,000	7,891	4,844	444	1,023	1,580
CALIFORNIA 482 agencies; Population 29,057,000	98,922	59,518	7,799	10,615	20,990
COLORADO 238 agencies; Population 3,966,000	14,442	8,804	1,315	1,352	2,971
CONNECTICUT 100 agencies; Population 2,813,000	9,518	7,108	591	614	1,205
DELAWARE 44 agencies; Population 561,000	2,342	1,592	176	230	344
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 3 agencies; Population 523,000	4,879	3,205	927	291	456
FLORIDA 386 agencies; Population 14,362,000	62,497	32,589	4,516	10,513	14,879
GEORGIA 595 agencies; Population 7,565,000	28,487	18,353	2,911	2,383	4,840
HAWAII 4 agencies; Population 1,193,000	3,365	2,431	157	200	577
IDAHO 122 agencies; Population 1,229,000	3,162	2,112	135	156	759
ILLINOIS 755 agencies; Population 12,023,000	43,139	29,633	4,109	3,224	6,173
INDIANA 255 agencies; Population 5,813,000	16,597	9,970	811	2,405	3,411
IOWA 236 agencies; Population 2,859,000	7,035	4,644	320	705	1,366
KANSAS 343 agencies; Population 2,550,000	9,301	6,069	503	960	1,769
KENTUCKY 390 agencies; Population 3,879,000	9,672	6,890	675	815	1,292
LOUISIANA 215 agencies; Population 4,288,000	19,617	12,801	2,556	1,478	2,782
MAINE 136 agencies; Population 1,242,000	2,790	2,001	116	316	357
MARYLAND 121 agencies; Population 4,972,000	18,147	12,366	1,808	1,442	2,531
MASSACHUSETTS 328 agencies; Population 6,101,000	19,596	15,227	1,180	1,292	1,897
MICHIGAN 566 agencies; Population 9,718,000	27,615	18,235	2,570	2,745	4,065
MINNESOTA 278 agencies; Population 4,586,000	11,433	6,968	728	1,513	2,224
MISSISSIPPI 205 agencies; Population 2,651,000	8,221	4,913	401	1,144	1,763
MISSOURI 304 agencies; Population 5,430,000	16,789	10,698	1,115	1,907	3,069
MONTANA 104 agencies; Population 880,000	2,431	1,422	82	357	570
NEBRASKA 166 agencies; Population 1,660,000	4,406	2,859	311	333	903
NEVADA 36 agencies; Population 1,747,000	6,576	3,477	398	967	1,734
NEW HAMPSHIRE 124 agencies; Population 1,007,000	2,923	2,083	122	215	503
NEW JERSEY 537 agencies; Population 7,849,000	37,167	27,725	1,795	2,680	4,967
NEW MEXICO 110 agencies; Population 1,732,000	5,738	3,648	299	603	1,188
NEW YORK 492 agencies; Population 18,007,000	82,797	58,161	7,925	5,278	11,433
NORTH CAROLINA 516 agencies; Population 7,542,000	24,620	16,099	1,884	2,758	3,879
NORTH DAKOTA 106 agencies; Population 638,000	1,455	1,011	72	135	237
OHIO 528 agencies; Population 11,152,000	32,260	20,140	2,327	4,049	5,744
OKLAHOMA 305 agencies; Population 3,347,000	10,161	6,340	497	1,394	1,930
OREGON 165 agencies; Population 3,208,000	7,329	4,818	464	489	1,558
PENNSYLVANIA 857 agencies; Population 8,803,000	26,947	20,506	2,532	1,393	2,516
RHODE ISLAND 42 agencies; Population 982,000	2,993	2,255	136	278	324
SOUTH CAROLINA 260 agencies; Population 3,834,000	12,034	8,207	922	945	1,960
SOUTH DAKOTA 111 agencies; Population 733,000	1,762	1,104	53	277	328
TENNESSEE 325 agencies; Population 5,166,000	20,047	11,306	1,142	3,837	3,762
TEXAS 944 agencies; Population 19,757,000	72,179	41,118	4,551	11,113	15,397
UTAH 123 agencies; Population 2,081,000	5,788	3,776	311	669	1,032
VERMONT 53 agencies; Population 320,000	1,144	830	54	80	180
VIRGINIA 272 agencies; Population 6,788,000	19,412	13,761	1,502	1,169	2,980
WASHINGTON 249 agencies; Population 5,545,000	13,182	8,308	835	1,470	2,569
WEST VIRGINIA 244 agencies; Population 1,520,000	4,029	2,923	107	416	583
WISCONSIN 342 agencies; Population 5,224,000	16,613	10,780	1,432	1,467	2,934
WYOMING 69 agencies; Population 480,000	1,763	1,097	71	152	443

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	14	10	4
Adamsville	27	17	10
Alabaster	45	37	8
Albertville	45	34	11
Alexander City	63	47	16
Aliceville	11	7	4
Andalusia	40	31	9
Anniston	124	94	30
Arab	32	24	8
Ardmore	12	6	6
Argo	4	4	–
Ashford	10	5	5
Athens	50	40	10
Atmore	28	23	5
Auburn	76	64	12
Bay Minette	24	19	5
Bayou La Batre	22	17	5
Bear Creek	3	3	–
Bessemer	141	120	21
Birmingham	1,179	904	275
Blountsville	8	8	–
Boaz	37	27	10
Brantley	3	3	–
Brewton	27	20	7
Bridgeport	11	7	4
Brighton	11	8	3
Brundidge	11	6	5
Butler	9	5	4
Calera	17	13	4
Camp Hill	5	5	–
Carbon Hill	9	5	4
Cedar Bluff	3	3	–
Centre	9	8	1
Chatom	6	6	–
Cherokee	4	4	–
Chickasaw	22	20	2
Childersburg	27	22	5
Clanton	23	21	2
Clayton	4	4	–
Clio	8	4	4
Coffeeville	1	1	–
Collinsville	7	4	3
Columbiana	13	9	4
Coosada	2	2	–
Cordova	9	7	2
Cottonwood	3	3	–
Courtland	4	4	–
Creola	12	9	3
Cullman	64	44	20
Dadeville	11	11	–
Daleville	22	16	6
Daphne	58	34	24
Decatur	157	130	27
Demopolis	27	20	7
Dothan	225	155	70
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	9	5	4
Elba	25	19	6
Enterprise	65	51	14
Eufaula	52	38	14
Eutaw	14	9	5
Evergreen	19	14	5
Fairfield	60	46	14
Falkville	4	4	–
Fayette	11	11	–
Flomaton	17	11	6
Florence	112	87	25
Foley	48	35	13
Fort Payne	37	34	3
Fultondale	21	17	4
Gadsden	143	117	26
Gardendale	33	26	7
ALABAMA—Continued			
Geneva	16	11	5
Georgiana	2	2	–
Glencoe	9	6	3
Goodwater	9	5	4
Gordo	4	4	–
Grant	3	3	–
Graysville	11	7	4
Greenville	36	32	4
Grove Hill	7	6	1
Gulf Shores	33	24	9
Guntersville	35	28	7
Haleyville	18	13	5
Hamilton	17	16	1
Hanceville	12	8	4
Hartford	14	10	4
Hartselle	26	21	5
Hayneville	3	3	–
Headland	14	10	4
Heflin	10	9	1
Helena	17	13	4
Hokes Bluff	13	7	6
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	97	69	28
Hoover	156	120	36
Hueytown	31	25	6
Huntsville	488	335	153
Irondale	38	31	7
Jackson	24	18	6
Jacksonville	26	21	5
Jasper	70	50	20
Killen	2	1	1
Kimberly	5	5	–
Lafayette	21	17	4
Lanett	32	28	4
Leeds	28	21	7
Leighton	5	5	–
Level Plains	6	3	3
Lexington	4	3	1
Lincoln	15	10	5
Linden	6	6	–
Lineville	11	6	5
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Littleville	10	6	4
Livingston	14	9	5
Louisville	4	4	–
Loxley	7	6	1
Luverne	15	11	4
Madison	60	44	16
McIntosh	6	6	–
Midfield	21	16	5
Midland City	12	7	5
Millbrook	24	18	6
Mobile	734	523	211
Monroeville	27	22	5
Montevallo	15	10	5
Montgomery	615	443	172
Moody	15	14	1
Morris	4	4	–
Mosses	3	3	–
Moulton	12	12	–
Moundville	8	5	3
Mountain Brook	64	49	15
Mount Vernon	9	8	1
Muscle Shoals	38	31	7
Napier Field	2	2	–
New Brockton	5	5	–
New Hope	8	7	1
Newton	4	3	1
Northport	62	51	11
Notasulga	7	4	3
Oneonta	16	15	1
Opelika	106	80	26

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Opp	26	19	7
Oxford	42	33	9
Ozark	55	44	11
Parrish	2	2	–
Pelham	58	47	11
Pell City	26	24	2
Phenix City	82	70	12
Phil Campbell	5	5	–
Pickensville	2	2	–
Piedmont	21	15	6
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4
Prattville	72	63	9
Priceville	4	4	–
Prichard	111	81	30
Rainbow City	30	20	10
Rainsville	13	13	–
Red Bay	11	7	4
Reform	4	4	–
Roanoke	26	21	5
Robertsdale	12	8	4
Russellville	28	23	5
Samson	10	6	4
Saraland	38	32	6
Satsuma	13	13	–
Scottsboro	58	38	20
Selma	112	73	39
Sheffield	39	33	6
Shorter	6	3	3
Slocomb	10	7	3
Somerville	3	3	–
Southside	13	8	5
Spanish Fort	6	5	1
Springville	5	5	–
Stevenson	12	8	4
Sumiton	13	8	5
Summerdale	6	5	1
Sylacauga	50	40	10
Talladega	50	38	12
Tallassee	22	16	6
Tarrant City	24	19	5
Thomasville	20	16	4
Thorsby	3	3	–
Town Creek	5	4	1
Triana	1	1	–
Troy	55	43	12
Trussville	33	26	7
Tuscaloosa	270	213	57
Tuscumbia	28	23	5
Tuskegee	47	32	15
Union Springs	14	10	4
Valley	29	22	7
Valley Head	3	2	1
Vance	1	1	–
Vestavia Hills	44	43	1
Warrior	16	12	4
Weaver	7	7	–
Wedowee	5	5	–
West Blocton	1	1	–
Wetumpka	25	21	4
Wilton	2	2	–
Winfield	12	10	2
York	11	8	3
ALASKA			
Anchorage	510	346	164
Bethel	21	13	8
Bristol Bay Borough	10	4	6
Cordova	11	6	5
Craig	10	5	5
Dillingham	19	7	12
Fairbanks	53	38	15
ALASKA—Continued			
Haines	10	5	5
Homer	20	11	9
Kenai	24	15	9
Klawock	3	3	–
Kodiak	32	16	16
North Pole	11	7	4
Palmer	25	11	14
Petersburg	14	8	6
Seward	21	9	12
Soldotna	13	11	2
St. Paul Island	8	4	4
Wasilla	14	13	1
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	69	47	22
Avondale	63	49	14
Benson	19	12	7
Bisbee	23	18	5
Buckeye	23	17	6
Bullhead City	117	74	43
Camp Verde	27	16	11
Casa Grande	74	52	22
Chandler	327	222	105
Chino Valley	24	18	6
Clarkdale	10	9	1
Colorado City	6	5	1
Coolidge	29	22	7
Cottonwood	34	19	15
Douglas	47	35	12
Eagar	10	8	2
El Mirage	24	19	5
Eloy	40	23	17
Flagstaff	132	91	41
Florence	26	18	8
Gilbert	161	114	47
Glendale	385	277	108
Globe	41	31	10
Goodyear	46	34	12
Hayden	8	6	2
Holbrook	23	18	5
Huachuca City	7	3	4
Jerome	3	3	–
Kearny	12	8	4
Kingman	64	43	21
Lake Havasu City	84	62	22
Mammoth	9	6	3
Marana	52	41	11
Mesa	1,021	660	361
Miami	11	9	2
Nogales	83	64	19
Oro Valley	73	53	20
Page	43	25	18
Paradise Valley	41	32	9
Parker	17	13	4
Payson	39	29	10
Peoria	146	101	45
Phoenix	3,359	2,493	866
Pima	3	3	–
Pinetop-Lakeside	23	15	8
Prescott	82	53	29
Prescott Valley	46	33	13
Quartzsite	9	8	1
Safford	21	18	3
Sahuarita	9	8	1
San Luis	30	21	9
Scottsdale	448	292	156
Show Low	35	23	12
Sierra Vista	68	47	21
Snowflake-Taylor	17	11	6
Somerton	17	12	5
South Tucson	31	24	7

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Springerville	7	6	1
St. Johns	8	7	1
Surprise	46	37	9
Tempe	381	263	118
Thatcher	10	9	1
Tolleson	20	15	5
Tombstone	6	5	1
Tucson	1,164	850	314
Wellton	3	3	–
Wickenburg	16	10	6
Willcox	17	10	7
Winslow	34	24	10
Youngtown	15	10	5
ARKANSAS			
Alma	12	7	5
Arkadelphia	24	19	5
Ashdown	14	11	3
Bald Knob	10	4	6
Barling	13	12	1
Beebe	11	6	5
Benton	44	37	7
Bentonville	48	31	17
Berryville	11	9	2
Blytheville	72	53	19
Booneville	11	7	4
Brinkley	15	11	4
Bryant	25	18	7
Bull Shoals	3	3	–
Cabot	34	25	9
Camden	36	25	11
Carlisle	8	4	4
Clarksville	18	14	4
Conway	115	96	19
Corning	12	8	4
Crossett	22	14	8
Danville	4	4	–
Dardanelle	14	10	4
DeQueen	12	10	2
Dermott	13	7	6
Des Arc	4	4	–
De Witt	17	11	6
Dumas	25	13	12
Earle	10	8	2
Elaine	3	2	1
El Dorado	64	49	15
England	8	5	3
Eudora	12	7	5
Eureka Springs	15	10	5
Farmington	5	5	–
Fayetteville	124	85	39
Flippin	5	4	1
Fordyce	14	10	4
Forrest City	36	26	10
Fort Smith	188	146	42
Greenbrier	8	5	3
Green Forest	9	6	3
Greenland	3	3	–
Greenwood	9	9	–
Gurdon	5	4	1
Hamburg	7	6	1
Harrison	37	27	10
Hazen	7	3	4
Heber Springs	20	12	8
Helena	23	19	4
Hope	32	22	10
Horseshoe Bend	8	6	2
Hot Springs	111	90	21
Hoxie	7	5	2
Jacksonville	74	62	12
Jonesboro	104	95	9
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Judsonia	4	3	1
Kensett	4	4	–
Lake Village	15	10	5
Lincoln	6	4	2
Little Rock	648	560	88
Lonoke	18	12	6
Lowell	9	8	1
Magnolia	26	21	5
Malvern	28	19	9
Marianna	19	14	5
Marion	15	14	1
Marked Tree	14	10	4
Maumelle	31	19	12
McGehee	19	14	5
Mena	16	14	2
Monticello	23	18	5
Morrilton	29	17	12
Mountain Home	30	23	7
Mountain View	8	7	1
Mulberry	3	3	–
Nashville	13	12	1
Newport	22	16	6
North Little Rock	235	194	41
Osceola	46	26	20
Ozark	8	7	1
Paragould	36	31	5
Paris	13	8	5
Piggott	8	7	1
Pine Bluff	176	153	23
Pocahontas	17	12	5
Prairie Grove	6	5	1
Prescott	7	7	–
Rogers	93	66	27
Russellville	57	48	9
Searcy	49	36	13
Sheridan	22	9	13
Sherwood	73	63	10
Siloam Springs	47	29	18
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	114	80	34
Star City	6	5	1
Stuttgart	32	20	12
Texarkana	118	77	41
Trumann	20	15	5
Tuckerman	5	5	–
Van Buren	42	33	9
Waldron	7	7	–
Walnut Ridge	12	8	4
Warren	23	14	9
West Fork	4	4	–
West Helena	23	17	6
West Memphis	95	79	16
Wynne	20	18	2
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	31	24	7
Alameda	153	108	45
Albany	31	27	4
Alhambra	138	88	50
Alturas	9	8	1
Anaheim	565	393	172
Anderson	24	15	9
Angels Camp	8	7	1
Antioch	131	93	38
Arcadia	96	73	23
Arcata	33	22	11
Arroyo Grande	35	25	10
Arvin	18	12	6
Atascadero	37	27	10
Atherton	29	23	6
Atwater	32	25	7

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Auburn	28	19	9
Azusa	85	58	27
Bakersfield	388	287	101
Baldwin Park	114	76	38
Banning	45	34	11
Barstow	59	43	16
Bear Valley Springs	10	6	4
Beaumont	24	19	5
Bell	43	34	9
Bell Gardens	74	56	18
Belmont	48	35	13
Belvedere	7	6	1
Benicia	51	37	14
Berkeley	281	189	92
Beverly Hills	189	130	59
Bishop	21	14	7
Blue Lake	4	4	–
Blythe	37	25	12
Brawley	37	24	13
Brea	127	103	24
Brentwood	33	26	7
Brisbane	18	15	3
Broadmoor	10	9	1
Buena Park	141	94	47
Burbank	238	157	81
Burlingame	65	47	18
Calexico	56	40	16
California City	18	13	5
Calipatria	6	5	1
Calistoga	18	10	8
Campbell	63	46	17
Capitola	28	23	5
Carlsbad	117	88	29
Carmel	24	15	9
Cathedral City	66	46	20
Ceres	54	41	13
Chico	111	70	41
Chino	109	79	30
Chowchilla	22	16	6
Chula Vista	255	176	79
Claremont	59	40	19
Clayton	11	10	1
Clearlake	33	24	9
Cloverdale	16	11	5
Clovis	112	76	36
Coachella	34	29	5
Coalinga	29	20	9
Colma	17	13	4
Colton	77	61	16
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	214	149	65
Concord	216	156	60
Corcoran	28	19	9
Corning	18	13	5
Corona	195	132	63
Coronado	58	42	16
Costa Mesa	208	135	73
Cotati	18	12	6
Covina	83	56	27
Crescent City	13	12	1
Culver City	159	123	36
Cypress	66	52	14
Daly City	146	113	33
Davis	77	53	24
Delano	54	41	13
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	–
Desert Hot Springs	29	20	9
Dinuba	30	20	10
Dixon	22	20	2
Dos Palos	9	9	–
Downey	153	106	47
East Palo Alto	62	47	15
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
El Cajon	206	140	66
El Centro	70	48	22
El Cerrito	38	32	6
El Monte	169	135	34
El Segundo	88	63	25
Emeryville	54	37	17
Escalon	11	9	2
Escondido	217	154	63
Eureka	75	47	28
Exeter	16	14	2
Fairfax	15	11	4
Fairfield	163	103	60
Farmersville	13	12	1
Ferndale	3	3	–
Firebaugh	15	10	5
Folsom	53	39	14
Fontana	166	116	50
Fort Bragg	19	15	4
Fortuna	21	15	6
Foster City	61	44	17
Fountain Valley	85	62	23
Fowler	8	7	1
Fremont	298	197	101
Fresno	939	648	291
Fullerton	215	150	65
Galt	30	20	10
Gardena	86	68	18
Garden Grove	218	158	60
Gilroy	93	56	37
Glendale	340	229	111
Glendora	75	55	20
Gonzales	13	11	2
Grass Valley	27	19	8
Greenfield	12	11	1
Gridley	18	12	6
Grover Beach	27	20	7
Guadalupe	10	8	2
Gustine	10	9	1
Half Moon Bay	19	16	3
Hanford	56	42	14
Hawthorne	123	88	35
Hayward	284	176	108
Healdsburg	25	16	9
Hemet	72	54	18
Hercules	25	21	4
Hermosa Beach	49	34	15
Hillsborough	32	26	6
Hollister	30	25	5
Holtville	11	8	3
Hughson	9	8	1
Huntington Beach	344	217	127
Huntington Park	100	69	31
Huron	14	10	4
Imperial	14	11	3
Indio	64	45	19
Inglewood	281	185	96
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	198	139	59
Irwindale	26	20	6
Isleton	3	3	–
Jackson	9	7	2
Kensington	11	10	1
Kerman	18	16	2
King City	16	14	2
Kingsburg	20	15	5
Laguna Beach	82	49	33
La Habra	107	70	37
Lakeport	14	12	2
Lake Shastina	5	4	1
La Mesa	63	63	–
La Palma	30	24	6
La Verne	55	42	13

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Lemoore	30	24	6
Lincoln	18	11	7
Lindsay	27	18	9
Livermore	112	72	40
Livingston	24	17	7
Lodi	110	77	33
Lompoc	60	43	17
Long Beach	1,286	866	420
Los Alamitos	26	23	3
Los Altos	43	30	13
Los Angeles	12,644	9,723	2,921
Los Banos	39	28	11
Los Gatos	59	38	21
Madera	58	43	15
Mammoth Lakes	19	15	4
Manhattan Beach	95	63	32
Manteca	72	52	20
Maricopa	7	6	1
Marina	37	30	7
Martinez	50	37	13
Marysville	41	27	14
Maywood	36	26	10
Menlo Park	69	49	20
Merced	115	81	34
Millbrae	37	28	9
Mill Valley	22	22	–
Milpitas	114	86	28
Modesto	343	249	94
Monrovia	80	60	20
Montclair	75	51	24
Montebello	124	81	43
Monterey	82	61	21
Monterey Park	117	78	39
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	42	28	14
Morro Bay	25	19	6
Mountain View	124	92	32
Mount Shasta	13	9	4
Murrieta	34	27	7
Napa	114	66	48
National City	108	80	28
Nevada City	9	8	1
Newark	73	53	20
Newman	14	11	3
Newport Beach	214	136	78
Novato	78	54	24
Oakdale	30	23	7
Oakland	1,128	734	394
Oceanside	259	166	93
Ontario	327	221	106
Orange	208	145	63
Orland	8	7	1
Oroville	34	24	10
Oxnard	287	185	102
Pacifica	50	38	12
Pacific Grove	40	30	10
Palm Springs	127	79	48
Palo Alto	160	85	75
Palos Verdes Estates	33	23	10
Paradise	33	23	10
Parlier	18	17	1
Pasadena	339	233	106
Paso Robles	33	33	–
Patterson	14	12	2
Petaluma	92	62	30
Piedmont	27	20	7
Pinole	35	21	14
Pismo Beach	28	20	8
Pittsburg	89	75	14
Placentia	67	51	16
Placerville	22	17	5
Pleasant Hill	63	43	20
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Pleasanton	107	77	30
Pomona	296	167	129
Porterville	61	39	22
Port Hueneme	28	20	8
Rancho Cucamonga	120	91	29
Red Bluff	36	22	14
Redding	151	101	50
Redlands	118	74	44
Redondo Beach	147	105	42
Redwood City	130	91	39
Reedley	35	22	13
Rialto	141	101	40
Richmond	258	182	76
Ridgecrest	43	31	12
Rio Dell	5	5	–
Rio Vista	12	11	1
Ripon	23	15	8
Riverside	468	324	144
Rocklin	51	35	16
Rohnert Park	89	62	27
Roseville	127	75	52
Ross	9	9	–
Sacramento	1,050	664	386
Salinas	182	139	43
San Anselmo	23	17	6
San Bernardino	425	276	149
San Bruno	63	50	13
San Carlos	49	37	12
Sand City	8	7	1
San Diego	2,807	2,021	786
San Fernando	55	35	20
San Francisco	2,676	2,186	490
San Gabriel	68	55	13
Sanger	30	21	9
San Jacinto	34	24	10
San Jose	1,755	1,341	414
San Leandro	150	96	54
San Luis Obispo	80	56	24
San Marino	29	25	4
San Mateo	139	106	33
San Pablo	51	40	11
San Rafael	103	70	33
Santa Ana	658	363	295
Santa Barbara	228	145	83
Santa Clara	189	145	44
Santa Cruz	140	95	45
Santa Maria	116	86	30
Santa Monica	357	199	158
Santa Paula	39	29	10
Santa Rosa	236	159	77
Sausalito	26	21	5
Scotts Valley	30	21	9
Seal Beach	44	34	10
Seaside	49	41	8
Sebastopol	22	16	6
Selma	39	27	12
Shafter	21	15	6
Sierra Madre	19	14	5
Signal Hill	45	30	15
Simi Valley	175	114	61
Soledad	18	15	3
Sonoma	18	14	4
Sonora	16	13	3
South Gate	139	89	50
South Lake Tahoe	78	60	18
South Pasadena	45	33	12
South San Francisco	117	80	37
Stallion Springs	4	4	–
St. Helena	16	11	5
Stockton	525	355	170
Suisun City	35	28	7
Sunnyvale	296	221	75

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Susanville	22	18	4
Sutter Creek	6	5	1
Taft	16	9	7
Tiburon	16	14	2
Torrance	333	237	96
Tracy	75	48	27
Trinidad	2	2	–
Tulare	73	50	23
Tulelake	3	3	–
Turlock	93	57	36
Tustin	127	88	39
Twin Cities	41	31	10
Ukiah	39	29	10
Union City	94	72	22
Upland	124	85	39
Vacaville	161	99	62
Vallejo	204	142	62
Ventura	195	124	71
Vernon	76	54	22
Visalia	133	94	39
Walnut Creek	107	80	27
Watsonville	72	57	15
Weed	13	9	4
West Covina	157	114	43
Westminster	147	102	45
Westmorland	4	4	–
West Sacramento	87	57	30
Wheatland	5	5	–
Whittier	189	128	61
Williams	8	7	1
Willits	19	12	7
Willows	10	9	1
Winters	10	10	–
Woodlake	10	9	1
Woodland	73	54	19
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	69	44	25
COLORADO			
Alamosa	25	21	4
Arvada	200	133	67
Aspen	33	26	7
Avon	14	12	2
Basalt	9	8	1
Bayfield	4	4	–
Berthoud	6	5	1
Black Hawk	33	19	14
Blue River	1	1	–
Boulder	228	153	75
Bow Mar	3	3	–
Brighton	48	36	12
Broomfield	79	59	20
Brush	14	12	2
Buena Vista	9	7	2
Burlington	9	8	1
Calhan	2	2	–
Canon City	44	29	15
Carbondale	14	12	2
Castle Rock	33	27	6
Cedaredge	5	4	1
Center	14	7	7
Central City	11	10	1
Cherry Hills Village	24	22	2
Colorado Springs	752	518	234
Columbine Valley	3	3	–
Cortez	46	24	22
Craig	28	19	9
Crested Butte	7	6	1
Cripple Creek	29	16	13
Dacono	8	7	1
De Beque	1	1	–
COLORADO—Continued			
Del Norte	6	5	1
Delta	16	14	2
Denver	1,607	1,403	204
Dillon	8	7	1
Dinosaur	1	1	–
Durango	61	39	22
Eagle	7	6	1
Eaton	7	6	1
Elizabeth	5	5	–
Empire	1	1	–
Englewood	97	69	28
Erie	15	12	3
Estes Park	26	16	10
Evans	22	19	3
Fairplay	3	3	–
Federal Heights	31	24	7
Florence	13	8	5
Fort Collins	201	128	73
Fort Lupton	23	16	7
Fort Morgan	34	26	8
Fountain	36	25	11
Frisco	11	10	1
Fruita	11	10	1
Georgetown	4	4	–
Gilcrest	3	3	–
Glendale	39	29	10
Glenwood Springs	32	24	8
Golden	49	34	15
Grand Junction	133	78	55
Greeley	191	110	81
Greenwood Village	70	52	18
Gunnison	24	14	10
Haxton	3	3	–
Holly	2	2	–
Holyoke	4	4	–
Hugo	3	3	–
Idaho Springs	9	8	1
Ignacio	6	6	–
Kersey	2	2	–
Kremmling	4	4	–
Lafayette	39	31	8
La Junta	19	16	3
Lakeside	4	4	–
Lakewood	331	225	106
Lamar	26	21	5
La Salle	5	5	–
Las Animas	9	7	2
La Veta	2	2	–
Leadville	11	8	3
Limon	6	5	1
Littleton	85	63	22
Longmont	128	97	31
Louisville	36	31	5
Loveland	116	75	41
Manitou Springs	21	16	5
Meeker	5	4	1
Milliken	5	5	–
Monte Vista	19	13	6
Montrose	42	30	12
Monument	8	8	–
Morrison	1	1	–
Mountain View	5	4	1
Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1
New Castle	4	4	–
Northglenn	69	53	16
Olathe	4	4	–
Ouray	4	4	–
Pagosa Springs	6	6	–
Palisade	7	6	1
Palmer Lake	4	4	–
Paonia	4	4	–
Parachute	4	4	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Parker	36	27	9
Platteville	5	5	–
Pueblo	238	188	50
Rangely	12	5	7
Ridgway	2	2	–
Rifle	16	14	2
Rocky Ford	10	8	2
Salida	19	18	1
Sheridan	29	21	8
Silverthorne	19	17	2
Snowmass Village	12	9	3
Steamboat Springs	31	23	8
Sterling	38	23	15
Stratton	1	1	–
Telluride	11	9	2
Thornton	148	114	34
Trinidad	25	17	8
Vail	60	32	28
Victor	4	4	–
Walsenburg	20	12	8
Westminster	197	137	60
Wheat Ridge	87	62	25
Windsor	13	11	2
Woodland Park	32	22	10
Wray	8	7	1
Yuma	8	6	2
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	44	37	7
Avon	39	32	7
Berlin	47	38	9
Bethel	37	31	6
Bloomfield	58	50	8
Branford	58	45	13
Bridgeport	548	450	98
Bristol	122	113	9
Brookfield	33	27	6
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	54	45	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	17	13	4
Cromwell	27	21	6
Danbury	152	145	7
Darien	58	51	7
Derby	25	24	1
East Hampton	16	12	4
East Hartford	153	123	30
East Haven Town	56	53	3
Easton	20	14	6
East Windsor	27	20	7
Enfield	105	89	16
Fairfield	105	99	6
Farmington	58	43	15
Glastonbury	65	48	17
Granby	17	13	4
Greenwich	176	158	18
Groton	34	28	6
Groton Long Point	5	5	–
Groton Town	72	65	7
Guilford	39	34	5
Hamden	126	104	22
Hartford	571	456	115
Madison Town	35	28	7
Manchester	145	112	33
Meriden	135	124	11
Middlebury	17	11	6
Middletown	126	100	26
Milford	108	92	16
Monroe	43	34	9
Naugatuck	63	53	10
New Britain	172	156	16
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
New Canaan	49	45	4
New Haven	580	448	132
Newington	57	45	12
New London	97	83	14
New Milford	58	42	16
Newtown	47	37	10
North Branford	26	21	5
North Haven	55	46	9
Norwalk	201	176	25
Norwich	100	83	17
Old Saybrook	29	27	2
Orange	49	38	11
Plainfield	21	18	3
Plainville	36	30	6
Plymouth	23	19	4
Portland	9	9	–
Putnam	18	14	4
Ridgefield Town	45	40	5
Rocky Hill	39	29	10
Seymour	33	31	2
Shelton	50	43	7
Simsbury	41	35	6
Southington	73	59	14
South Windsor	45	36	9
Stamford	343	315	28
Stonington	43	34	9
Stratford	119	103	16
Suffield	19	14	5
Thomaston	16	13	3
Torrington	81	73	8
Trumbull	77	66	11
Vernon	62	49	13
Wallingford	90	70	20
Waterbury	405	353	52
Waterford	50	43	7
Watertown	43	36	7
West Hartford	139	119	20
West Haven	133	115	18
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	72	64	8
Wethersfield	54	41	13
Willimantic	41	38	3
Wilton	41	39	2
Windsor	60	51	9
Windsor Locks	25	18	7
Winsted	25	21	4
Wolcott	35	26	9
Woodbridge	32	25	7
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	10	9	1
Blades	2	2	–
Bridgeville	5	4	1
Camden-Wyoming	6	5	1
Cheswold	1	1	–
Clayton	3	3	–
Delmar	12	11	1
Dewey Beach	8	6	2
Dover	106	80	26
Ellendale	1	1	–
Elsmere	11	10	1
Felton	3	3	–
Fenwick Island	10	8	2
Frederica	4	3	1
Georgetown	14	13	1
Greenwood	6	3	3
Harrington	11	10	1
Laurel	9	8	1
Lewes	12	11	1
Milford	32	24	8
Millsboro	9	8	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
DELAWARE—Continued			
Milton	5	5	–
Newark	67	53	14
New Castle	14	13	1
Newport	8	7	1
Ocean View	3	3	–
Rehoboth Beach	23	17	6
Seaford	30	24	6
Selbyville	5	5	–
Smyrna	21	15	6
South Bethany	6	6	–
Wilmington	330	279	51
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,144	3,511	633
FLORIDA			
Alachua	20	15	5
Altamonte Springs	130	98	32
Altha	1	1	–
Apalachicola	7	6	1
Apopka	74	66	8
Arcadia	29	21	8
Astratula	3	3	–
Atlantis	15	10	5
Auburndale	40	30	10
Avon Park	32	22	10
Bal Harbour	29	23	6
Bartow	67	49	18
Bay Harbor Islands	26	21	5
Belleair	17	11	6
Belleair Beach	7	6	1
Belle Glade	48	36	12
Belleview	16	13	3
Biscayne Park	9	8	1
Blountstown	12	7	5
Boca Raton	222	142	80
Bonifay	9	5	4
Bowling Green	7	7	–
Boynton Beach	166	126	40
Bradenton	114	92	22
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Brooksville	24	15	9
Bunnell	10	9	1
Cape Coral	207	137	70
Casselberry	71	46	25
Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Center Hill	4	4	–
Chattahoochee	11	10	1
Chiefland	13	10	3
Chipley	9	8	1
Clearwater	402	257	145
Clermont	31	22	9
Clewiston	25	16	9
Cocoa	88	68	20
Cocoa Beach	46	33	13
Coconut Creek	98	68	30
Coleman	2	2	–
Cooper City	68	52	16
Coral Gables	217	158	59
Coral Springs	257	167	90
Crescent City	10	9	1
Crestview	41	31	10
Cross City	5	5	–
Crystal River	24	21	3
Dade City	34	24	10
Davenport	8	7	1
Davie	179	139	40
Daytona Beach	321	244	77
Daytona Beach Shores	38	31	7
De Funiak Springs	16	14	2
FLORIDA—Continued			
De Land	83	61	22
Delray Beach	214	147	67
Dundee	13	9	4
Dunnellon	11	9	2
Eagle Lake	4	4	–
Eatonville	13	12	1
Edgewater	46	34	12
Edgewood	13	12	1
El Portal	8	8	–
Eustis	50	38	12
Fellesmere	6	5	1
Fernandina Beach	37	29	8
Flagler Beach	10	10	–
Florida City	36	27	9
Fort Lauderdale	745	469	276
Fort Meade	20	13	7
Fort Myers	233	152	81
Fort Pierce	135	108	27
Fort Walton Beach	71	57	14
Frostproof	14	9	5
Fruitland Park	13	12	1
Gainesville	366	247	119
Golden Beach	20	18	2
Graceville	14	8	6
Greenacres City	90	48	42
Green Cove Springs	21	17	4
Greensboro	1	1	–
Groveland	12	8	4
Gulf Breeze	22	16	6
Gulfport	40	30	10
Gulf Stream	10	10	–
Haines City	52	39	13
Hallandale	113	78	35
Hampton	1	1	–
Havana	12	8	4
Hialeah	455	335	120
Hialeah Gardens	41	31	10
Highland Beach	11	11	–
High Springs	15	11	4
Hillsboro Beach	16	13	3
Holly Hill	34	26	8
Hollywood	474	322	152
Holmes Beach	19	12	7
Homestead	102	74	28
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	–
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	21	20	1
Indian Shores	12	12	–
Inglis	2	2	–
Inverness	17	15	2
Jacksonville	2,451	1,479	972
Jacksonville Beach	73	54	19
Jasper	10	7	3
Jennings	2	2	–
Juno Beach	16	13	3
Jupiter	119	88	31
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	–
Jupiter Island	18	15	3
Kenneth City	14	12	2
Key Biscayne	38	28	10
Key Colony Beach	4	4	–
Key West	100	75	25
Kissimmee	157	105	52
Lady Lake	27	23	4
Lake Alfred	13	10	3
Lake City	48	35	13
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	–
Lake Hamilton	7	4	3
Lake Helen	7	7	–
Lakeland	341	230	111
Lake Mary	39	27	12

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Lake Park	36	27	9
Lake Placid	8	7	1
Lake Wales	56	44	12
Lake Worth	135	93	42
Lantana	31	21	10
Largo	176	120	56
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	21	18	3
Leesburg	73	56	17
Lighthouse Point	42	32	10
Live Oak	16	15	1
Longboat Key	25	19	6
Longwood	37	33	4
Lynn Haven	35	27	8
Madison	14	13	1
Maitland	47	37	10
Mangonia Park	16	15	1
Marianna	18	18	–
Mascotte	8	7	1
Medley	41	34	7
Melbourne	209	160	49
Melbourne Beach	10	9	1
Mexico Beach	5	5	–
Miami	1,432	1,098	334
Miami Beach	481	349	132
Miami Shores	40	32	8
Miami Springs	51	40	11
Miccosukee	31	21	10
Midway	4	4	–
Milton	24	18	6
Miramar	151	123	28
Monticello	15	11	4
Mount Dora	36	28	8
Mulberry	12	9	3
Naples	105	77	28
Neptune Beach	24	18	6
New Port Richey	39	32	7
New Smyrna Beach	68	51	17
Niceville	22	17	5
North Bay Village	26	19	7
North Lauderdale	70	56	14
North Miami	136	101	35
North Miami Beach	152	93	59
North Palm Beach	39	33	6
North Port	50	35	15
Oak Hill	6	6	–
Oakland	7	7	–
Oakland Park	104	75	29
Ocala	212	147	65
Ocean Ridge	11	11	–
Ocoee	69	51	18
Okeechobee	25	19	6
Opa Locka	54	40	14
Orange City	23	15	8
Orange Park	28	21	7
Orlando	901	628	273
Ormond Beach	85	60	25
Oviedo	56	42	14
Pahokee	18	14	4
Palatka	41	35	6
Palm Bay	182	120	62
Palm Beach	132	77	55
Palm Beach Gardens	111	88	23
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	41	30	11
Palm Springs	35	28	7
Panama City	121	88	33
Panama City Beach	57	41	16
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	22	20	2
Pembroke Pines	242	199	43
Pensacola	213	155	58
FLORIDA—Continued			
Perry	25	23	2
Plantation	263	173	90
Plant City	86	65	21
Ponce Inlet	16	10	6
Port Orange	81	64	17
Port Richey	16	11	5
Port St. Joe	19	12	7
Port St. Lucie	178	125	53
Punta Gorda	40	29	11
Quincy	44	33	11
Riviera Beach	119	93	26
Rockledge	53	39	14
Royal Palm Beach	54	40	14
Sanford	117	92	25
Sanibel	33	24	9
Sarasota	260	193	67
Satellite Beach	18	18	–
Sea Ranch Lakes	10	6	4
Sebastian	40	30	10
Sebring	37	28	9
Seminole Tribal	74	55	19
Sewall's Point	10	10	–
Shalimar	4	4	–
Sneads	11	7	4
South Bay	15	12	3
South Daytona	30	22	8
South Miami	59	49	10
South Palm Beach	11	11	–
Springfield	20	15	5
Starke	26	20	6
St. Augustine	59	48	11
St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2
St. Cloud	52	37	15
St. Pete Beach	47	30	17
St. Petersburg	727	507	220
Stuart	57	42	15
Sunrise	209	154	55
Surfside	28	21	7
Sweetwater	25	20	5
Tallahassee	452	324	128
Tampa	1,212	925	287
Tarpon Springs	58	46	12
Tavares	28	21	7
Temple Terrace	63	46	17
Tequesta	21	16	5
Titusville	118	83	35
Treasure Island	27	21	6
Trenton	3	3	–
Umatilla	9	8	1
Valparaiso	14	10	4
Venice	66	46	20
Vero Beach	90	63	27
Virginia Gardens	8	6	2
Waldo	9	8	1
Wauchula	15	12	3
Webster	3	3	–
Welaka	1	1	–
West Melbourne	25	24	1
West Miami	20	16	4
West Palm Beach	357	250	107
White Springs	4	4	–
Wildwood	18	13	5
Williston	21	13	8
Wilton Manors	40	29	11
Windermere	10	9	1
Winter Garden	45	34	11
Winter Haven	113	78	35
Winter Park	99	74	25
Winter Springs	73	53	20
Zephyrhills	35	24	11

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	4	4	–
Acworth	36	24	12
Adel	24	21	3
Adrian	1	1	–
Alamo	2	2	–
Alapaha	3	3	–
Albany	227	201	26
Alma	20	14	6
Alpharetta	71	53	18
Americus	72	58	14
Aragon	4	4	–
Ashburn	16	14	2
Athens-Clarke County	257	200	57
Atlanta	2,010	1,459	551
Austell	26	15	11
Avondale Estates	12	12	–
Bainbridge	42	36	6
Ball Ground	3	3	–
Baxley	18	14	4
Berlin	5	5	–
Blakely	20	15	5
Bloomingdale	11	9	2
Blythe	3	2	1
Bowdon	13	9	4
Braselton	1	1	–
Bremen	15	14	1
Brooklet	3	3	–
Brunswick	100	81	19
Butler	5	5	–
Byromville	1	1	–
Byron	17	11	6
Cairo	24	21	3
Calhoun	37	35	2
Camilla	21	18	3
Canon	1	1	–
Canton	31	25	6
Carrollton	71	58	13
Cartersville	48	39	9
Cave Spring	7	6	1
Cedartown	25	22	3
Chamblee	45	31	14
Chatsworth	18	13	5
Chickamauga	6	5	1
Clarkesville	5	5	–
Clarkston	18	14	4
Cleveland	11	11	–
Cochran	14	13	1
College Park	110	85	25
Colquitt	8	7	1
Columbus	468	376	92
Comer	4	3	1
Commerce	18	13	5
Concord	4	2	2
Conyers	61	44	17
Cordele	35	28	7
Cornelia	18	15	3
Covington	63	54	9
Crawfordville	1	1	–
Cumming	17	11	6
Cusseta	8	4	4
Cuthbert	14	8	6
Dallas	16	12	4
Dalton	87	73	14
Damascus	1	1	–
Danielsville	1	1	–
Darien	6	6	–
Davisboro	3	3	–
Dawson	19	15	4
Decatur	61	46	15
Demorest	4	4	–
Dillard	3	3	–
Doerun	5	4	1
GEORGIA—Continued			
Donalsonville	14	10	4
Douglas	45	37	8
Douglasville	81	64	17
Dublin	52	44	8
Duluth	56	43	13
East Dublin	8	7	1
Eastman	13	11	2
East Point	168	120	48
Eatonton	15	11	4
Edison	4	4	–
Elberton	27	21	6
Ellaville	5	5	–
Eton	4	3	1
Fairburn	27	20	7
Fairmount	3	3	–
Fayetteville	44	38	6
Fitzgerald	36	28	8
Flowery Branch	4	4	–
Folkston	6	6	–
Forest Park	100	70	30
Fort Gaines	7	5	2
Fort Oglethorpe	29	23	6
Fort Valley	31	28	3
Franklin Springs	3	3	–
Gainesville	109	87	22
Garden City	35	31	4
Georgetown	3	3	–
Gibson	1	1	–
Glennville	15	10	5
Glenwood	4	3	1
Gordon	11	7	4
Gray	9	8	1
Greensboro	12	12	–
Greenville	6	5	1
Griffin	88	75	13
Grovetown	23	15	8
Hagan	1	1	–
Hahira	9	5	4
Hamilton	1	1	–
Hampton	12	11	1
Hapeville	49	40	9
Harlem	11	8	3
Hartwell	22	16	6
Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Hazlehurst	15	10	5
Helen	11	10	1
Helena	2	2	–
Hephzibah	4	4	–
Hiawassee	3	3	–
Hilltonia	1	1	–
Hinesville	78	69	9
Hiram	5	5	–
Hoboken	1	1	–
Hogansville	12	9	3
Holly Springs	7	6	1
Homeland	4	3	1
Homerville	10	9	1
Hoschton	2	2	–
Irwinton	2	1	1
Ivey	2	2	–
Jackson	19	14	5
Jasper	11	11	–
Jeffersonville	4	3	1
Jesup	26	23	3
Kennesaw	48	31	17
Kingsland	31	28	3
Lafayette	21	17	4
Lake City	17	16	1
Lakeland	7	7	–
Lake Park	3	3	–
Lavonia	10	10	–
Lawrenceville	64	48	16

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Leary	1	1	–
Leesburg	8	8	–
Leslie	4	4	–
Lilburn	30	22	8
Lincolnton	4	4	–
Lithonia	18	12	6
Locust Grove	11	9	2
Loganville	22	14	8
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Louisville	7	7	–
Ludowici	9	5	4
Lumber City	8	6	2
Lumpkin	4	3	1
Luthersville	4	4	–
Macon	352	270	82
Madison	14	13	1
Manchester	19	14	5
Mansfield	2	2	–
Marietta	158	133	25
Marshallville	7	6	1
Maysville	4	4	–
McCaysville	4	4	–
McDonough	27	25	2
McIntyre	3	3	–
McRae	10	6	4
Meigs	6	4	2
Metter	10	9	1
Milledgeville	63	42	21
Millen	11	11	–
Molena	1	1	–
Montezuma	23	16	7
Monticello	9	8	1
Morrow	31	28	3
Morven	3	3	–
Moultrie	48	39	9
Mountain City	2	2	–
Mount Airy	1	1	–
Nahunta	3	3	–
Nashville	16	11	5
Nelson	1	1	–
Newington	2	2	–
Newnan	58	55	3
Newton	3	3	–
Nicholls	3	2	1
Norcross	31	24	7
Oakwood	9	8	1
Ocilla	17	12	5
Oglethorpe	6	5	1
Oxford	3	3	–
Palmetto	10	9	1
Patterson	3	3	–
Pavo	3	2	1
Peachtree City	47	43	4
Pearson	5	5	–
Pelham	14	13	1
Pembroke	6	5	1
Perry	37	30	7
Pinehurst	4	1	3
Pine Mountain	7	6	1
Plains	2	2	–
Pooler	19	17	2
Port Wentworth	18	16	2
Powder Springs	26	21	5
Quitman	15	13	2
Ray City	1	1	–
Reidsville	10	5	5
Remerton	10	9	1
Richland	4	4	–
Richmond Hill	18	16	2
Rincon	12	10	2
Ringgold	7	7	–
Riverdale	57	44	13
GEORGIA—Continued			
Roberta	3	3	–
Rochelle	4	4	–
Rockmart	15	13	2
Rome	106	93	13
Rossville	12	9	3
Roswell	148	93	55
Royston	11	10	1
Sale City	1	1	–
Sandersville	24	18	6
Sardis	4	4	–
Savannah	494	403	91
Senoia	7	7	–
Shellman	3	3	–
Shiloh	1	1	–
Sky Valley	7	5	2
Smithville	4	3	1
Smyrna	128	88	40
Snellville	40	30	10
Soperton	9	5	4
Sparks	2	2	–
Springfield	8	7	1
Stapleton	2	2	–
Statesboro	69	57	12
Statham	3	3	–
St. Marys	37	32	5
Stone Mountain	26	16	10
Stone Mountain Park	23	20	3
Summerville	19	18	1
Suwanee	20	19	1
Sylvania	14	10	4
Sylvester	23	18	5
Talbotton	4	4	–
Tallapoosa	17	17	–
Tallulah Falls	2	2	–
Thomaston	36	32	4
Thomasville	52	45	7
Thomson	15	14	1
Thunderbolt	10	7	3
Tifton	57	47	10
Tignall	2	1	1
Toccoa	36	28	8
Trenton	7	7	–
Trion	8	8	–
Tybee Island	21	15	6
Tyrone	11	10	1
Unadilla	4	4	–
Union City	37	34	3
Union Point	13	9	4
Uvalda	4	1	3
Valdosta	129	114	15
Vidalia	42	33	9
Vienna	9	8	1
Villa Rica	32	25	7
Wadley	11	7	4
Warm Springs	3	3	–
Warner Robins	114	99	15
Warrenton	7	7	–
Warwick	5	4	1
Washington	17	17	–
Watkinsville	5	5	–
Waverly Hall	4	4	–
Waycross	67	48	19
Waynesboro	24	17	7
West Point	19	14	5
Whigham	4	4	–
Whitesburg	4	4	–
Willacoochee	3	3	–
Winder	40	34	6
Winterville	3	3	–
Woodbine	7	7	–
Woodbury	9	6	3
Woodland	2	1	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Woodstock	31	25	6
Wrens	14	14	–
Zebulon	6	6	–
HAWAII			
Honolulu	2,287	1,779	508
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	8	5	3
American Falls	11	9	2
Bellevue	4	4	–
Blackfoot	25	22	3
Boise	267	222	45
Bonners Ferry	7	7	–
Buhl	11	9	2
Caldwell	55	43	12
Cascade	5	4	1
Chubbuck	26	18	8
Coeur D'Alene	66	54	12
Cottonwood	1	1	–
Emmett	11	10	1
Filer	5	5	–
Firth	1	1	–
Fruitland	8	7	1
Garden City	29	22	7
Glenns Ferry	3	3	–
Gooding	6	6	–
Grangeville	5	5	–
Hagerman	2	2	–
Hailey	10	9	1
Heyburn	7	6	1
Homedale	5	5	–
Idaho Falls	114	82	32
Jerome	16	15	1
Kamiah	4	4	–
Kellogg	9	8	1
Ketchum	17	12	5
Kimberly	6	6	–
Lewiston	64	45	19
McCall	12	10	2
Meridian	49	39	10
Montpelier	6	6	–
Moscow	44	32	12
Mountain Home	29	23	6
Nampa	84	61	23
New Plymouth	4	4	–
Orofino	6	5	1
Osburn	3	3	–
Parma	4	4	–
Payette	12	11	1
Pinehurst	3	3	–
Pocatello	108	80	28
Ponderay	4	4	–
Post Falls	43	24	19
Preston	5	5	–
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	34	27	7
Rigby	7	7	–
Rupert	14	13	1
Sandpoint	29	16	13
Shelley	7	7	–
Smelterville	1	1	–
Soda Springs	8	7	1
Spirit Lake	3	3	–
St. Anthony	6	6	–
St. Maries	7	5	2
Sun Valley	9	8	1
Twin Falls	65	52	13
Wallace	4	4	–
Weiser	11	10	1
IDAHO—Continued			
Wendell	6	6	–
Wilder	3	3	–
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	4	4	–
Addison	77	56	21
Albany	1	1	–
Albion	3	3	–
Aledo	7	6	1
Algonquin	40	31	9
Alorton	6	5	1
Alsip	53	42	11
Altamont	5	5	–
Alton	91	77	14
Amboy	2	2	–
Andalusia	3	3	–
Anna	9	9	–
Annawan	1	1	–
Antioch	26	17	9
Arcola	8	6	2
Argenta	1	1	–
Arlington Heights	142	107	35
Arthur	5	5	–
Ashland	1	1	–
Astoria	1	1	–
Athens	4	4	–
Atkinson	1	1	–
Atlanta	3	3	–
Atwood	3	3	–
Auburn	9	5	4
Augusta	1	1	–
Aurora	327	252	75
Bannockburn	7	7	–
Barrington	42	30	12
Barrington Hills	27	19	8
Barry	2	2	–
Bartlett	62	46	16
Bartonville	9	9	–
Batavia	44	38	6
Beardstown	17	9	8
Beckemeyer	1	1	–
Bedford Park	38	32	6
Beecher	6	6	–
Belleville	88	74	14
Bellwood	59	50	9
Belvidere	34	32	2
Bement	1	1	–
Benld	4	3	1
Bensenville	47	38	9
Benton	12	7	5
Berkeley	19	15	4
Berwyn	113	89	24
Bethalto	23	16	7
Bloomingdale	61	45	16
Bloomington	111	95	16
Blue Island	58	39	19
Blue Mound	2	2	–
Bolingbrook	112	82	30
Bourbonnais	25	19	6
Bradford	1	1	–
Bradley	34	26	8
Braidwood	15	11	4
Breese	8	5	3
Bridgeport	3	3	–
Bridgeview	50	41	9
Brighton	5	4	1
Broadview	45	38	7
Brookfield	34	27	7
Brooklyn	11	5	6
Buffalo Grove	87	75	12
Bull Valley	2	2	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Bunker Hill	4	3	1
Burbank	55	46	9
Burnham	14	10	4
Burr Ridge	26	22	4
Bushnell	5	5	–
Byron	7	6	1
Cahokia	48	35	13
Cairo	20	14	6
Calumet City	107	77	30
Calumet Park	26	21	5
Cambridge	1	1	–
Camp Point	2	2	–
Canton	33	22	11
Carbon Cliff	4	4	–
Carbondale	75	59	16
Carlinville	18	12	6
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	9	8	1
Carol Stream	80	57	23
Carpentersville	61	56	5
Carrier Mills	3	2	1
Carrollton	7	7	–
Carterville	6	6	–
Carthage	3	3	–
Cary	30	23	7
Casey	7	6	1
Caseyville	12	8	4
Catlin	1	1	–
Central City	4	4	–
Centralia	35	28	7
Centreville	22	16	6
Champaign	145	118	27
Channahon	15	13	2
Charleston	37	33	4
Chatham	15	12	3
Chenoa	4	4	–
Cherry Valley	13	13	–
Chester	13	10	3
Chicago	15,307	13,469	1,838
Chicago Heights	133	96	37
Chicago Ridge	29	26	3
Chillicothe	13	9	4
Christopher	4	4	–
Cicero	116	95	21
Clarendon Hills	13	13	–
Clinton	17	13	4
Coal City	15	10	5
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	2	2	–
Collinsville	50	36	14
Colona	13	11	2
Columbia	16	11	5
Cordova	2	2	–
Cortland	1	1	–
Coulterville	2	2	–
Country Club Hills	38	29	9
Countryside	27	21	6
Crest Hill	23	20	3
Crestwood	4	3	1
Crete	14	13	1
Creve Coeur	10	9	1
Crystal Lake	69	53	16
Cuba	2	2	–
Dallas City	2	2	–
Danvers	1	1	–
Danville	85	67	18
Darien	51	34	17
Decatur	182	153	29
Deerfield	54	40	14
De Kalb	67	55	12
De Pue	3	3	–
De Soto	4	4	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Des Plaines	121	101	20
Divernon	3	3	–
Dixmoor	13	12	1
Dixon	28	24	4
Dolton	54	50	4
Downers Grove	92	70	22
Dupo	6	6	–
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	2	2	–
Dwight	11	10	1
Earlville	4	4	–
East Alton	19	13	6
East Carondelet	9	1	8
East Dubuque	7	7	–
East Dundee	14	13	1
East Galesburg	1	1	–
East Hazel Crest	9	8	1
East Moline	50	38	12
East Peoria	49	37	12
East St. Louis	114	89	25
Edwardsville	41	31	10
Effingham	41	27	14
Elburn	9	8	1
Eldorado	10	6	4
Elgin	199	159	40
Elk Grove Village	106	93	13
Elmhurst	90	68	22
Elmwood Park	48	37	11
El Paso	5	5	–
Energy	4	4	–
Enfield	1	1	–
Equality	2	2	–
Erie	2	2	–
Essex	2	2	–
Eureka	5	5	–
Evanston	208	152	56
Evergreen Park	67	57	10
Fairbury	7	7	–
Fairfield	15	11	4
Fairmont City	12	9	3
Fairview	1	1	–
Fairview Heights	50	39	11
Farmer City	7	4	3
Farmington	8	4	4
Fisher	2	2	–
Flora	16	11	5
Flossmoor	24	18	6
Ford Heights	16	7	9
Forest Park	52	38	14
Forest View	9	6	3
Fox Lake	25	19	6
Fox River Grove	10	10	–
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	–
Frankfort	24	21	3
Franklin Park	58	52	6
Freeburg	7	6	1
Freeport	76	59	17
Fulton	7	6	1
Galena	11	9	2
Galesburg	77	53	24
Galva	4	4	–
Gardner	1	1	–
Geneseo	17	11	6
Geneva	42	31	11
Genoa	10	9	1
Germantown	2	2	–
Gibson City	12	8	4
Gifford	1	1	–
Gilberts	2	2	–
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	2	2	–
Girard	4	4	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Glen Carbon	19	13	6
Glencoe	44	35	9
Glendale Heights	77	54	23
Glen Ellyn	42	33	9
Glenview	96	71	25
Glenwood	25	20	5
Golf	2	2	–
Grafton	3	3	–
Granite City	63	52	11
Grant Park	5	5	–
Grayslake	34	22	12
Grayville	3	3	–
Greenfield	3	3	–
Greenup	4	4	–
Green Valley	1	1	–
Greenville	14	10	4
Gridley	2	2	–
Gurnee	73	51	22
Hamilton	5	5	–
Hampshire	7	7	–
Hampton	5	5	–
Hanover	2	2	–
Hanover Park	64	47	17
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	5	4	1
Harvard	23	17	6
Harvey	121	79	42
Harwood Heights	31	23	8
Havana	9	9	–
Hawthorn Woods	9	8	1
Hazel Crest	37	29	8
Hebron	3	3	–
Henry	4	4	–
Herrin	18	14	4
Herscher	2	2	–
Hickory Hills	35	28	7
Highland	23	17	6
Highland Park	77	60	17
Highwood	14	10	4
Hillsboro	8	8	–
Hillside	38	30	8
Hinckley	4	4	–
Hinsdale	38	28	10
Hodgkins	18	17	1
Hoffman Estates	110	90	20
Homer	1	1	–
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	46	35	11
Hoopeston	15	10	5
Huntley	15	13	2
Hutsonville	1	1	–
Indian Head Park	15	11	4
Island Lake	17	12	5
Itasca	36	26	10
Jacksonville	49	39	10
Jerome	7	7	–
Jerseyville	18	12	6
Johnsburg	10	9	1
Johnston City	4	4	–
Joliet	291	224	67
Jonesboro	4	4	–
Justice	33	25	8
Kankakee	94	69	25
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	26	20	6
Kildeer	10	10	–
Kincaid	1	1	–
Kirkland	3	3	–
Knoxville	5	5	–
Lacon	3	3	–
La Grange	34	26	8
La Grange Park	28	23	5
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lake Bluff	16	14	2
Lake Forest	60	44	16
Lake-in-the-Hills	36	28	8
Lakemoor	7	7	–
Lake Villa	14	13	1
Lakewood	5	5	–
Lake Zurich	52	35	17
Lanark	2	2	–
Lansing	82	65	17
La Salle	23	19	4
Lebanon	9	7	2
Leland Grove	6	6	–
Lemont	29	26	3
Lenzburg	1	1	–
Le Roy	4	4	–
Lewistown	4	4	–
Libertyville	53	41	12
Lincoln	33	29	4
Lincolnshire	27	19	8
Lincolnwood	42	32	10
Lindenhurst	13	11	2
Lisle	54	41	13
Litchfield	19	13	6
Livingston	2	2	–
Lockport	28	24	4
Lombard	89	71	18
Loves Park	36	28	8
Ludlow	1	1	–
Lynwood	18	13	5
Lyons	30	24	6
Mackinaw	1	1	–
Macomb	28	25	3
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	5	5	–
Manhattan	6	6	–
Manito	4	4	–
Manteno	13	12	1
Marengo	17	13	4
Marion	28	21	7
Marissa	5	5	–
Markham	37	28	9
Maroa	4	4	–
Marquette Heights	9	9	–
Marseilles	8	8	–
Marshall	9	8	1
Martinsville	3	3	–
Maryville	11	7	4
Mascoutah	13	11	2
Mason City	4	4	–
Matteson	49	38	11
Mattoon	57	48	9
Maywood	73	62	11
McCook	17	14	3
McCullom Lake	1	1	–
McHenry	48	35	13
McLean	1	1	–
McLeansboro	5	5	–
Melrose Park	87	68	19
Mendota	18	14	4
Meredosia	3	2	1
Metamora	5	5	–
Metropolis	21	16	5
Midlothian	30	24	6
Milan	17	12	5
Milledgeville	2	2	–
Millstadt	5	5	–
Minier	2	2	–
Minonk	2	2	–
Minooka	12	10	2
Mokena	24	23	1
Moline	108	80	28
Momence	7	7	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Monee	8	8	–
Monmouth	28	20	8
Montgomery	19	13	6
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	29	22	7
Morrison	6	6	–
Morton	25	19	6
Morton Grove	64	45	19
Mound City	2	2	–
Mount Carmel	18	13	5
Mount Carroll	3	3	–
Mount Morris	8	5	3
Mount Olive	1	1	–
Mount Prospect	98	77	21
Mount Pulaski	3	3	–
Mount Sterling	10	5	5
Mount Vernon	57	45	12
Mount Zion	12	9	3
Moweaqua	2	2	–
Mundelein	50	40	10
Murphysboro	24	16	8
Naperville	256	165	91
Nashville	7	6	1
Nauvoo	2	2	–
Neoga	3	3	–
Neponset	1	1	–
New Athens	4	4	–
New Baden	4	4	–
New Lenox	25	23	2
Newman	1	1	–
Newton	8	7	1
Niles	68	52	16
Nokomis	7	4	3
Normal	69	60	9
Norridge	49	37	12
North Aurora	21	19	2
Northbrook	83	59	24
North Chicago	81	63	18
Northfield	28	20	8
Northlake	38	32	6
North Pekin	2	2	–
North Riverside	39	30	9
Oak Brook	49	43	6
Oakbrook Terrace	20	18	2
Oak Forest	53	40	13
Oak Lawn	151	103	48
Oak Park	147	117	30
Oblong	2	2	–
O'Fallon	51	38	13
Ogden	1	1	–
Oglesby	11	8	3
Okawville	3	3	–
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	20	18	2
Oregon	8	8	–
Orion	3	3	–
Orland Hills	14	13	1
Orland Park	112	87	25
Oswego	29	26	3
Ottawa	40	32	8
Palatine	124	96	28
Palestine	3	3	–
Palos Heights	32	28	4
Palos Hills	31	28	3
Palos Park	12	11	1
Pana	15	10	5
Paris	21	15	6
Park City	13	9	4
Park Forest	51	39	12
Park Ridge	65	52	13
Pawnee	9	5	4
Paxton	6	6	–
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Pecatonica	2	2	–
Pekin	57	50	7
Peoria	289	239	50
Peoria Heights	15	11	4
Peotone	9	8	1
Peru	26	21	5
Petersburg	6	6	–
Phoenix	5	2	3
Pinckneyville	12	7	5
Pittsfield	5	5	–
Plainfield	24	21	3
Plano	14	12	2
Polo	3	3	–
Pontiac	25	22	3
Pontoon Beach	17	11	6
Port Byron	3	3	–
Posen	10	8	2
Princeton	15	14	1
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	34	25	9
Quincy	91	76	15
Rantoul	40	32	8
Raymond	1	1	–
Red Bud	4	4	–
Richmond	6	5	1
Richton Park	32	26	6
Ridgway	3	3	–
Riverdale	42	35	7
River Forest	40	31	9
River Grove	26	21	5
Riverside	25	19	6
Robbins	9	5	4
Robinson	14	12	2
Rochelle	24	18	6
Rochester	8	8	–
Rockdale	4	4	–
Rock Falls	25	17	8
Rockford	319	285	34
Rock Island	113	84	29
Rockton	11	10	1
Rolling Meadows	75	53	22
Romeoville	49	40	9
Roodhouse	5	5	–
Roscoe	12	11	1
Roselle	54	39	15
Rosemont	84	68	16
Rossville	2	2	–
Round Lake	12	11	1
Round Lake Beach	38	32	6
Round Lake Heights	3	3	–
Round Lake Park	13	11	2
Roxana	5	5	–
Royalton	3	3	–
Rushville	5	5	–
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	17	11	6
Sauget	9	9	–
Sauk Village	18	13	5
Savanna	8	7	1
Schaumburg	210	140	70
Schiller Park	39	32	7
Seneca	9	4	5
Sesser	5	5	–
Shawneetown	4	4	–
Shelbyville	9	8	1
Sherman	6	6	–
Shiloh	12	12	–
Shorewood	19	17	2
Silvis	19	13	6
Skokie	146	106	40
Sleepy Hollow	5	4	1
Smithton	5	4	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Somonauk	3	3	–
South Barrington	15	14	1
South Beloit	12	9	3
South Chicago Heights	11	9	2
South Elgin	28	21	7
South Holland	53	41	12
South Jacksonville	6	5	1
South Pekin	2	2	–
South Roxana	6	5	1
Sparta	14	10	4
Springfield	315	265	50
Spring Grove	9	8	1
Spring Valley	13	9	4
Stanford	1	1	–
St. Anne	4	4	–
Staunton	10	7	3
St. Charles	61	49	12
Steger	25	17	8
Sterling	39	28	11
St. Francisville	1	1	–
Stickney	22	18	4
Stockton	4	3	1
Stone Park	30	21	9
Stonington	2	2	–
Streamwood	64	52	12
Streator	29	24	5
Sugar Grove	8	7	1
Sullivan	9	7	2
Summit	38	31	7
Sumner	2	2	–
Swansea	21	17	4
Sycamore	28	19	9
Tampico	1	1	–
Taylorville	26	20	6
Thomasboro	2	2	–
Thomson	1	1	–
Thornton	8	7	1
Tinley Park	85	65	20
Tonica	1	1	–
Tremont	4	3	1
Trenton	3	3	–
Troy	20	15	5
Tuscola	8	7	1
University Park	22	19	3
Urbana	60	48	12
Vandalia	18	13	5
Venice	9	6	3
Vernon Hills	61	39	22
Vienna	2	2	–
Villa Grove	6	5	1
Villa Park	54	39	15
Virden	9	5	4
Wamac	2	2	–
Warren	2	2	–
Warrensburg	2	2	–
Warrenville	26	20	6
Washburn	2	2	–
Washington	23	14	9
Washington Park	13	10	3
Waterloo	10	9	1
Watseka	17	11	6
Wauconda	28	17	11
Waukegan	196	142	54
Wayne	5	5	–
Westchester	49	36	13
West Chicago	50	41	9
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	19	17	2
Western Springs	26	21	5
West Frankfort	20	15	5
Westmont	58	41	17
West Salem	2	2	–
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Wheaton	88	65	23
Wheeling	82	58	24
White Hall	10	5	5
Williamsfield	1	1	–
Williamsville	3	3	–
Willowbrook	29	25	4
Willow Springs	18	13	5
Wilmette	60	42	18
Wilmington	20	12	8
Winchester	4	4	–
Winfield	20	18	2
Winnebago	3	3	–
Winnetka	39	28	11
Winthrop Harbor	15	10	5
Witt	1	1	–
Wood Dale	47	32	15
Woodhull	1	1	–
Woodridge	70	48	22
Wood River	26	18	8
Woodstock	42	30	12
Worth	25	23	2
Wyoming	2	2	–
Yorkville	15	15	–
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	57	42	15
INDIANA			
Albion	6	6	–
Alexandria	17	13	4
Anderson	187	129	58
Angola	19	15	4
Aurora	12	8	4
Batesville	15	9	6
Bedford	39	32	7
Beech Grove	35	26	9
Berne	5	5	–
Bloomington	96	72	24
Bluffton	26	19	7
Boonville	14	13	1
Bremen	16	12	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	5	5	–
Carmel	84	70	14
Charlestown	15	10	5
Chesterfield	7	7	–
Chesterton	22	18	4
Clarksville	43	35	8
Corydon	7	7	–
Crawfordsville	44	32	12
Crown Point	38	29	9
Decatur	23	17	6
Delphi	11	7	4
Dunkirk	8	4	4
Dyer	31	24	7
Elkhart	137	106	31
Evansville	314	281	33
Fairmount	9	5	4
Fishers	44	40	4
Fort Wayne	446	374	72
Franklin	44	33	11
Garrett	16	11	5
Gary	324	250	74
Gas City	17	13	4
Georgetown	3	3	–
Goshen	54	48	6
Greendale	15	11	4
Greenfield	33	27	6
Greenwood	71	53	18
Griffith	36	28	8
Hagerstown	5	5	–
Hammond	263	208	55

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA-Continued			
Hartford City	15	13	2
Hebron	10	7	3
Highland	50	42	8
Huntingburg	10	9	1
Huntington	40	32	8
Indianapolis	2,347	1,556	791
Jasper	23	16	7
Kendallville	24	18	6
Kokomo	142	104	38
Kouts	4	4	–
Lafayette	122	94	28
La Porte	53	47	6
Lawrence	57	51	6
Logansport	54	44	10
Long Beach	5	5	–
Lowell	19	10	9
Madison	33	26	7
Marion	81	72	9
Martinsville	24	18	6
Merrillville	57	47	10
Michigan City	107	87	20
Mishawaka	106	87	19
Mooresville	24	19	5
Mount Vernon	18	16	2
Munster	45	35	10
Nappanee	19	13	6
New Albany	78	61	17
New Castle	42	39	3
New Chicago	4	1	3
New Haven	22	16	6
Noblesville	63	53	10
North Manchester	14	10	4
North Vernon	17	15	2
Plainfield	34	31	3
Plymouth	24	19	5
Portage	61	46	15
Portland	17	13	4
Princes Lakes	4	4	–
Rensselaer	13	9	4
Rushville	17	14	3
Salem	17	12	5
Schererville	58	46	12
Sellersburg	16	11	5
Seymour	40	30	10
South Bend	325	254	71
Speedway	38	29	9
St. John	16	12	4
Sullivan	9	9	–
Terre Haute	135	117	18
Tipton	15	10	5
Trail Creek	4	4	–
Union City	8	8	–
Valparaiso	60	45	15
Vincennes	37	32	5
Wabash	32	26	6
Warsaw	44	34	10
Westfield	25	22	3
West Lafayette	51	40	11
West Terre Haute	12	7	5
Whitestown	1	1	–
Winchester	16	12	4
IOWA			
Adel	6	6	–
Albia	8	7	1
Algona	15	10	5
Altoona	20	18	2
Ames	67	49	18
Anamosa	8	7	1
Ankeny	39	32	7
Atlantic	14	12	2

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Audubon	3	3	–
Bedford	3	3	–
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belmond	4	4	–
Bettendorf	53	42	11
Bloomfield	6	6	–
Boone	16	15	1
Burlington	55	40	15
Camanche	7	7	–
Carlisle	5	5	–
Carroll	20	14	6
Carter Lake	9	8	1
Cedar Falls	49	44	5
Cedar Rapids	237	200	37
Centerville	17	12	5
Chariton	8	7	1
Charles City	18	13	5
Cherokee	9	8	1
Clarinda	15	10	5
Clarion	7	6	1
Clear Lake	19	14	5
Clinton	54	45	9
Clive	21	17	4
Coggon	1	1	–
Coralville	31	28	3
Council Bluffs	119	107	12
Cresco	8	8	–
Creston	17	13	4
Davenport	198	159	39
Decorah	21	12	9
Denison	16	12	4
Des Moines	493	357	136
De Witt	8	8	–
Dubuque	89	83	6
Dyersville	9	5	4
Eagle Grove	7	7	–
Eldora	6	6	–
Eldridge	6	6	–
Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Estherville	12	12	–
Evansdale	8	7	1
Fairfield	20	15	5
Forest City	8	8	–
Fort Dodge	46	42	4
Fort Madison	24	20	4
Garner	5	5	–
Glenwood	11	9	2
Grinnell	17	15	2
Grundy Center	5	5	–
Guttenberg	6	4	2
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	–
Hiawatha	8	8	–
Humboldt	7	7	–
Independence	16	12	4
Indianola	18	16	2
Iowa City	91	67	24
Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Jefferson	8	8	–
Johnston	12	11	1
Keokuk	36	26	10
Knoxville	15	11	4
Lake Mills	5	5	–
Lamoni	3	3	–
Le Claire	6	5	1
Le Mars	14	13	1
Lenox	3	3	–
Leon	3	3	–
Lisbon	2	2	–
Manchester	13	9	4
Maquoketa	16	11	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Marion	44	35	9
Marshalltown	60	43	17
Mason City	62	46	16
Missouri Valley	7	7	–
Monticello	7	6	1
Mount Pleasant	15	13	2
Mount Vernon	5	5	–
Muscatine	43	35	8
Nevada	9	8	1
New Hampton	6	6	–
Newton	35	28	7
Norwalk	10	8	2
Oelwein	16	11	5
Onawa	6	6	–
Orange City	6	6	–
Osage	6	6	–
Osceola	9	8	1
Oskaloosa	19	17	2
Ottumwa	39	33	6
Palo	1	1	–
Pella	15	13	2
Perry	18	13	5
Pleasant Hill	10	10	–
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	–
Rock Valley	3	3	–
Sac City	4	4	–
Sergeant Bluff	8	7	1
Sheldon	12	8	4
Shenandoah	14	10	4
Sioux Center	6	6	–
Sioux City	152	125	27
Spencer	25	18	7
Spirit Lake	7	6	1
Storm Lake	21	17	4
Story City	5	5	–
Tama	5	5	–
Tipton	5	5	–
Urbandale	47	40	7
Vinton	7	7	–
Washington	10	10	–
Waterloo	134	125	9
Waukee	8	7	1
Waukon	6	6	–
Waverly	15	14	1
Webster City	19	13	6
West Burlington	10	9	1
West Des Moines	64	47	17
West Union	4	4	–
Williamsburg	5	5	–
Windsor Heights	13	12	1
Winterset	9	8	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	27	15	12
Alma	1	1	–
Altamont	3	3	–
Andover	14	9	5
Anthony	5	5	–
Arcadia	2	2	–
Argonia	1	1	–
Arkansas City	32	24	8
Arma	4	4	–
Atchison	24	23	1
Attica	1	1	–
Atwood	2	2	–
Augusta	27	22	5
Baldwin City	7	6	1
Basehor	4	4	–
Baxter Springs	13	9	4
Bel Aire	9	8	1
KANSAS—Continued			
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belleville	5	5	–
Beloit	14	9	5
Blue Rapids	2	2	–
Bonner Springs	19	17	2
Buhler	3	3	–
Burden	1	1	–
Burlingame	3	3	–
Burlington	7	6	1
Bushton	1	1	–
Caldwell	4	4	–
Caney	9	5	4
Carbondale	2	2	–
Cawker City	1	1	–
Cedar Vale	1	1	–
Chanute	19	17	2
Chapman	2	2	–
Chase	1	1	–
Cheney	2	2	–
Cherokee	1	1	–
Cherryvale	6	6	–
Chetopa	5	5	–
Cimarron	3	3	–
Clay Center	7	6	1
Clearwater	6	6	–
Coffeyville	33	25	8
Colby	16	11	5
Columbus	9	8	1
Colwich	2	2	–
Concordia	16	10	6
Conway Springs	3	2	1
Council Grove	7	6	1
Derby	41	31	10
Dodge City	54	41	13
Eastborough	7	7	–
Edwardsville	15	14	1
El Dorado	28	23	5
Elkhart	3	3	–
Ellinwood	5	5	–
Ellis	5	5	–
Ellsworth	6	5	1
Elwood	2	2	–
Emporia	65	46	19
Enterprise	1	1	–
Erie	4	3	1
Eskridge	1	1	–
Eudora	5	5	–
Fairway	8	7	1
Florence	1	1	–
Fort Scott	26	20	6
Frankfort	1	1	–
Fredonia	8	7	1
Frontenac	8	5	3
Galena	12	8	4
Galva	1	1	–
Garden City	81	54	27
Garden Plain	2	2	–
Gardner	19	17	2
Garnett	12	8	4
Girard	5	5	–
Goddard	4	4	–
Goodland	8	7	1
Grandview Plaza	3	3	–
Great Bend	40	29	11
Halstead	5	4	1
Harper	2	2	–
Haven	2	2	–
Hays	40	27	13
Haysville	30	21	9
Herington	10	6	4
Hesston	6	5	1
Hiawatha	8	7	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Highland	2	2	–
Hill City	4	4	–
Hillsboro	4	4	–
Hoisington	8	5	3
Holcomb	4	3	1
Holton	10	5	5
Holyrood	1	1	–
Horton	6	6	–
Hoxie	2	2	–
Hugoton	7	6	1
Humboldt	5	5	–
Hutchinson	97	68	29
Independence	32	23	9
Inman	2	2	–
Iola	28	18	10
Junction City	66	48	18
Kanopolis	1	1	–
Kansas City	464	357	107
Kechi	1	1	–
Kingman	11	7	4
Kinsley	4	4	–
Kiowa	3	3	–
La Crosse	3	3	–
La Cygne	3	3	–
Lake Quivira	2	2	–
Lansing	12	10	2
Larned	14	9	5
Lawrence	136	116	20
Leavenworth	85	64	21
Leawood	67	47	20
Lebo	2	2	–
Lenexa	103	64	39
Liberal	39	31	8
Lindsborg	7	6	1
Little River	2	1	1
Louisburg	8	7	1
Lyndon	3	3	–
Lyons	7	6	1
Maize	5	4	1
Marion	2	2	–
Marquette	1	1	–
Marysville	7	6	1
McLouth	1	1	–
McPherson	29	24	5
Meade	3	3	–
Medicine Lodge	5	5	–
Merriam	29	26	3
Minneapolis	5	5	–
Mission	21	20	1
Moundridge	3	3	–
Mound Valley	1	1	–
Mount Hope	2	2	–
Mulvane	17	12	5
Neodesha	6	5	1
Newton	32	28	4
Nickerson	1	1	–
North Newton	1	1	–
Norton	5	5	–
Oakley	11	6	5
Oberlin	4	4	–
Olathe	160	127	33
Osage City	6	6	–
Osawatomie	15	10	5
Osborne	4	4	–
Oswego	6	5	1
Ottawa	29	26	3
Overbrook	1	1	–
Overland Park	246	189	57
Oxford	3	3	–
Paola	18	12	6
Park City	13	12	1
Parsons	28	21	7
KANSAS—Continued			
Peabody	2	2	–
Pittsburg	46	31	15
Plainville	4	4	–
Pleasanton	1	1	–
Prairie Village	51	40	11
Pratt	20	14	6
Quinter	1	1	–
Roeland Park	15	14	1
Rose Hill	7	6	1
Rossville	1	1	–
Russell	17	8	9
Sabetha	5	5	–
Salina	102	75	27
Scott City	12	7	5
Scranton	1	1	–
Sedan	2	2	–
Sedgwick	2	2	–
Seneca	5	5	–
Sharon Springs	1	1	–
Shawnee	79	65	14
Silver Lake	1	1	–
Smith Center	3	3	–
South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Spearville	1	1	–
Spring Hill	6	6	–
Stafford	4	4	–
Sterling	5	5	–
St. Francis	6	5	1
St. John	4	4	–
St. Marys	5	5	–
Stockton	5	5	–
Tonganoxie	5	5	–
Topeka	343	292	51
Towanda	3	3	–
Troy	1	1	–
Udall	2	2	–
Ulysses	10	9	1
Valley Center	11	8	3
Valley Falls	1	1	–
Victoria	2	2	–
Wa Keeney	5	5	–
Wakefield	1	1	–
Wamego	11	6	5
Waterville	1	1	–
Waverly	1	1	–
Weir	2	2	–
Wellington	18	14	4
Wellsville	4	4	–
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	797	615	182
Wilson	1	1	–
Winfield	27	21	6
Yates Center	5	3	2
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	–
Albany	7	5	2
Alexandria	11	10	1
Allen	1	1	–
Anchorage	14	10	4
Ashland	57	48	9
Auburn	2	2	–
Audubon Park	8	7	1
Augusta	2	2	–
Barbourville	15	12	3
Bardstown	22	19	3
Bardwell	2	2	–
Barlow	2	2	–
Beattyville	5	5	–
Beaver Dam	5	5	–
Bellefonte	1	1	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Bellevue	11	10	1
Benham	2	2	–
Benton	9	7	2
Berea	28	22	6
Bloomfield	3	2	1
Bowling Green	119	90	29
Brandenburg	4	4	–
Brodhead	2	2	–
Brooksville	2	2	–
Brownsville	1	1	–
Burgin	1	1	–
Burkesville	8	4	4
Burnside	4	4	–
Butler	1	1	–
Cadiz	7	7	–
Calhoun	1	1	–
Calvert City	5	5	–
Campbellsburg	1	1	–
Campbellsville	17	16	1
Campton	1	1	–
Caneyville	1	1	–
Carlisle	9	7	2
Carrollton	10	10	–
Catlettsburg	8	8	–
Cave City	6	6	–
Central City	10	10	–
Clarkson	2	2	–
Clay	2	2	–
Clay City	4	4	–
Clinton	5	5	–
Cloverport	2	2	–
Cold Spring	7	7	–
Columbia	9	9	–
Corbin	23	17	6
Covington	135	109	26
Crescent Springs-Dixie	10	10	–
Crittenden	2	2	–
Crofton	1	1	–
Cumberland	10	7	3
Cynthiana	20	16	4
Danville	34	27	7
Dawson Springs	9	5	4
Dayton	11	10	1
Devondale-Graymoor	4	4	–
Dry Ridge	5	5	–
Earlington	3	3	–
Edgewood	11	11	–
Edmonton	7	7	–
Elizabethtown	51	38	13
Elkhorn City	7	6	1
Elkton	8	8	–
Elsmere	12	11	1
Eminence	6	6	–
Erlanger	36	29	7
Eubank	1	1	–
Evarts	4	4	–
Falmouth	14	10	4
Flatwoods	14	10	4
Fleming-Neon	3	3	–
Flemingsburg	7	7	–
Florence	53	48	5
Fort Mitchell	13	12	1
Fort Thomas	24	23	1
Fort Wright	8	8	–
Frankfort	59	55	4
Franklin	27	19	8
Fulton	14	10	4
Gamaliel	2	2	–
Georgetown	50	44	6
Glasgow	37	28	9
Grayson	14	12	2
Greensburg	5	5	–
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Greenup	4	4	–
Greenville	8	8	–
Guthrie	5	5	–
Hardinsburg	4	4	–
Harlan	13	9	4
Harrodsburg	24	15	9
Hartford	4	4	–
Hawesville	1	1	–
Hazard	29	23	6
Henderson	63	56	7
Hickman	6	6	–
Highland Heights	9	8	1
Hillview	11	11	–
Hindman	2	2	–
Hodgenville	6	6	–
Hopkinsville	67	60	7
Horse Cave	5	5	–
Hustonville	1	1	–
Independence	22	20	2
Indian Hills	5	5	–
Inez	2	2	–
Irvine	8	8	–
Irvington	4	4	–
Jackson	11	10	1
Jamestown	5	5	–
Jeffersontown	51	44	7
Jenkins	6	5	1
Junction City	5	5	–
LaCenter	2	2	–
La Grange	14	13	1
Lakeside Park-Crestview Hills	9	8	1
Lancaster	7	7	–
Land Between The Lakes	24	24	–
Lawrenceburg	20	16	4
Lebanon	21	15	6
Lebanon Junction	5	5	–
Leitchfield	13	13	–
Lewisburg	1	1	–
Lewisport	2	2	–
Lexington	594	451	143
Liberty	8	6	2
Livermore	1	1	–
London	26	23	3
Lone Oak	1	1	–
Louisa	10	6	4
Louisville	895	688	207
Loyall	2	1	1
Ludlow	12	9	3
Lynch	2	2	–
Madisonville	57	47	10
Manchester	11	9	2
Marion	7	7	–
Martin	5	5	–
Mayfield	36	29	7
Maysville	30	24	6
McKee	2	2	–
Middlesboro	29	25	4
Millersburg	1	1	–
Monticello	12	8	4
Morehead	29	20	9
Morganfield	12	7	5
Morgantown	6	6	–
Mortons Gap	2	2	–
Mount Sterling	26	20	6
Mount Vernon	13	9	4
Mount Washington	10	10	–
Muldraugh	3	3	–
Munfordville	3	3	–
Murray	34	28	6
New Castle	1	1	–
New Haven	2	2	–
Newport	53	43	10

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Nicholasville	42	38	4
North Middletown	1	1	–
Nortonville	1	1	–
Oak Grove	16	10	6
Olive Hill	7	5	2
Owensboro	117	104	13
Owenton	3	3	–
Owingsville	5	5	–
Paducah	81	68	13
Paintsville	19	12	7
Paris	26	18	8
Park City	1	1	–
Park Hills	6	5	1
Pembroke	2	1	1
Perryville	1	1	–
Pikeville	25	18	7
Pineville	6	6	–
Pioneer Village	7	6	1
Pippa Passes	3	3	–
Prestonsburg	11	11	–
Princeton	13	12	1
Prospect	7	7	–
Providence	9	9	–
Raceland	5	5	–
Radcliff	45	32	13
Ravenna	2	2	–
Richmond	60	47	13
Russell	12	12	–
Russell Springs	7	7	–
Russellville	34	25	9
Sadieville	2	2	–
Salyersville	6	5	1
Science Hill	1	1	–
Scottsville	17	14	3
Sebree	2	2	–
Shelbyville	19	18	1
Shepherdsville	11	11	–
Shively	31	22	9
Silver Grove	1	1	–
Somerset	36	34	2
Southgate	6	6	–
South Shore	3	3	–
Springfield	12	7	5
Stamping Ground	2	2	–
Stanford	9	9	–
Stanton	7	7	–
St. Matthews	36	31	5
Sturgis	5	5	–
Taylor Mill	9	8	1
Taylorsville	3	3	–
Tompkinsville	13	10	3
Trenton	1	1	–
Uniontown	2	2	–
Vanceburg	5	5	–
Versailles	24	18	6
Villa Hills	9	8	1
Vine Grove	8	7	1
Walton	6	6	–
Warsaw	4	4	–
Wayland	1	1	–
West Buechel	10	10	–
West Liberty	10	6	4
West Point	6	4	2
Wheelwright	1	1	–
Whitesburg	6	6	–
Wickliffe	1	1	–
Wilder	7	7	–
Williamsburg	10	9	1
Williamstown	5	5	–
Wilmore	7	6	1
Winchester	31	28	3
Wingo	1	1	–
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Worthington	2	2	–
Wurtland	2	2	–
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	37	36	1
Alexandria	185	153	32
Amite	18	18	–
Arcadia	6	6	–
Bastrop	47	41	6
Bernice	6	6	–
Berwick	13	13	–
Blanchard	4	4	–
Bogalusa	55	44	11
Bossier City	180	130	50
Breaux Bridge	21	21	–
Church Point	17	17	–
Clinton	5	5	–
Collinston	2	2	–
Cottonport	4	4	–
Covington	42	33	9
Crowley	32	29	3
Cullen	5	5	–
Denham Springs	36	21	15
De Ridder	27	26	1
Erath	10	10	–
Eunice	36	29	7
Farmerville	12	12	–
Ferriday	16	10	6
Franklin	31	29	2
Franklinton	14	14	–
Golden Meadow	7	6	1
Gonzales	30	30	–
Gretna	104	86	18
Hammond	86	84	2
Harahan	30	29	1
Haynesville	7	7	–
Houma	74	57	17
Independence	6	5	1
Iota	3	3	–
Iowa	7	6	1
Jackson	5	4	1
Jeanerette	20	17	3
Jennings	38	30	8
Jonesboro	11	9	2
Kenner	207	142	65
Kentwood	10	10	–
Kinder	14	14	–
Krotz Springs	3	3	–
Lafayette	317	238	79
Lake Arthur	11	11	–
Lake Charles	170	168	2
Leesville	27	27	–
Mangham	2	2	–
Mansfield	17	17	–
Many	13	13	–
Minden	31	30	1
Monroe	242	175	67
Morgan City	57	38	19
Natchitoches	79	75	4
New Orleans	1,996	1,635	361
New Roads	19	15	4
Oakdale	22	22	–
Olla	4	4	–
Opelousas	54	45	9
Patterson	18	17	1
Pearl River	11	11	–
Pineville	45	38	7
Plaquemine	30	27	3
Ponchatoula	21	18	3
Port Allen	22	18	4
Port Vincent	2	1	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Rayne	23	22	1
Richwood	9	8	1
Ruston	48	41	7
Shreveport	642	489	153
Simmesport	5	4	1
Slidell	104	71	33
Sorrento	5	4	1
St. Gabriel	2	1	1
St. Joseph	3	3	–
Sulphur	53	43	10
Thibodaux	58	48	10
Tickfaw	5	5	–
Vidalia	20	16	4
Ville Platte	32	32	–
Vivian	13	13	–
Welsh	11	11	–
Westlake	18	18	–
West Monroe	69	65	4
Westwego	21	20	1
White Castle	10	7	3
Winnfield	22	14	8
Zachary	33	32	1
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	–
Auburn	52	46	6
Augusta	56	40	16
Baileyville	5	5	–
Bangor	81	68	13
Bar Harbor	13	9	4
Bath	24	16	8
Belfast	17	12	5
Berwick	10	10	–
Bethel	3	3	–
Biddeford	65	44	21
Boothbay Harbor	11	7	4
Brewer	19	16	3
Bridgton	12	8	4
Brownville	2	2	–
Brunswick	43	33	10
Bucksport	9	7	2
Buxton	11	7	4
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	15	10	5
Cape Elizabeth	18	13	5
Caribou	16	14	2
Carrabassett Valley	6	2	4
Cumberland	15	10	5
Damariscotta	3	3	–
Dexter	6	5	1
Dixfield	4	4	–
Dover-Foxcroft	5	5	–
East Millinocket	5	5	–
Eastport	4	4	–
Eliot	8	8	–
Ellsworth	16	12	4
Fairfield	11	10	1
Falmouth	21	15	6
Farmington	13	12	1
Fort Fairfield	4	4	–
Fort Kent	8	4	4
Freeport	17	12	5
Fryeburg	4	4	–
Gardiner	14	9	5
Gorham	24	18	6
Gouldsboro	1	1	–
Greenville	2	2	–
Hallowell	5	5	–
Hampden	11	10	1
Houlton	19	14	5
Jay	11	10	1
MAINE—Continued			
Kennebunk	22	17	5
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	24	18	6
Lewiston	91	76	15
Limestone	5	5	–
Lincoln	6	5	1
Lisbon	18	13	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Machias	4	4	–
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	7	6	1
Mechanic Falls	5	5	–
Mexico	4	4	–
Milbridge	1	1	–
Millinocket	13	9	4
Milo	3	3	–
Monmouth	2	2	–
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	5	5	–
North Berwick	8	7	1
Norway	6	5	1
Oakland	8	7	1
Ogunquit	8	7	1
Old Orchard Beach	21	16	5
Old Town	20	15	5
Orono	18	13	5
Oxford	5	4	1
Paris	8	7	1
Phippsburg	1	1	–
Pittsfield	10	5	5
Portland	207	149	58
Presque Isle	21	16	5
Rangeley	2	2	–
Richmond	4	4	–
Rockland	27	19	8
Rockport	6	5	1
Rumford	16	16	–
Sabattus	7	6	1
Saco	35	29	6
Sanford	51	36	15
Scarborough	37	27	10
Searsport	3	3	–
Skowhegan	16	12	4
South Berwick	15	8	7
South Portland	60	50	10
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Swan's Island	2	2	–
Thomaston	9	5	4
Topsham	15	11	4
Van Buren	4	4	–
Veazie	5	5	–
Waldoboro	5	4	1
Washburn	1	1	–
Waterville	32	30	2
Wells	26	21	5
Westbrook	37	34	3
Wilton	5	5	–
Windham	27	20	7
Winslow	7	6	1
Winter Harbor	1	1	–
Winthrop	13	9	4
Wiscasset	6	5	1
Yarmouth	15	10	5
York	30	21	9
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	47	38	9
Annapolis	155	119	36
Baltimore	3,769	3,098	671
Baltimore City Sheriff	138	118	20
Bel Air	41	30	11

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Berlin	20	15	5
Berwyn Heights	6	6	–
Bladensburg	22	16	6
Brunswick	13	11	2
Cambridge	53	43	10
Capitol Heights	10	8	2
Centreville	7	7	–
Chestertown	12	10	2
Cheverly	13	11	2
Cottage City	4	4	–
Crisfield	11	8	3
Cumberland	67	57	10
Delmar	12	11	1
Denton	10	9	1
District Heights	10	9	1
Easton	47	33	14
Edmonston	7	7	–
Elkton	34	27	7
Federalsburg	10	9	1
Forest Heights	5	4	1
Frederick	134	111	23
Frostburg	18	14	4
Fruitland	11	10	1
Glenarden	9	8	1
Greenbelt	60	49	11
Greensboro	3	3	–
Hagerstown	121	100	21
Hampstead	7	7	–
Hancock	3	3	–
Havre De Grace	33	26	7
Hurlock	9	8	1
Hyattsville	35	27	8
Landover Hills	6	5	1
La Plata	10	9	1
Laurel	65	49	16
Luke	2	2	–
Manchester	4	4	–
Morningside	9	8	1
Mount Rainier	18	15	3
North East	7	6	1
Oakland	6	5	1
Ocean City	113	96	17
Ocean Pines	19	14	5
Oxford	3	3	–
Pocomoke City	19	13	6
Preston	3	3	–
Princess Anne	10	9	1
Ridgely	4	4	–
Riverdale	22	17	5
Rock Hall	3	3	–
Rosewood	6	6	–
Salisbury	105	79	26
Seat Pleasant	10	8	2
Smithsburg	2	2	–
Snow Hill	8	7	1
St. Michaels	8	7	1
Sykesville	8	7	1
Takoma Park	49	38	11
Taneytown	8	8	–
Thurmont	9	9	–
University Park	8	8	–
Westernport	6	6	–
Westminster	49	39	10
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	31	30	1
Acton	34	29	5
Acushnet	17	15	2
Adams	25	19	6
Agawam	58	50	8
Amesbury	39	29	10

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Amherst	47	42	5
Andover	67	50	17
Arlington	69	63	6
Ashburnham	10	6	4
Ashby	5	5	–
Ashfield	2	2	–
Ashland	22	21	1
Athol	25	19	6
Attleboro	79	66	13
Auburn	33	27	6
Avon	18	15	3
Ayer	22	17	5
Barnstable	107	97	10
Barre	6	3	3
Becket	1	1	–
Bedford	32	24	8
Belchertown	21	16	5
Bellingham	35	29	6
Belmont	58	52	6
Berkley	1	1	–
Berlin	9	6	3
Bernardston	3	3	–
Beverly	81	74	7
Billerica	88	66	22
Blackstone	16	13	3
Bolton	11	7	4
Boston	2,944	2,140	804
Bourne	38	31	7
Boxborough	8	7	1
Boxford	13	13	–
Boylston	8	8	–
Braintree	93	84	9
Brewster	21	16	5
Bridgewater	40	37	3
Brockton	217	189	28
Brookfield	3	3	–
Brookline	152	140	12
Buckland	2	2	–
Burlington	66	58	8
Cambridge	303	267	36
Canton	45	43	2
Carlisle	12	9	3
Carver	21	16	5
Charlton	24	17	7
Chatham	27	22	5
Chelmsford	74	59	15
Chelsea	94	79	15
Chicopee	124	121	3
Clinton	36	31	5
Cohasset	22	18	4
Concord	40	34	6
Dalton	11	10	1
Danvers	60	47	13
Dartmouth	75	62	13
Dedham	63	60	3
Deerfield	7	6	1
Dennis	43	35	8
Dighton	10	10	–
Douglas	13	10	3
Dover	18	16	2
Dracut	47	44	3
Dudley	18	14	4
Dunstable	5	5	–
Duxbury	40	31	9
East Bridgewater	26	24	2
Eastham	22	16	6
Easthampton	29	26	3
East Longmeadow	24	22	2
Easton	40	32	8
Edgartown	15	14	1
Erving	2	2	–
Essex	9	8	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Everett	98	88	10
Fairhaven	33	31	2
Fall River	282	240	42
Falmouth	69	61	8
Fitchburg	110	90	20
Foxborough	30	26	4
Framingham	130	117	13
Franklin	54	44	10
Freetown	22	17	5
Gardner	43	35	8
Gay Head	4	4	–
Georgetown	14	10	4
Gill	2	2	–
Gloucester	70	67	3
Grafton	24	19	5
Granby	11	9	2
Great Barrington	16	15	1
Greenfield	43	37	6
Groton	18	12	6
Groveland	13	8	5
Hadley	13	9	4
Halifax	14	10	4
Hamilton	19	14	5
Hampden	12	8	4
Hanover	32	30	2
Hanson	25	21	4
Hardwick	3	3	–
Harvard	14	8	6
Harwich	39	32	7
Hatfield	2	2	–
Haverhill	99	91	8
Hingham	51	44	7
Hinsdale	2	2	–
Holbrook	21	20	1
Holden	27	22	5
Holland	1	1	–
Holliston	22	22	–
Holyoke	146	129	17
Hopedale	12	11	1
Hopkinton	20	15	5
Hubbardston	5	2	3
Hudson	34	29	5
Hull	28	26	2
Ipswich	25	24	1
Kingston	29	21	8
Lakeville	20	15	5
Lancaster	8	8	–
Lee	11	11	–
Leicester	21	15	6
Lenox	10	9	1
Leominster	91	74	17
Leverett	1	1	–
Lexington	65	52	13
Lincoln	17	12	5
Littleton	18	14	4
Longmeadow	36	31	5
Lowell	318	249	69
Ludlow	36	31	5
Lunenburg	12	12	–
Lynn	209	191	18
Lynnfield	25	19	6
Malden	115	104	11
Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Mansfield	41	31	10
Marblehead	43	34	9
Marion	13	11	2
Marlborough	71	59	12
Marshfield	43	40	3
Mashpee	40	31	9
Mattapoisett	18	18	–
Maynard	22	22	–
Medfield	25	20	5
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Medford	116	111	5
Medway	23	19	4
Melrose	55	52	3
Mendon	16	9	7
Merrimac	8	5	3
Methuen	91	75	16
Middleboro	39	33	6
Middleton	12	11	1
Millbury	24	19	5
Millis	18	14	4
Millville	4	4	–
Monson	16	11	5
Montague	21	17	4
Monterey	1	1	–
Nahant	12	12	–
Nantucket	34	29	5
Natick	67	53	14
Needham	56	47	9
New Bedford	307	264	43
Newbury	13	11	2
Newburyport	37	31	6
Newton	181	158	23
Norfolk	16	15	1
North Adams	36	29	7
Northampton	67	59	8
North Andover	46	34	12
North Attleboro	55	45	10
Northborough	27	20	7
Northbridge	24	19	5
North Brookfield	6	6	–
Northfield	4	3	1
North Reading	30	29	1
Norton	28	26	2
Norwell	22	21	1
Norwood	70	60	10
Oak Bluffs	14	13	1
Orange	12	12	–
Orleans	24	18	6
Oxford	21	17	4
Palmer	23	18	5
Paxton	8	7	1
Peabody	102	90	12
Pelham	1	1	–
Pembroke	33	31	2
Pepperell	17	16	1
Petersham	2	1	1
Phillipston	1	1	–
Pittsfield	103	85	18
Plainville	16	12	4
Plymouth	131	102	29
Plympton	6	5	1
Princeton	7	5	2
Provincetown	23	17	6
Quincy	252	222	30
Randolph	59	57	2
Raynham	30	24	6
Reading	51	41	10
Rehoboth	23	19	4
Revere	124	115	9
Rochester	9	9	–
Rockland	39	33	6
Rockport	18	16	2
Rowley	11	11	–
Rutland	4	4	–
Salem	102	91	11
Salisbury	26	20	6
Sandwich	33	32	1
Saugus	71	62	9
Scituate	34	29	5
Seekonk	38	32	6
Sharon	33	27	6
Sheffield	4	3	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Sherborn	14	14	–
Shirley	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	48	38	10
Somerset	38	30	8
Somerville	142	133	9
Southampton	11	11	–
Southborough	14	14	–
Southbridge	37	35	2
South Hadley	30	25	5
Southwick	20	15	5
Spencer	21	17	4
Springfield	731	634	97
Sterling	16	11	5
Stockbridge	6	6	–
Stoneham	44	35	9
Stoughton	61	55	6
Stow	16	11	5
Sturbridge	16	13	3
Sudbury	33	26	7
Sunderland	5	4	1
Sutton	8	7	1
Swampscott	34	33	1
Swansea	35	29	6
Taunton	110	106	4
Templeton	9	9	–
Tewksbury	73	57	16
Tisbury	12	11	1
Topsfield	13	9	4
Townsend	17	15	2
Truro	16	11	5
Tyngsboro	28	22	6
Upton	11	8	3
Uxbridge	20	16	4
Wakefield	46	45	1
Walpole	45	40	5
Waltham	159	144	15
Ware	17	17	–
Wareham	49	42	7
Warren	11	6	5
Watertown	81	68	13
Wayland	31	22	9
Webster	34	29	5
Wellesley	58	44	14
Wellfleet	17	12	5
Wenham	11	10	1
Westborough	30	24	6
West Boylston	12	11	1
West Bridgewater	24	21	3
West Brookfield	5	5	–
Westfield	82	74	8
Westford	41	33	8
Westminster	15	10	5
West Newbury	14	9	5
Weston	30	25	5
Westport	35	30	5
West Springfield	92	82	10
West Tisbury	7	7	–
Westwood	33	28	5
Weymouth	116	99	17
Whately	2	2	–
Whitman	23	22	1
Wilbraham	29	28	1
Williamstown	14	11	3
Wilmington	49	44	5
Winchendon	16	15	1
Winchester	43	37	6
Winthrop	34	33	1
Woburn	82	76	6
Worcester	526	468	58
Wrentham	18	17	1
Yarmouth	60	50	10

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	38	31	7
Albion	36	31	5
Algonac	8	7	1
Allegan	12	10	2
Allen Park	61	55	6
Alma	15	14	1
Almont	8	8	–
Alpena	22	20	2
Ann Arbor	234	178	56
Argentine Township	6	5	1
Armada	3	3	–
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	51	40	11
Augusta	2	2	–
Bad Axe	8	8	–
Bancroft	1	1	–
Bangor	6	6	–
Baraga	3	3	–
Barry Township	2	2	–
Bath Township	8	8	–
Battle Creek	164	120	44
Bay City	89	80	9
Belding	10	10	–
Bellaire	3	3	–
Belleville	11	9	2
Bellevue	3	3	–
Benton Harbor	32	22	10
Benton Township	40	29	11
Berkley	36	31	5
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	9	8	1
Beverly Hills	32	27	5
Big Rapids	18	17	1
Birch Run	6	5	1
Birmingham	52	35	17
Blackman Township	28	27	1
Blissfield	5	4	1
Bloomfield Hills	28	24	4
Bloomfield Township	91	72	19
Bloomingdale	2	2	–
Boyne City	8	7	1
Breckenridge	4	4	–
Bridgeport Township	9	8	1
Bridgman	4	4	–
Brighton	15	13	2
Bronson	5	5	–
Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
Brown City	1	1	–
Brownstown Township	46	35	11
Buchanan	9	8	1
Buena Vista Township	20	18	2
Burr Oak	1	1	–
Burton	44	39	5
Cadillac	20	18	2
Calumet	2	2	–
Cambridge Township	2	2	–
Canton Township	93	68	25
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	10	9	1
Carrollton Township	7	6	1
Carson City	2	2	–
Carsonville	1	1	–
Caseville	1	1	–
Cass City	4	4	–
Cassopolis	5	5	–
Cedar Springs	7	7	–
Centerline	33	26	7
Charlevoix	7	7	–
Charlotte	18	17	1
Cheboygan	10	9	1
Chelsea	10	7	3
Chesterfield Township	37	29	8

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Chikaming Township	3	3	–
Chocolay Township	5	4	1
Clare	7	6	1
Clarkston	1	1	–
Clawson	25	23	2
Clay Township	17	13	4
Clinton	3	3	–
Clinton Township	125	96	29
Clio	4	3	1
Coldwater	19	17	2
Coleman	2	2	–
Coloma City	3	3	–
Coloma Township	6	5	1
Colon	3	3	–
Concord	3	3	–
Constantine	5	5	–
Corunna	5	5	–
Covert Township	7	7	–
Croswell	6	6	–
Crystal Falls	5	5	–
Crystal Township	1	1	–
Davison	12	10	2
Davison Township	15	13	2
Dearborn	224	199	25
Dearborn Heights	115	92	23
Decatur	3	3	–
Deckerville	1	1	–
Denmark Township	1	1	–
Denton Township	4	4	–
Detroit	4,585	3,983	602
Dewitt	8	7	1
Dewitt Township	16	15	1
Douglas	9	8	1
Dowagiac	15	14	1
Dryden Township	2	2	–
Durand	6	6	–
East Grand Rapids	33	30	3
East Jordan	7	6	1
East Lansing	91	62	29
Eastpointe	61	56	5
East Tawas	7	6	1
Eaton Rapids	10	9	1
Eau Claire	1	1	–
Ecorse	35	32	3
Edmore-Home	2	2	–
Elk Rapids	5	5	–
Elkton	2	2	–
Elsie	2	2	–
Emmett Township	14	13	1
Erie Township	3	3	–
Escanaba	43	35	8
Essexville	8	8	–
Evart	4	4	–
Fair Haven Township	1	1	–
Farmington	28	22	6
Farmington Hills	160	116	44
Fenton	19	14	5
Ferndale	62	52	10
Flat Rock	26	22	4
Flint	391	338	53
Flint Township	42	39	3
Flushing	14	13	1
Flushing Township	9	8	1
Forsyth Township	8	7	1
Fowlerville	7	6	1
Frankenmuth	8	8	–
Frankfort	4	4	–
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	58	43	15
Fremont	8	7	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Galesburg	2	2	–
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Garden City	54	42	12
Gaylord	14	12	2
Genesee Township	23	20	3
Gerrish Township	5	5	–
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	12	12	–
Gladwin	3	3	–
Grand Beach	3	3	–
Grand Blanc	23	18	5
Grand Blanc Township	37	33	4
Grand Haven	43	35	8
Grand Ledge	14	14	–
Grand Rapids	435	354	81
Grandville	24	21	3
Grant	1	1	–
Grayling	7	6	1
Green Oak Township	15	13	2
Greenville	28	19	9
Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Grosse Pointe Farms	40	31	9
Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	21	19	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	46	40	6
Hamburg Township	13	12	1
Hampton Township	11	10	1
Hamtramck	55	55	–
Hancock	7	7	–
Harbor Beach	4	4	–
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	41	36	5
Hart	4	4	–
Hartford	6	6	–
Hastings	16	14	2
Hazel Park	48	40	8
Hesperia	3	3	–
Highland Park	92	77	15
Hillsdale	18	15	3
Holland	73	60	13
Holly	15	10	5
Homer	3	3	–
Hopkins	1	1	–
Houghton	8	8	–
Howard City	2	2	–
Howard Township	3	2	1
Howell	18	17	1
Hudson	5	4	1
Hudsonville	10	9	1
Huntington Woods	17	16	1
Huron Township	20	16	4
Imlay City	9	8	1
Inkster	78	58	20
Ionia	18	16	2
Iron Mountain	14	14	–
Iron River	8	7	1
Ironwood	19	15	4
Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	–
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	90	67	23
Jonesville	4	4	–
Kalamazoo	325	252	73
Kalamazoo Township	39	32	7
Kalkaska	7	6	1
Keego Harbor	5	4	1
Kentwood	59	52	7
Kingsford	19	19	–
Kinross Township	3	3	–
Laingsburg	2	2	–
Lake Angelus	4	4	–
Lake Linden	2	2	–
Lake Odessa	4	4	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Lake Orion	9	4	5
Lakeview	2	2	–
L'Anse	5	5	–
Lansing	362	264	98
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	20	17	3
Lathrup Village	11	9	2
Laurium	4	4	–
Lawrence	2	2	–
Lawton	4	4	–
Lennon	1	1	–
Leoni Township	5	4	1
Leslie	3	3	–
Lexington	3	3	–
Lincoln Park	69	60	9
Lincoln Township	13	11	2
Linden	4	4	–
Litchfield	5	5	–
Livonia	188	162	26
Lowell	9	7	2
Ludington	16	14	2
Luna Pier	4	4	–
Mackinac Island	6	5	1
Mackinaw City	6	6	–
Madison Heights	77	61	16
Madison Township	1	1	–
Mancelona	4	4	–
Manistee	15	14	1
Manistique	10	9	1
Manton	1	1	–
Maple Rapids	2	2	–
Marcellus	2	2	–
Marenisco Township	1	1	–
Marine City	9	8	1
Marion	1	1	–
Marlette	4	4	–
Marquette	43	37	6
Marshall	20	15	5
Marysville	18	16	2
Mason	11	10	1
Mattawan	4	4	–
Mayville	2	2	–
Melvindale	29	27	2
Memphis	3	3	–
Mendon	1	1	–
Menominee	18	16	2
Meridian Township	47	41	6
Metamora Township	4	4	–
Michiana	3	3	–
Middleville	4	4	–
Midland	50	47	3
Milan	13	9	4
Milford	22	16	6
Millington	4	4	–
Monroe	55	46	9
Montague	6	6	–
Montrose Township	9	8	1
Morenci	3	3	–
Morrice	1	1	–
Mount Clemens	40	33	7
Mount Morris	8	7	1
Mount Morris Township	41	37	4
Mount Pleasant	34	30	4
Mundy Township	17	14	3
Munising	5	5	–
Muskegon	89	80	9
Muskegon Heights	33	29	4
Muskegon Township	14	13	1
Napolean Township	3	3	–
Nashville	3	3	–
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	4	3	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
New Baltimore	13	12	1
Newberry	4	4	–
New Buffalo	6	6	–
New Haven	5	4	1
Niles	33	24	9
Niles Township	7	7	–
North Branch	3	3	–
Northfield Township	13	11	2
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	17	15	2
Northville Township	30	22	8
Norton Shores	32	30	2
Norvell Township	2	2	–
Norway	5	5	–
Novi	77	51	26
Oak Park	77	66	11
Olivet	2	2	–
Onaway	2	2	–
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Oscoda Township	12	11	1
Otisville	1	1	–
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	3	3	–
Owosso	23	22	1
Oxford	21	15	6
Parchment	5	4	1
Parma Sandstone	2	2	–
Paw Paw	10	8	2
Peck	1	1	–
Pentwater	3	3	–
Perry	8	7	1
Petoskey	16	15	1
Pigeon	2	2	–
Pinckney	6	5	1
Pinconning	2	2	–
Pittsfield Township	37	29	8
Plainwell	10	8	2
Pleasant Ridge	7	7	–
Plymouth	20	16	4
Plymouth Township	39	27	12
Pontiac	211	176	35
Portage	69	56	13
Port Austin	2	2	–
Port Huron	71	52	19
Portland	6	6	–
Port Sanilac	1	1	–
Potterville	2	2	–
Prairieville Township	1	1	–
Quincy	6	4	2
Reading	2	2	–
Redford Township	94	76	18
Reed City	6	6	–
Reese	2	2	–
Republic Township	1	1	–
Richfield Township (Genessee County)	8	7	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	–
Richland	2	2	–
Richland Township	4	4	–
Richmond	11	8	3
Richmond Township	1	1	–
River Rouge	37	34	3
Riverview	31	27	4
Rochester	23	17	6
Rockford	12	8	4
Rockwood	8	8	–
Rogers City	7	7	–
Romeo	10	7	3
Romulus	81	68	13
Roosevelt Park	7	7	–
Roscommon Township	1	1	–
Rose City	1	1	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Roseville	101	88	13
Ross Township	2	2	–
Royal Oak	112	94	18
Royal Oak Township	21	18	3
Saginaw	169	151	18
Saginaw Township	46	43	3
Saline	18	13	5
Sand Lake	1	1	–
Sandusky	7	7	–
Sault Ste. Marie	33	25	8
Schoolcraft	7	6	1
Scottville	2	2	–
Sebewaing	3	3	–
Shelby	3	3	–
Shelby Township	73	57	16
Shepherd	1	1	–
Somerset Township	3	3	–
Southfield	160	160	–
Southgate	54	43	11
South Haven	21	19	2
South Lyon	17	15	2
South Rockwood	3	3	–
Sparta	7	6	1
Spaulding Township	1	1	–
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	–
Springfield	16	15	1
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	10	1
Stanton	1	1	–
St. Charles	4	4	–
St. Clair	11	10	1
St. Clair Shores	106	87	19
Sterling Heights	215	157	58
St. Ignace	7	6	1
St. Johns	14	12	2
St. Joseph	25	19	6
St. Joseph Township	10	9	1
St. Louis	7	6	1
Sturgis	22	17	5
Sumpter Township	14	13	1
Sunfield	1	1	–
Swartz Creek	9	8	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	–
Taylor	125	96	29
Tecumseh	16	15	1
Thomas Township	7	6	1
Three Oaks	3	3	–
Three Rivers	19	15	4
Tittabawassee Township	4	4	–
Traverse City	33	32	1
Trenton	49	46	3
Troy	192	137	55
Tuscarora Township	8	7	1
Twin City	2	2	–
Ubly	2	2	–
Unadilla Township	3	3	–
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	1	1	–
Utica	17	13	4
Van Buren Township	31	27	4
Vassar	5	5	–
Vernon	1	1	–
Vicksburg	6	5	1
Waldron	1	1	–
Walker	39	33	6
Walled Lake	19	13	6
Warren	287	240	47
Waterford Township	111	88	23
Watertown Township	1	1	–
Watervliet	5	5	–
Wayland	6	5	1
Wayne	55	40	15
West Bloomfield Township	95	72	23
MICHIGAN—Continued			
West Branch	4	4	–
Westland	123	100	23
White Cloud	2	2	–
Whitehall	7	7	–
White Lake Township	33	26	7
White Pigeon	4	4	–
Williamston	6	6	–
Wixom	24	20	4
Wolverine Lake	9	8	1
Woodhaven	36	29	7
Woodstock Township	1	1	–
Wyandotte	59	46	13
Wyoming	136	101	35
Yale	4	4	–
Ypsilanti	61	49	12
Zeeland	9	8	1
Zilwaukee	3	3	–
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	38	29	9
Alexandria	19	16	3
Annandale	4	4	–
Anoka	37	29	8
Appleton	4	4	–
Apple Valley	59	41	18
Austin	31	28	3
Babbitt	4	4	–
Baxter	10	9	1
Bayport	8	8	–
Becker	5	4	1
Belle Plaine	6	5	1
Bemidji	26	22	4
Benson	7	6	1
Big Lake	9	7	2
Biwabik	8	8	–
Blaine	54	45	9
Blooming Prairie	3	3	–
Bloomington	132	102	30
Blue Earth	6	6	–
Brainerd	28	23	5
Breckenridge	10	6	4
Brooklyn Center	59	44	15
Brooklyn Park	87	70	17
Buffalo	12	11	1
Burnsville	80	65	15
Caledonia	5	4	1
Cambridge	4	4	–
Cannon Falls	6	6	–
Champlin	25	23	2
Chanhassen	4	3	1
Chaska	20	17	3
Chisholm	13	12	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	16	13	3
Cloquet	21	19	2
Cold Spring	5	5	–
Columbia Heights	34	25	9
Coon Rapids	67	58	9
Corcoran	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	43	33	10
Crookston	17	15	2
Crosby	10	6	4
Crystal	34	27	7
Dawson	3	3	–
Dayton	5	5	–
Deephaven	9	7	2
Detroit Lakes	15	13	2
Dilworth	6	5	1
Duluth	172	141	31
Eagan	84	61	23
East Grand Forks	24	22	2
Eden Prairie	69	50	19

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Edina	64	49	15
Elk River	31	24	7
Ely	12	7	5
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	21	19	2
Faribault	32	26	6
Farmington	13	11	2
Fergus Falls	24	20	4
Forest Lake	15	13	2
Fridley	43	35	8
Gilbert	6	6	–
Glencoe	9	8	1
Glenwood	4	4	–
Golden Valley	42	30	12
Goodview	4	4	–
Grand Rapids	18	14	4
Granite Falls	5	5	–
Hallock	1	1	–
Hastings	27	23	4
Hermantown	10	9	1
Hibbing	32	29	3
Hopkins	35	23	12
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	–
Hutchinson	27	21	6
International Falls	13	13	–
Inver Grove Heights	34	26	8
Jackson	8	7	1
Jordan	6	5	1
Kasson	6	6	–
La Crescent	8	7	1
Lake City	9	8	1
Lakefield	3	3	–
Lakeville	57	40	17
Le Sueur	10	6	4
Lino Lakes	22	20	2
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	13	11	2
Long Prairie	6	6	–
Madison	3	3	–
Mankato	54	45	9
Maple Grove	56	45	11
Maplewood	57	44	13
Marshall	22	18	4
Medina	7	6	1
Melrose	4	4	–
Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Minneapolis	1,182	919	263
Minnetonka	66	51	15
Montevideo	10	9	1
Moorhead	70	47	23
Moose Lake	3	3	–
Mora	9	8	1
Morris	9	8	1
Mound	15	13	2
Mounds View	17	16	1
New Brighton	28	25	3
New Hope	35	28	7
Newport	8	8	–
New Prague	9	7	2
New Ulm	19	16	3
North Branch	7	6	1
Northfield	23	20	3
North Mankato	11	10	1
North St. Paul	17	15	2
Oakdale	35	28	7
Oak Park Heights	10	9	1
Olivia	5	5	–
Orono	19	16	3
Ortonville	5	4	1
Osseo	4	4	–
Owatonna	27	25	2
Park Rapids	7	7	–
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Plainview	5	5	–
Plymouth	71	57	14
Princeton	9	8	1
Prior Lake	21	19	2
Proctor	7	6	1
Ramsey	17	15	2
Red Wing	31	26	5
Redwood Falls	10	9	1
Richfield	58	44	14
Robbinsdale	24	19	5
Rochester	146	106	40
Roseau	9	8	1
Rosemont	17	15	2
Roseville	50	44	6
Sartell	10	9	1
Sauk Centre	9	6	3
Sauk Rapids	11	10	1
Savage	25	20	5
Scanlon	4	4	–
Shakopee	21	18	3
Silver Bay	5	5	–
Slayton	3	3	–
Sleepy Eye	6	6	–
South Lake Minnetonka	15	14	1
South St. Paul	26	25	1
Springfield	5	5	–
Spring Lake Park	13	11	2
St. Anthony	20	18	2
Staples	5	5	–
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	11	9	2
St. Cloud	97	79	18
St. Francis	9	7	2
Stillwater	23	19	4
St. James	8	7	1
St. Joseph	6	6	–
St. Louis Park	68	49	19
St. Paul	765	568	197
St. Paul Park	8	8	–
St. Peter	17	12	5
Thief River Falls	16	15	1
Tracy	5	5	–
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	25	24	1
Wabasha	5	4	1
Wadena	10	9	1
Waite Park	11	10	1
Warroad	6	5	1
Waseca	13	11	2
Wayzata	11	9	2
Wells	4	4	–
West Hennepin	12	10	2
West St. Paul	36	25	11
White Bear Lake	35	28	7
Willmar	34	30	4
Windom	9	8	1
Winona	41	39	2
Woodbury	50	40	10
Worthington	22	17	5
Zumbrota	4	4	–
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	22	17	5
Amory	26	21	5
Batesville	38	29	9
Bay St. Louis	36	28	8
Belzoni	13	8	5
Biloxi	167	124	43
Booneville	31	24	7
Brandon	34	20	14
Cleveland	47	39	8
Collins	15	11	4

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Columbia	25	23	2
Columbus	75	65	10
Corinth	49	37	12
Decatur	3	3	–
Edwards	4	4	–
Flowood	35	28	7
Fulton	9	9	–
Gloster	7	5	2
Goodman	3	3	–
Greenville	142	103	39
Greenwood	64	45	19
Grenada	44	39	5
Gulfport	237	169	68
Hattiesburg	153	110	43
Hazlehurst	14	14	–
Heidelberg	5	5	–
Hernando	19	19	–
Horn Lake	35	29	6
Houston	15	11	4
Indianola	34	25	9
Inverness	3	3	–
Iuka	12	9	3
Jackson	623	370	253
Kosciusko	25	20	5
Laurel	80	55	25
Leakesville	5	4	1
Leland	23	18	5
Long Beach	41	27	14
Lucedale	17	11	6
Madison	45	33	12
Magee	17	13	4
McComb	51	33	18
Mendenhall	9	6	3
Meridian	129	108	21
Morton	14	14	–
Natchez	79	50	29
Newton	15	10	5
Ocean Springs	48	38	10
Pascagoula	84	54	30
Pass Christian	23	18	5
Pelahatchie	10	8	2
Petal	18	13	5
Philadelphia	34	26	8
Picayune	42	27	15
Purvis	10	7	3
Ridgeland	54	37	17
Shaw	10	6	4
Starkville	52	39	13
Terry	2	2	–
Tupelo	131	110	21
Vaiden	3	3	–
Verona	12	8	4
Vicksburg	114	93	21
Waveland	24	20	4
Wiggins	15	12	3
Winona	14	13	1
MISSOURI			
Arnold	53	41	12
Ballwin	65	54	11
Bellefontaine Neighbors	28	26	2
Bel-Nor	9	9	–
Bel-Ridge	22	17	5
Belton	44	34	10
Berkeley	49	40	9
Blue Springs	90	66	24
Bolivar	22	17	5
Bonne Terre	10	10	–
Boonville	29	18	11
Branson	53	39	14
Breckenridge Hills	14	13	1
MISSOURI—Continued			
Brentwood	31	25	6
Bridgeton	64	52	12
Brookfield	16	9	7
Buckner	6	5	1
California	6	6	–
Calverton Park	9	6	3
Cameron	21	14	7
Canton	7	3	4
Cape Girardeau	95	68	27
Carthage	31	24	7
Centralia	12	7	5
Charlack	12	12	–
Charleston	20	18	2
Chesterfield	83	75	8
Claycomo	10	9	1
Clayton	65	51	14
Clinton	19	18	1
Columbia	151	119	32
Cool Valley	11	10	1
Cottleville	7	7	–
Country Club Hills	10	9	1
Crestwood	42	35	7
Creve Coeur	58	47	11
Crystal City	19	15	4
De Soto	20	15	5
Des Peres	45	38	7
Edmundson	9	9	–
Eldon	16	14	2
Ellisville	22	21	1
Eureka	23	20	3
Excelsior Springs	31	23	8
Fayette	7	7	–
Ferguson	61	53	8
Festus	30	22	8
Florissant	101	77	24
Frontenac	24	19	5
Fulton	30	23	7
Gallatin	3	3	–
Gladstone	61	51	10
Glendale	14	11	3
Grain Valley	12	10	2
Grandview	60	47	13
Hannibal	45	36	9
Harrisonville	26	19	7
Hazelwood	67	53	14
Hillsdale	12	11	1
Independence	271	188	83
Ironton	5	5	–
Jackson	23	18	5
Jefferson City	99	73	26
Jennings	48	43	5
Joplin	82	73	9
Kansas City	1,885	1,221	664
Kearney	10	9	1
Kennett	25	25	–
Kirksville	31	24	7
Kirkwood	68	55	13
Ladue	34	28	6
Lake Lotawana	6	5	1
Lake Ozark	12	11	1
Lamar	10	9	1
Lebanon	32	24	8
Lees Summit	136	97	39
Lexington	11	10	1
Liberty	47	34	13
Malden	15	14	1
Manchester	29	27	2
Maplewood	28	23	5
Marceline	7	6	1
Marshall	32	23	9
Maryland Heights	89	73	16
Maryville	29	22	7

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Mexico	34	28	6
Moberly	40	32	8
Monett	32	23	9
Montgomery City	6	6	–
Neosho	23	21	2
Nevada	28	20	8
Newburg	2	2	–
Normandy	20	19	1
North Kansas City	52	40	12
Northwoods	21	19	2
Oakview	4	4	–
Odessa	10	10	–
O'Fallon	67	50	17
Olivette	27	22	5
Osage Beach	36	22	14
Overland	58	45	13
Pacific	20	14	6
Pagedale	26	25	1
Park Hills	14	13	1
Parkville	11	10	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pilot Knob	1	1	–
Pine Lawn	22	21	1
Pleasant Hill	15	10	5
Poplar Bluff	52	42	10
Potosi	16	12	4
Raytown	80	61	19
Republic	19	14	5
Richmond	14	10	4
Richmond Heights	48	41	7
Riverside	19	15	4
Riverview	11	10	1
Rock Hill	16	12	4
Rolla	46	28	18
Salem	16	12	4
Sedalia	52	45	7
Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Sikeston	65	56	9
Slater	8	4	4
Smithville	11	10	1
Springfield	346	282	64
St. Charles	131	99	32
Ste. Genevieve	10	9	1
St. George	5	5	–
St. John	24	22	2
St. Joseph	152	109	43
St. Louis	2,252	1,634	618
St. Peters	98	84	14
St. Robert	14	11	3
Sugar Creek	17	15	2
Sullivan	21	14	7
Sunset Hills	30	24	6
Town and Country	37	33	4
Trenton	18	12	6
Union	16	14	2
University City	101	81	20
Vinita Park	13	12	1
Warrensburg	35	32	3
Warrenton	16	14	2
Warsaw	8	8	–
Warson Woods	9	7	2
Washington	28	24	4
Webb City	23	21	2
Webster Groves	53	46	7
Wentzville	38	28	10
Weston	4	4	–
West Plains	26	19	7
Windsor	6	6	–
Woodson Terrace	18	16	2
MONTANA			
Baker	3	3	–
Belgrade	10	8	2
Belt	1	1	–
Bozeman	44	38	6
Conrad	5	5	–
Eureka	2	2	–
Fort Benton	3	3	–
Glasgow	9	7	2
Glendive	12	8	4
Hamilton	14	13	1
Havre	22	19	3
Lewistown	18	12	6
Livingston	19	12	7
Miles City	18	15	3
Plentywood	4	3	1
Red Lodge	7	7	–
Troy	3	3	–
West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Whitefish	15	10	5
NEBRASKA			
Ainsworth	3	3	–
Albion	3	3	–
Alliance	23	16	7
Ashland	5	5	–
Auburn	6	6	–
Aurora	7	7	–
Bayard	3	3	–
Beatrice	31	21	10
Bellevue	66	58	8
Blair	14	12	2
Bridgeport	3	3	–
Broken Bow	7	6	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	16	11	5
Columbus	41	30	11
Cozad	11	7	4
Crete	14	10	4
David City	5	4	1
Elkhorn	9	8	1
Fairbury	7	6	1
Falls City	12	8	4
Fremont	43	34	9
Geneva	3	3	–
Gering	18	15	3
Gordon	7	5	2
Gothenburg	10	6	4
Grand Island	69	62	7
Hastings	44	36	8
Holdrege	13	8	5
Imperial	4	4	–
Kearney	48	37	11
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	28	24	4
Lexington	16	14	2
Lincoln	408	300	108
Lyons	2	2	–
Madison	3	3	–
McCook	19	15	4
Milford	4	4	–
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	4	4	–
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Neligh	3	3	–
Norfolk	55	36	19
North Platte	64	39	25
Ogallala	11	10	1
Omaha	885	703	182
O'Neill	12	7	5
Ord	7	4	3
Papillion	28	24	4

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Pierce	3	3	–
Plainview	2	2	–
Plattsmouth	12	11	1
Ralston	13	12	1
Schuyler	10	8	2
Scottsbluff	32	29	3
Seward	10	9	1
Sidney	13	12	1
South Sioux City	23	22	1
Syracuse	3	3	–
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	3	3	–
Valentine	6	5	1
Valley	5	5	–
Wahoo	5	5	–
Wayne	12	8	4
West Point	6	6	–
Wilber	4	4	–
Wymore	2	2	–
York	17	12	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	36	28	8
Carlin	8	6	2
Elko	42	36	6
Fallon	29	20	9
Henderson	261	179	82
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	3,110	1,412	1,698
Lovelock	6	5	1
Mesquite	33	19	14
North Las Vegas	250	175	75
Reno	464	318	146
Sparks	126	85	41
Wells	6	5	1
West Wendover	19	16	3
Winnemucca	18	14	4
Yerington	9	8	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	7	7	–
Alton	12	10	2
Amherst	15	14	1
Ashland	7	7	–
Atkinson	2	2	–
Auburn	8	6	2
Barrington	6	5	1
Bedford	35	24	11
Belmont	12	11	1
Berlin	21	19	2
Boscawen	5	4	1
Bow	14	8	6
Bridgewater	1	1	–
Bristol	8	7	1
Candia	5	4	1
Carroll	3	3	–
Charlestown	8	5	3
Chesterfield	5	5	–
Claremont	31	25	6
Colebrook	4	4	–
Concord	84	66	18
Conway	29	20	9
Derry	62	51	11
Dover	58	45	13
Durham	18	16	2
Enfield	7	6	1
Epping	7	6	1
Exeter	30	23	7
Farmington	14	11	3
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Franklin	26	18	8
Gilford	20	14	6
Goffstown	37	26	11
Gorham	10	9	1
Grafton	1	1	–
Grantham	3	3	–
Greenfield	2	2	–
Greenville	6	6	–
Hampstead	4	4	–
Hampton	41	32	9
Hanover	27	19	8
Haverhill	8	7	1
Henniker	8	7	1
Hillsboro	15	9	6
Hinsdale	6	5	1
Holderness	4	4	–
Hollis	11	10	1
Hooksett	32	19	13
Hopkinton	6	5	1
Hudson	46	37	9
Jackson	2	2	–
Jaffrey	14	12	2
Keene	54	41	13
Kingston	8	7	1
Laconia	38	29	9
Lancaster	6	6	–
Lebanon	41	29	12
Lincoln	13	8	5
Litchfield	9	8	1
Littleton	11	10	1
Londonderry	49	37	12
Loudon	7	6	1
Manchester	261	196	65
Meredith	14	10	4
Merrimack	44	33	11
Milford	28	24	4
Milton	8	7	1
Moultonboro	9	7	2
Nashua	207	150	57
New Castle	3	3	–
New Hampton	5	5	–
Newington	10	9	1
New London	11	7	4
Newmarket	17	12	5
Newport	19	14	5
Newton	4	3	1
Northfield	9	8	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	4	4	–
Northwood	6	5	1
Orford	1	1	–
Pelham	22	16	6
Pembroke	12	10	2
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	8	7	1
Plainfield	2	2	–
Plaistow	18	12	6
Plymouth	15	9	6
Portsmouth	95	64	31
Raymond	15	14	1
Rindge	8	7	1
Rochester	59	45	14
Rollinsford	4	4	–
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	74	57	17
Sanbornton	7	6	1
Seabrook	30	23	7
Somersworth	27	21	6
Sunapee	3	3	–
Swanzey	8	7	1
Tilton	10	10	–
Troy	3	3	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Wakefield	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Webster	1	1	–
Wilton	6	5	1
Winchester	7	5	2
Windham	19	14	5
Wolfeboro	16	11	5
Woodstock	5	5	–
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	40	33	7
Absecon	32	25	7
Allendale	17	13	4
Allenhurst	12	8	4
Allentown	5	5	–
Alpha	5	5	–
Alpine	13	13	–
Andover Township	13	9	4
Asbury Park	74	62	12
Atlantic City	489	419	70
Atlantic Highlands	19	14	5
Audubon	19	17	2
Audubon Park	4	4	–
Avalon	27	20	7
Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	–
Barnegat Township	29	23	6
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	233	202	31
Beach Haven	19	12	7
Beachwood	18	16	2
Bedminster Township	17	16	1
Belleville	114	109	5
Bellmawr	29	23	6
Belmar	27	21	6
Belvidere	4	4	–
Bergenfield	53	46	7
Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Berkeley Township	83	65	18
Berlin	17	16	1
Berlin Township	21	19	2
Bernards Township	40	31	9
Bernardsville	24	18	6
Beverly	7	6	1
Blairstown Township	8	7	1
Bloomfield	144	123	21
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	19	19	–
Boonton	24	19	5
Boonton Township	12	12	–
Bordentown	13	12	1
Bordentown Township	25	20	5
Bound Brook	26	21	5
Bradley Beach	22	18	4
Branchburg Township	22	21	1
Brick Township	145	113	32
Bridgeton	75	65	10
Bridgewater Township	83	67	16
Brielle	16	14	2
Brigantine	46	39	7
Brooklawn	6	6	–
Buena	15	10	5
Burlington	33	29	4
Burlington Township	47	39	8
Butler	17	16	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	25	22	3
Califon	2	2	–
Camden	449	386	63
Cape May	22	16	6
Carlstadt	35	31	4
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Carney's Point Township	28	23	5
Carteret	58	47	11
Cedar Grove Township	33	30	3
Chatham	27	21	6
Chatham Township	28	24	4
Cherry Hill Township	151	120	31
Chesilhurst	10	10	–
Chester	9	8	1
Chesterfield Township	4	4	–
Chester Township	16	15	1
Cinnaminson Township	33	28	5
Clark Township	59	46	13
Clayton	24	15	9
Clementon	14	13	1
Cliffside Park	48	43	5
Clifton	174	149	25
Clinton	7	7	–
Clinton Township	26	24	2
Closter	21	19	2
Collingswood	32	29	3
Colts Neck Township	17	16	1
Cranbury Township	12	11	1
Cranford Township	63	47	16
Cresskill	23	20	3
Deal	18	14	4
Delanco Township	9	8	1
Delaware Township	7	7	–
Delran Township	32	28	4
Demarest	12	12	–
Denville Township	38	30	8
Deptford Township	71	59	12
Dover	40	37	3
Dover Township	171	134	37
Dumont	38	31	7
Dunellen	19	15	4
Eastampton Township	18	16	2
East Brunswick Township	121	89	32
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2
East Hanover Township	37	30	7
East Newark	7	7	–
East Orange	316	278	38
East Rutherford	30	29	1
East Windsor Township	61	48	13
Eatontown	42	35	7
Edgewater	28	27	1
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison Township	221	179	42
Egg Harbor City	14	13	1
Egg Harbor Township	95	72	23
Elizabeth	441	352	89
Elk Township	12	10	2
Elmer	1	1	–
Elmwood Park	33	32	1
Emerson	20	20	–
Englewood	89	75	14
Englewood Cliffs	24	23	1
Englishtown	6	6	–
Essex Fells	16	11	5
Evesham Township	67	60	7
Ewing Township	93	78	15
Fairfield	37	31	6
Fair Haven	17	13	4
Fair Lawn	68	56	12
Fairview	31	31	–
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	4	4	–
Flemington	14	13	1
Florence Township	27	21	6
Florham Park	33	31	2
Fort Lee	109	89	20
Franklin	15	14	1
Franklin Lakes	27	22	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	31	24	7
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	6	6	–
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	104	89	15
Freehold	35	27	8
Freehold Township	60	48	12
Frenchtown	2	2	–
Galloway Township	58	44	14
Garfield	60	52	8
Garwood	17	16	1
Gibbsboro	8	8	–
Glassboro	51	41	10
Glen Ridge	33	27	6
Glen Rock	21	19	2
Gloucester City	27	25	2
Gloucester Township	110	90	20
Green Brook	22	17	5
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	7	6	1
Guttenberg	23	21	2
Hackensack	126	111	15
Hackettstown	20	19	1
Haddonfield	30	24	6
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	33	30	3
Haledon	22	17	5
Hamburg	7	7	–
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	60	48	12
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	198	171	27
Hammonton	34	27	7
Hanover Township	35	28	7
Harding Township	14	13	1
Hardyston Township	22	16	6
Harrington Park	9	9	–
Harrison	61	58	3
Harrison Township	12	12	–
Harvey Cedars	9	8	1
Hasbrouck Heights	33	29	4
Haworth	12	11	1
Hawthorne	33	30	3
Hazlet Township	50	42	8
Helmetta	4	4	–
High Bridge	6	6	–
Highland Park	33	28	5
Highlands	15	13	2
Hightstown	19	14	5
Hillsborough Township	63	53	10
Hillsdale	20	18	2
Hillside Township	84	74	10
Hi Nella	4	3	1
Hoboken	161	152	9
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	–
Holland Township	7	6	1
Holmdel Township	41	33	8
Hopatcong	35	24	11
Hopewell Township	39	31	8
Howell Township	88	72	16
Independence Township	6	5	1
Interlaken	5	5	–
Irvington	209	183	26
Island Heights	4	4	–
Jackson Township	81	58	23
Jamesburg	10	10	–
Jefferson Township	49	35	14
Jersey City	1,019	866	153
Keansburg	41	34	7
Kearny	119	111	8
Kenilworth	28	27	1
Keyport	24	18	6
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	46	36	10
Lakehurst	12	10	2
Lakewood	126	104	22

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Lambertville	14	11	3
Laurel Springs	7	6	1
Lavallette	16	11	5
Lawnside	10	9	1
Lawrence Township	82	67	15
Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Leonia	27	20	7
Lincoln Park	26	24	2
Linden	135	125	10
Lindenwold	41	38	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	39	31	8
Little Falls Township	26	21	5
Little Ferry	33	27	6
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston Township	70	63	7
Lodi	42	32	10
Logan Township	15	14	1
Long Beach Township	42	33	9
Long Branch	121	99	22
Long Hill Township	35	28	7
Longport	16	13	3
Lopatcong Township	11	10	1
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Lower Township	62	47	15
Lumberton Township	25	23	2
Lyndhurst Township	50	46	4
Madison	38	34	4
Magnolia	11	10	1
Mahwah Township	58	52	6
Manalapan Township	68	54	14
Manasquan	24	18	6
Manchester Township	72	58	14
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	8	7	1
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	14	14	–
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	31	21	10
Manville	25	23	2
Maple Shade Township	38	30	8
Maplewood Township	72	56	16
Margate City	41	33	8
Marlboro Township	83	63	20
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	26	22	4
Medford Lakes	10	9	1
Medford Township	47	37	10
Mendham	12	11	1
Mendham Township	15	13	2
Merchantville	16	14	2
Metuchen	32	26	6
Middlesex	34	32	2
Middle Township	61	47	14
Middletown Township	117	93	24
Midland Park	14	13	1
Millburn Township	63	50	13
Milltown	15	12	3
Millville	81	68	13
Mine Hill Township	10	9	1
Monmouth Beach	10	9	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	72	60	12
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	52	37	15
Montclair	138	109	29
Montgomery Township	33	25	8
Montvale	22	21	1
Montville Township	49	42	7
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	43	33	10
Morris Plains	23	16	7
Morristown	67	59	8
Morris Township	51	41	10
Mountain Lakes	17	13	4
Mountainside	26	21	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	13	12	1
Mount Holly	28	25	3
Mount Laurel Township	71	59	12
Mount Olive Township	53	43	10
Mullica Township	15	14	1
National Park	6	6	–
Neptune	21	17	4
Neptune Township	89	74	15
Netcong	9	7	2
Newark	1,609	1,422	187
New Brunswick	168	134	34
Newfield	5	5	–
New Hanover Township	2	2	–
New Milford	33	31	2
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	27	19	8
North Arlington	41	34	7
North Bergen Township	134	118	16
North Brunswick Township	98	83	15
North Caldwell	18	16	2
Northfield	24	22	2
North Haledon	20	16	4
North Hanover Township	8	7	1
North Plainfield	50	44	6
Northvale	13	12	1
North Wildwood	36	29	7
Norwood	15	14	1
Nutley	74	64	10
Oakland	29	26	3
Oaklyn	14	12	2
Ocean City	79	65	14
Ocean Gate	7	6	1
Oceanport	19	14	5
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	71	59	12
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	22	17	5
Ogdensburg	6	6	–
Old Bridge	123	86	37
Old Tappan	14	13	1
Oradell	23	22	1
Orange	124	112	12
Oxford Township	4	4	–
Palisades Park	31	26	5
Palmyra	19	17	2
Paramus	114	90	24
Park Ridge	19	18	1
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	123	98	25
Passaic	164	149	15
Paterson	483	401	82
Paulsboro	23	17	6
Peapack and Gladstone	9	8	1
Pemberton	4	4	–
Pemberton Township	63	55	8
Pennington	7	6	1
Pennsauken	128	93	35
Penns Grove	22	14	8
Pennsville Township	29	26	3
Pequannock Township	29	24	5
Perth Amboy	148	119	29
Phillipsburg	37	31	6
Pine Beach	7	6	1
Pine Hill	22	19	3
Pine Valley	6	5	1
Piscataway Township	98	80	18
Pitman	18	14	4
Plainfield	183	145	38
Plainsboro Township	42	31	11
Pleasantville	59	50	9
Plumsted Township	7	6	1
Pohatcong Township	9	8	1
Point Pleasant	35	28	7
Point Pleasant Beach	30	21	9
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Pompton Lakes	23	19	4
Princeton	44	34	10
Princeton Township	38	31	7
Prospect Park	15	14	1
Rahway	97	85	12
Ramsey	38	32	6
Randolph Township	41	38	3
Raritan	21	17	4
Raritan Township	38	33	5
Readington Township	22	20	2
Red Bank	48	37	11
Ridgefield	38	27	11
Ridgefield Park	32	29	3
Ridgewood	46	41	5
Ringwood	26	20	6
Riverdale	16	11	5
River Edge	29	24	5
Riverside	13	12	1
Riverton	6	6	–
River Vale	20	20	–
Rochelle Park Township	22	20	2
Rockaway	15	14	1
Rockaway Township	66	51	15
Roseland	29	27	2
Roselle	68	55	13
Roselle Park	41	34	7
Roxbury Township	50	43	7
Rumson	18	17	1
Runnemede	21	19	2
Rutherford	44	39	5
Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2
Saddle River	20	15	5
Salem	29	23	6
Sayreville	91	77	14
Scotch Plains Township	53	46	7
Sea Bright	12	11	1
Sea Girt	14	11	3
Sea Isle City	31	22	9
Seaside Heights	29	20	9
Seaside Park	17	13	4
Secaucus	53	51	2
Ship Bottom	11	11	–
Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Somerdale	12	11	1
Somers Point	31	25	6
Somerville	38	32	6
South Amboy	29	25	4
South Belmar	9	9	–
South Bound Brook	13	13	–
South Brunswick Township	96	69	27
South Hackensack	21	17	4
South Harrison Township	5	4	1
South Orange	65	56	9
South Plainfield	64	54	10
South River	34	28	6
South Toms River	11	10	1
Sparta Township	41	32	9
Spotswood	23	19	4
Springfield	43	39	4
Springfield Township	7	7	–
Spring Lake	18	14	4
Spring Lake Heights	17	13	4
Stafford Township	64	47	17
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	4	4	–
Stone Harbor	24	18	6
Stratford	14	13	1
Summit	58	46	12
Surf City	16	12	4
Swedesboro	7	7	–
Teaneck Township	112	97	15
Tenafly	35	29	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Tewksbury Township	11	10	1
Tinton Falls	41	33	8
Totowa	25	24	1
Trenton	429	374	55
Tuckerton	8	8	–
Union Beach	18	14	4
Union City	190	180	10
Union Township	173	125	48
Upper Saddle River	23	18	5
Ventnor City	49	39	10
Vernon Township	38	29	9
Verona	35	31	4
Vineland	146	128	18
Voorhees Township	63	50	13
Waldwick	25	20	5
Wallington	23	22	1
Wall Township	76	59	17
Wanaque	23	19	4
Warren Township	32	24	8
Washington	13	12	1
Washington Township (Bergen County)	25	24	1
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	89	76	13
Washington Township (Mercer County)	26	20	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	39	29	10
Washington Township (Warren County)	12	11	1
Watchung	32	25	7
Waterford Township	22	20	2
Wayne Township	136	110	26
Weehawken Township	56	54	2
Wenonah	6	6	–
Westampton Township	24	21	3
West Amwell Township	6	5	1
West Caldwell	32	30	2
West Cape May	8	7	1
West Deptford Township	41	34	7
Westfield	69	59	10
West Long Branch	23	19	4
West Milford Township	55	48	7
West New York	127	122	5
West Orange	114	102	12
West Paterson	26	20	6
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	3	3	–
West Windsor Township	51	41	10
Westwood	31	27	4
Wharton	12	11	1
Wildwood	51	43	8
Wildwood Crest	26	21	5
Willingboro Township	84	72	12
Winfield Township	8	8	–
Winslow Township	90	73	17
Woodbridge Township	240	197	43
Woodbury	33	26	7
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	18	17	1
Woodlynne	10	9	1
Wood Ridge	25	22	3
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	9	8	1
Wyckoff	32	25	7
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	92	62	30
Albuquerque	1,242	877	365
Angel Fire	4	3	1
Artesia	37	23	14
Aztec	19	15	4
Belen	33	20	13
Bernalillo	16	12	4
Bloomfield	16	13	3
Bosque Farms	11	8	3

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW MEXICO—Continued			
Carlsbad	67	49	18
Carrizozo	5	3	2
Central	5	4	1
Chama	3	2	1
Clayton	15	6	9
Clovis	82	62	20
Corrales	22	15	7
Cuba	5	4	1
Deming	40	30	10
Espanola	30	25	5
Eunice	10	6	4
Farmington	125	85	40
Gallup	89	56	33
Grants	31	23	8
Hatch	7	3	4
Hobbs	111	70	41
Jal	7	3	4
Las Cruces	193	153	40
Las Vegas	56	38	18
Lordsburg	10	9	1
Los Alamos	56	36	20
Los Lunas	36	28	8
Lovington	22	16	6
Melrose	1	1	–
Milan	14	8	6
Mosquero	1	1	–
Mountainair	5	4	1
Portales	30	23	7
Raton	27	18	9
Red River	8	4	4
Rio Rancho	137	97	40
Ruidoso	40	26	14
Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
Santa Fe	190	118	72
Santa Rosa	12	5	7
Silver City	37	31	6
Socorro	26	18	8
Sunland Park	19	14	5
Taos	32	18	14
Taos Pueblo Tribal	11	6	5
Tatum	7	3	4
Texico	3	3	–
Tucumcari	29	21	8
Tularosa	13	7	6
Vaughn	4	1	3
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	5	3	2
Akron Village	1	1	–
Albany	383	334	49
Albion Village	12	11	1
Alexandria Bay Village	2	2	–
Alfred Village	6	6	–
Allegany Village	2	2	–
Altamont Village	1	1	–
Amherst Town	177	150	27
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	–
Amityville Village	25	23	2
Amsterdam	41	40	1
Andover Village	1	1	–
Angola Village	3	3	–
Arcade Village	6	6	–
Ardsley	18	18	–
Asharoken Village	3	3	–
Athens Village	1	1	–
Attica Village	5	5	–
Auburn	72	60	12
Avon Village	4	4	–
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	10	6	4
Batavia	36	30	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Bath Village	16	12	4
Beacon	39	38	1
Bedford Town	45	41	4
Bethlehem Town	56	40	16
Binghamton	147	139	8
Blooming Grove Town	14	13	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	–
Bolton Town	1	1	–
Boonville Village	3	3	–
Brant Town	1	1	–
Briarcliff Manor Village	18	18	–
Brighton Town	46	40	6
Brockport Village	12	10	2
Bronxville Village	32	23	9
Buchanan Village	7	7	–
Buffalo	1,154	948	206
Caledonia Village	3	3	–
Cambridge Village	2	2	–
Camden Village	4	4	–
Camillus Town and Village	21	19	2
Canajoharie Village	4	4	–
Canandaigua	28	25	3
Canastota Village	4	4	–
Canisteo Village	2	2	–
Canton Village	12	10	2
Carmel Town	32	30	2
Carthage Village	6	6	–
Catskill Village	13	13	–
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	4	4	–
Centre Island Village	7	7	–
Chatham Village	4	4	–
Cheektowaga Town	162	128	34
Chester Town	7	7	–
Chester Village	8	8	–
Chittenango Village	7	6	1
Clarkstown Town	173	156	17
Clayton Village	5	4	1
Clay Town	24	19	5
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	–
Clyde Village	5	4	1
Cobleskill Village	10	10	–
Coeymans Town	11	7	4
Cohocton Town	1	1	–
Cohoes	39	31	8
Colchester Town	3	3	–
Cold Spring Village	2	2	–
Colonie Town	148	109	39
Cooperstown Village	6	5	1
Corfu Village	1	1	–
Corinth Village	7	6	1
Corning	28	24	4
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	–
Cornwall Town	13	9	4
Cortland	43	41	2
Cortlandt Town	10	7	3
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1
Cuba Town	4	4	–
Dansville Village	9	6	3
Delhi Village	4	4	–
Depew Village	38	31	7
Deposit Village	3	3	–
Dewitt Town	39	36	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	26	25	1
Dolgeville Village	4	4	–
Dryden Village	6	5	1
Dunkirk	35	34	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	20	16	4
Eastchester Town	60	51	9
East Fishkill Town	29	21	8
East Greenbush Town	24	18	6
East Hampton Town	64	51	13
NEW YORK—Continued			
East Hampton Village	22	20	2
East Rochester Village	8	7	1
East Syracuse Village	12	9	3
Eden Town	5	4	1
Ellenville Village	14	12	2
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	3	3	–
Elmira	97	87	10
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	–
Elmira Town	4	4	–
Elmsford Village	17	17	–
Endicott Village	39	36	3
Evans Town	26	21	5
Fairport Village	11	10	1
Fallsburg Town	21	17	4
Floral Park Village	44	37	7
Florida Village	1	1	–
Fort Edward Village	5	5	–
Fort Plain Village	4	4	–
Frankfort Town	1	1	–
Frankfort Village	4	4	–
Franklinville Village	2	2	–
Fredonia Village	17	15	2
Freeport Village	99	83	16
Fulton City	37	34	3
Garden City Village	65	51	14
Gates Town	39	32	7
Geddes Town	17	15	2
Geneseo Village	7	7	–
Geneva	38	34	4
Glen Cove	55	51	4
Glens Falls	40	35	5
Glenville Town	32	20	12
Gloversville	37	35	2
Goshen Town	4	4	–
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Granville Village	6	6	–
Great Neck Estates Village	16	13	3
Greece Town	98	90	8
Greenburgh Town	133	106	27
Greene Village	2	2	–
Green Island Village	5	4	1
Greenport Town	1	1	–
Greenwich Village	2	2	–
Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Guilderland Town	44	30	14
Hamburg Town	70	66	4
Hamburg Village	14	12	2
Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Harrison Town	82	73	9
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	–
Haverstraw Town	33	32	1
Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Hempstead Village	141	111	30
Herkimer Village	23	22	1
Highland Falls Village	11	7	4
Highlands Town	1	1	–
Holley Village	3	3	–
Homer Village	5	4	1
Hoosick Falls Village	6	3	3
Hornell	21	20	1
Horseheads Village	13	11	2
Hudson	26	22	4
Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Hunter Town	1	1	–
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	–
Hyde Park Town	14	11	3
Ilion Village	20	18	2
Inlet Town	6	3	3
Irondequoit Town	65	54	11
Irvington Village	22	22	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Ithaca	87	74	13
Jamestown	83	67	16
Johnson City Village	48	41	7
Johnstown	28	26	2
Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Kensington Village	7	7	–
Kent Town	24	20	4
Kings Point Village	25	23	2
Kingston	85	80	5
Kirkland Town	6	5	1
Lackawanna	68	50	18
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3
Lake Success Village	25	22	3
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1
Lancaster Town	40	33	7
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	31	28	3
Le Roy Village	13	10	3
Liberty Village	19	16	3
Little Falls	15	12	3
Liverpool Village	6	5	1
Lloyd Harbor Village	12	11	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	–
Lockport	57	54	3
Long Beach	93	75	18
Lowville Village	5	5	–
Lynbrook Village	57	50	7
Lyons Village	13	11	2
Macedon Town and Village	3	3	–
Malone Village	18	18	–
Malverne Village	22	22	–
Mamaroneck Town	39	38	1
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6
Manlius Town	43	38	5
Marlborough Town	8	6	2
Massena Village	22	21	1
Mechanicville	13	13	–
Medina Village	13	12	1
Menands Village	13	10	3
Middleport Village	2	2	–
Middletown	70	61	9
Mohawk Village	5	4	1
Monroe Village	17	15	2
Montgomery Town	4	3	1
Monticello Village	30	27	3
Moravia Village	1	1	–
Moriah Town	2	2	–
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2
Mount Morris Village	4	4	–
Mount Pleasant Town	50	45	5
Mount Vernon	209	179	30
Nassau Village	2	2	–
Newark Village	19	18	1
Newburgh	109	94	15
Newburgh Town	55	43	12
New Castle Town	40	37	3
New Hartford Town and Village	19	16	3
New Paltz Town and Village	24	20	4
New Rochelle	223	179	44
New Windsor Town	46	34	12
New York	50,417	39,149	11,268
New York Mills Village	2	2	–
Niagara Falls	178	161	17
Niagara Town	3	3	–
Niskayuna Town	39	29	10
Nissequogue Village	1	1	–
North Castle Town	40	35	5
North Greenbush Town	15	13	2
Northport Village	19	15	4
North Syracuse Village	15	13	2
North Tonawanda	53	49	4
Northville Village	1	1	–
NEW YORK—Continued			
Norwich	21	19	2
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	–
Ogdensburg	33	27	6
Ogden Town	17	13	4
Old Brookville Village	50	40	10
Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Olean	37	36	1
Olive Town	1	1	–
Oneida	24	21	3
Oneonta City	30	26	4
Orangetown Town	106	94	12
Orchard Park Town	33	31	2
Ossining Town	13	13	–
Ossining Village	59	52	7
Oswego City	59	48	11
Owego Village	13	9	4
Oxford Village	2	2	–
Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	–
Painted Post Village	4	4	–
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Peekskill	70	55	15
Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Pelham Village	27	25	2
Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Perry Village	5	5	–
Phoenix Village	1	1	–
Piermont Village	7	7	–
Pittsburgh	52	45	7
Pleasantville Village	23	22	1
Port Chester Village	59	58	1
Port Dickinson Village	4	3	1
Port Jervis	31	31	–
Portville Village	1	1	–
Port Washington Village	65	59	6
Potsdam Village	19	15	4
Poughkeepsie	113	93	20
Poughkeepsie Town	87	76	11
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	–
Pulaski Village	2	2	–
Quogue Village	13	13	–
Ramapo Town	135	111	24
Ravena Village	3	2	1
Rensselaer City	35	28	7
Riverhead Town	93	76	17
Rochester	856	691	165
Rockville Centre Village	59	51	8
Rome	77	73	4
Rosendale Town	4	3	1
Rotterdam Town	56	44	12
Rouses Point Village	3	3	–
Rye	39	36	3
Rye Brook Village	24	23	1
Sag Harbor Village	11	10	1
Salamanca	15	15	–
Sands Point Village	20	20	–
Saranac Lake Village	14	13	1
Saratoga Springs	70	62	8
Saugerties Town	18	14	4
Saugerties Village	13	10	3
Scarsdale Village	47	43	4
Schenectady	192	157	35
Schodack Town	9	8	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	–
Scotia Village	14	13	1
Seneca Falls Village	15	11	4
Shandaken Town	2	2	–
Shawangunk Town	3	3	–
Shelter Island Town	8	6	2
Sherrill	4	4	–
Sidney Village	9	9	–
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Sleepy Hollow Village	21	21	–
Sodus Village	1	1	–
Solvay Village	13	13	–
Southampton Town	116	88	28
Southampton Village	38	29	9
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	–
South Nyack Village	7	7	–
Southold Town	53	40	13
Southport Town	1	1	–
Spring Valley Village	69	61	8
St. Johnsville Village	4	4	–
Stony Point Town	28	27	1
Suffern Village	32	27	5
Syracuse	578	498	80
Tarrytown Village	40	33	7
Ticonderoga Town	8	8	–
Tonawanda	35	31	4
Tonawanda Town	154	106	48
Troy	124	113	11
Tuckahoe Village	28	25	3
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	–
Tuxedo Park Village	7	5	2
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3
Ulster Town	25	22	3
Utica	170	159	11
Vernon Village	2	2	–
Vestal Town	44	36	8
Walden Village	13	10	3
Wallkill Town	30	26	4
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	7	5	2
Warsaw Village	6	6	–
Warwick Town	31	26	5
Washingtonville Village	14	12	2
Waterford Town and Village	12	9	3
Waterloo Village	9	8	1
Watertown	66	62	4
Watervliet	30	26	4
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	–
Waverly Village	11	10	1
Wayland Village	2	2	–
Webb Town	4	4	–
Webster Town and Village	37	31	6
Wellsville Village	16	12	4
Westfield Village	6	5	1
Westhampton Beach Village	18	16	2
West Seneca Town	76	66	10
Whitehall Village	5	5	–
White Plains	240	202	38
Whitesboro Village	7	7	–
Whitestown Town	7	7	–
Windham Town	3	3	–
Woodbury Town	24	20	4
Woodstock Town	10	10	–
Yonkers	649	579	70
Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Yorkville Village	3	3	–
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	21	19	2
Ahoskie	20	15	5
Albemarle	50	44	6
Andrews	6	6	–
Angier	10	10	–
Apex	31	24	7
Archdale	24	19	5
Asheboro	57	53	4
Asheville	207	164	43
Atlantic Beach	23	17	6
Aulander	1	1	–
Aurora	2	2	–
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Ayden	20	15	5
Badin	3	3	–
Bailey	3	3	–
Bald Head Island	9	9	–
Banner Elk	6	6	–
Beaufort	15	14	1
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	13	10	3
Belmont	27	26	1
Benson	17	14	3
Bessemer City	12	8	4
Bethel	9	9	–
Beulaville	4	3	1
Biltmore Forest	13	12	1
Biscoe	7	7	–
Black Creek	2	2	–
Black Mountain	19	16	3
Bladenboro	6	6	–
Blowing Rock	13	9	4
Boiling Springs	6	6	–
Boiling Springs Lake	5	5	–
Bolton	2	2	–
Boone	41	33	8
Brevard	26	21	5
Broadway	3	3	–
Bryson City	5	5	–
Bunn	3	3	–
Burgaw	7	7	–
Burlington	134	105	29
Butner	47	41	6
Calypso	1	1	–
Candor	4	4	–
Canton	17	13	4
Cape Carteret	4	4	–
Carolina Beach	29	23	6
Carrboro	34	31	3
Carthage	8	7	1
Cary	128	105	23
Caswell Beach	4	4	–
Catawba	1	1	–
Chadbourn	9	8	1
Chapel Hill	121	102	19
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1,619	1,261	358
Cherryville	19	14	5
China Grove	10	10	–
Chocowinity	2	2	–
Claremont	9	8	1
Clayton	28	21	7
Cleveland	3	3	–
Clinton	36	29	7
Clyde	4	4	–
Coats	4	4	–
Concord	109	94	15
Conover	24	23	1
Conway	1	1	–
Cooleemee	5	5	–
Cornelius	33	24	9
Cramerton	8	8	–
Creedmoor	12	9	3
Dallas	14	11	3
Denton	7	7	–
Dobson	5	5	–
Drexel	5	5	–
Dunn	51	39	12
Durham	463	381	82
East Spencer	7	6	1
Eden	61	51	10
Edenton	20	18	2
Elizabeth City	51	44	7
Elizabethtown	17	16	1
Elkin	21	18	3
Elm City	5	5	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Elon College	13	12	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4
Enfield	11	10	1
Erwin	15	11	4
Eureka	1	1	–
Fair Bluff	4	4	–
Fairmont	18	14	4
Faison	2	2	–
Farmville	22	18	4
Fayetteville	377	287	90
Fletcher	12	11	1
Forest City	33	28	5
Four Oaks	6	6	–
Foxfire Village	2	2	–
Franklin	17	17	–
Franklinton	9	8	1
Fremont	5	3	2
Fuquay-Varina	24	19	5
Garner	49	44	5
Garysburg	3	3	–
Gaston	2	2	–
Gastonia	209	168	41
Gibson	1	1	–
Gibsonville	17	14	3
Glen Alpine	2	2	–
Goldsboro	116	94	22
Graham	32	29	3
Granite Falls	13	12	1
Granite Quarry	3	3	–
Greensboro	607	467	140
Greenville	180	142	38
Grifton	6	6	–
Hamlet	21	16	5
Havelock	28	22	6
Haw River	8	8	–
Henderson	59	52	7
Hendersonville	46	34	12
Hertford	9	8	1
Hickory	129	104	25
Highlands	10	10	–
High Point	221	187	34
Hillsborough	26	25	1
Holden Beach	6	6	–
Holly Ridge	5	5	–
Holly Springs	18	13	5
Hope Mills	29	21	8
Hudson	12	11	1
Huntersville	36	34	2
Indian Beach	4	4	–
Jackson	1	1	–
Jacksonville	112	92	20
Jefferson	3	3	–
Jonesville	9	9	–
Kannapolis	95	79	16
Kenansville	3	3	–
Kenly	10	10	–
Kernersville	53	40	13
Kill Devil Hills	27	22	5
King	19	15	4
Kings Mountain	33	27	6
Kingstown	2	2	–
Kinston	93	83	10
Kitty Hawk	16	14	2
Knightdale	14	13	1
La Grange	7	7	–
Lake Lure	7	7	–
Lake Royale	13	5	8
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	–
Landis	6	6	–
Laurel Park	5	5	–
Laurinburg	41	35	6
Leland	7	6	1
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Lenoir	63	50	13
Lexington	79	63	16
Liberty	11	11	–
Lincolnton	35	32	3
Littleton	2	2	–
Locust	5	5	–
Long Beach	24	20	4
Longview	23	18	5
Louisburg	13	12	1
Lowell	7	7	–
Lucama	3	3	–
Lumberton	67	58	9
Madison	14	13	1
Maggie Valley	6	6	–
Magnolia	2	2	–
Maiden	15	15	–
Manteo	8	7	1
Marion	25	20	5
Mars Hill	5	5	–
Marshville	7	7	–
Matthews	54	43	11
Maxton	18	13	5
Mayodan	15	14	1
Maysville	3	3	–
McAdenville	5	4	1
Mebane	18	15	3
Mocksville	15	14	1
Monroe	74	62	12
Montreat	5	5	–
Mooresville	50	42	8
Morehead City	40	34	6
Morganton	95	74	21
Morrisville	16	15	1
Mount Airy	46	35	11
Mount Gilead	7	7	–
Mount Holly	24	19	5
Mount Olive	20	14	6
Murfreesboro	14	10	4
Murphy	13	9	4
Nags Head	22	19	3
Nashville	12	11	1
New Bern	102	82	20
Newland	4	4	–
Newport	5	5	–
Newton	42	33	9
Newton Grove	2	2	–
Norlina	7	6	1
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
Northwest	3	3	–
North Wilkesboro	26	23	3
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakboro	4	4	–
Ocean Isle Beach	8	8	–
Old Fort	8	8	–
Oxford	36	30	6
Pembroke	15	11	4
Pine Level	2	2	–
Pilot Mountain	9	8	1
Pinebluff	4	4	–
Pinehurst	27	22	5
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	–
Pinetops	7	5	2
Pineville	36	26	10
Pittsboro	7	7	–
Plymouth	16	15	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Raeford	16	14	2
Raleigh	680	600	80
Ramseur	6	6	–
Randleman	11	11	–
Ranlo	6	6	–
Red Springs	22	18	4

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Reidsville	49	41	8
Richlands	4	4	–
River Bend	3	3	–
Roanoke Rapids	38	34	4
Robbins	8	7	1
Robertsonville	7	7	–
Rockingham	32	27	5
Rocky Mount	181	145	36
Rolesville	5	5	–
Roseboro	4	4	–
Rose Hill	4	4	–
Rowland	11	8	3
Roxboro	36	33	3
Rutherfordton	14	13	1
Salisbury	94	75	19
Saluda	4	4	–
Sanford	92	74	18
Scotland Neck	13	8	5
Seagrove	1	1	–
Selma	28	23	5
Seven Devils	6	6	–
Shallotte	9	8	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	–
Shelby	80	68	12
Siler City	21	16	5
Smithfield	38	31	7
Southern Pines	35	29	6
Southern Shores	7	6	1
Southport	11	9	2
Sparta	6	6	–
Spencer	14	13	1
Spindale	14	14	–
Spring Hope	7	7	–
Spring Lake	31	23	8
Spruce Pine	9	9	–
Stanley	14	10	4
Stantonsburg	3	3	–
Star	4	4	–
Statesville	76	60	16
St. Pauls	17	12	5
Sugar Mountain	6	6	–
Sunset Beach	12	11	1
Surf City	10	9	1
Swansboro	6	6	–
Sylva	13	11	2
Tabor City	9	8	1
Tarboro	34	27	7
Taylortown	1	1	–
Taylorsville	11	11	–
Thomasville	70	59	11
Topsail Beach	8	7	1
Trent Woods	4	4	–
Troutman	6	6	–
Troy	8	7	1
Tryon	14	10	4
Valdese	13	12	1
Vanceboro	2	2	–
Vass	5	5	–
Wadesboro	26	20	6
Wallace	17	14	3
Walnut Cove	5	5	–
Warrenton	7	6	1
Warsaw	16	13	3
Washington	40	32	8
Waynesville	33	28	5
Weldon	9	8	1
Wendell	13	10	3
West Jefferson	6	6	–
Whispering Pines	7	7	–
Whitakers	3	3	–
White Lake	5	5	–
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Whiteville	29	25	4
Wilkesboro	18	17	1
Williamston	19	18	1
Wilmington	210	185	25
Wilson	115	96	19
Windsor	8	8	–
Wingate	5	5	–
Winston-Salem	579	451	128
Winterville	16	15	1
Winton	2	2	–
Woodfin	10	10	–
Woodland	1	1	–
Wrightsville Beach	27	21	6
Yadkinville	10	9	1
Yanceyville	5	5	–
Yaupon Beach	5	5	–
Youngsville	7	6	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	7	6	1
Bismarck	99	77	22
Bowman	3	3	–
Cando	3	3	–
Carrington	4	4	–
Carson	1	1	–
Casselton	2	2	–
Cavalier	4	4	–
Cooperstown	1	1	–
Crosby	3	3	–
Devils Lake	17	15	2
Dickinson	35	24	11
Elgin	1	1	–
Emerado	2	2	–
Fargo	133	102	31
Fessenden	1	1	–
Grafton	11	10	1
Grand Forks	90	77	13
Gwinner	1	1	–
Harvey	3	3	–
Hatton	2	2	–
Hazen	4	4	–
Hillsboro	2	2	–
Jamestown	32	28	4
La Moure	1	1	–
Larimore	2	2	–
Linton	2	2	–
Lisbon	3	3	–
Mandan	34	27	7
Mayville	3	3	–
Minot	77	55	22
Napoleon	1	1	–
New Rockford	5	5	–
New Town	3	3	–
Northwood	2	2	–
Oakes	2	2	–
Parshall	1	1	–
Powers Lake	1	1	–
Rugby	4	4	–
South Heart	1	1	–
Stanton	1	1	–
Steele	1	1	–
Thompson	1	1	–
Valley City	17	12	5
Wahpeton	17	15	2
Watford City	4	4	–
West Fargo	29	21	8
Williston	29	21	8
Willow City	1	1	–
Wishek	1	1	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO			
Ada	11	7	4
Akron	520	476	44
Alliance	57	45	12
Amberley	18	15	3
Amherst	22	18	4
Ansonia	2	2	–
Archbold	8	7	1
Arlington Heights	6	6	–
Ashland	43	31	12
Ashtabula	41	38	3
Athens	35	29	6
Aurora	28	21	7
Austintown	44	39	5
Avon Lake	32	28	4
Bainbridge Township	25	18	7
Barberton	54	43	11
Bath Township	26	19	7
Bay Village	25	23	2
Bazetta Township	10	9	1
Beavercreek	56	42	14
Beaver Township	15	11	4
Bedford	38	30	8
Bedford Heights	44	34	10
Bellaire	12	12	–
Bellbrook	15	10	5
Bellefontaine	32	24	8
Bellevue	17	13	4
Belpre	15	10	5
Berea	38	30	8
Bethel	5	4	1
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	34	27	7
Blanchester	8	8	–
Blendon Township	13	12	1
Blue Ash	45	36	9
Bluffton	7	7	–
Boardman Township	68	53	15
Bowling Green	55	44	11
Bradford	4	4	–
Brecksville	35	28	7
Brewster	4	4	–
Bridgeport	10	6	4
Broadview Heights	36	27	9
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brooklyn	38	33	5
Brooklyn Heights	15	15	–
Brook Park	47	38	9
Brookville	14	10	4
Bryan	23	19	4
Buckeye Lake	5	5	–
Bucyrus	28	21	7
Burton	3	3	–
Cadiz	3	3	–
Caledonia	1	1	–
Cambridge	31	25	6
Canal Fulton	9	8	1
Canfield	19	13	6
Canton	214	193	21
Carey	11	7	4
Carlisle	10	10	–
Carrollton	7	7	–
Celina	21	15	6
Centerville	46	36	10
Chagrin Falls	17	10	7
Chardon	15	9	6
Chauncey	1	1	–
Cheviot	10	10	–
Chillicothe	58	51	7
Cincinnati	1,264	967	297
Circleville	37	26	11
Clearcreek Township	11	10	1
Cleveland	2,479	1,889	590
OHIO—Continued			
Cleveland Heights	126	107	19
Cleves	2	2	–
Clinton Township	12	10	2
Clyde	16	12	4
Coitsville Township	4	4	–
Coldwater	6	6	–
Columbiana	14	10	4
Columbus	2,166	1,769	397
Conneaut	26	21	5
Copley	24	17	7
Cortland	9	9	–
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	15	11	4
Crooksville	5	4	1
Cuyahoga Falls	106	87	19
Dalton	4	4	–
Dayton	631	508	123
Deer Park	12	11	1
Defiance	33	25	8
Delaware	49	35	14
Delhi Township	34	30	4
Delta	6	6	–
Dennison	5	5	–
Deshler	3	3	–
Dover	23	22	1
Doylestown	5	4	1
Dublin	75	57	18
East Canton	2	2	–
East Cleveland	71	50	21
Eastlake	47	35	12
East Liverpool	30	25	5
East Palestine	10	7	3
Eaton	18	12	6
Elmwood Place	12	8	4
Elyria	137	99	38
Englewood	26	17	9
Euclid	174	104	70
Evendale	20	19	1
Fairborn	60	45	15
Fairfax	9	9	–
Fairfield	64	49	15
Fairfield Township	8	8	–
Fairlawn	30	21	9
Fairport Harbor	7	6	1
Fairview Park	29	28	1
Fayette	3	3	–
Findlay	79	62	17
Forest	2	2	–
Forest Park	35	29	6
Franklin	27	22	5
Fremont	38	33	5
Gahanna	57	50	7
Galion	24	20	4
Gallipolis	17	13	4
Garfield Heights	77	59	18
Gates Mills	16	12	4
Geneva	14	10	4
Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	–
Genoa	4	4	–
Germantown	12	7	5
German Township	5	5	–
Gibsonburg	4	4	–
Girard	27	23	4
Glendale	7	6	1
Golf Manor	10	6	4
Goshen Township	7	7	–
Grandview Heights	25	20	5
Granville	12	9	3
Greenfield	15	13	2
Greenhills	8	8	–
Greenville	29	24	5
Grove City	50	40	10

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Hamilton	139	115	24
Harrison	25	21	4
Hartville	6	6	–
Hicksville	9	7	2
Highland Heights	27	21	6
Hilliard	56	42	14
Hillsboro	21	16	5
Hinckley Township	11	10	1
Holgate	1	1	–
Holland	6	6	–
Howland	18	17	1
Hubbard	17	13	4
Hubbard Township	10	9	1
Huber Heights	53	48	5
Hudson	33	28	5
Hunting Valley	13	12	1
Huron	17	13	4
Independence	49	35	14
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Ironton	27	21	6
Jackson	25	16	9
Jackson Township	43	36	7
Jefferson	6	5	1
Kent	63	44	19
Kenton	15	15	–
Kettering	107	81	26
Kirtland	12	7	5
Kirtland Hills	8	7	1
LaGrange	4	4	–
Lakemore	8	7	1
Lake Township	13	12	1
Lakewood	109	88	21
Lancaster	82	60	22
Lawrence Township	5	5	–
Lebanon	32	24	8
Leipsic	2	2	–
Lexington	11	7	4
Liberty Township	25	23	2
Lima	112	92	20
Lincoln Heights	13	13	–
Lisbon	11	7	4
Lockland	13	12	1
Logan	18	13	5
London	17	14	3
Lorain	140	111	29
Lordstown	12	8	4
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	14	12	2
Loveland	18	16	2
Lyndhurst	37	29	8
Macedonia	24	18	6
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township	21	19	2
Manchester	1	1	–
Mansfield	137	98	39
Maple Heights	59	44	15
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	39	32	7
Marion	81	58	23
Marlboro Township	3	2	1
Martins Ferry	16	11	5
Marysville	27	23	4
Mason	27	25	2
Massillon	59	55	4
Maumee	53	41	12
Mayfield Heights	44	33	11
Mayfield Village	22	15	7
McComb	4	3	1
McConnelsville	6	5	1
Mechanicsburg	4	4	–
Medina	45	34	11
Mentor	97	70	27
OHIO—Continued			
Mentor-on-the-Lake	16	11	5
Miamisburg	48	38	10
Miami Township	38	34	4
Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Middlefield Village	7	6	1
Middleport	7	5	2
Middletown	125	86	39
Milford	16	13	3
Millersburg	9	9	–
Minerva	14	9	5
Minerva Park	3	3	–
Mingo Junction	13	11	2
Mogadore	8	8	–
Monroe	17	12	5
Montgomery	22	20	2
Montpelier	10	9	1
Moraine	40	33	7
Mount Gilead	7	7	–
Mount Sterling	10	5	5
Mount Vernon	31	26	5
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	18	13	5
Navarre	5	5	–
Nelsonville	11	8	3
New Albany	16	12	4
Newark	89	74	15
New Boston	14	10	4
Newburgh Heights	11	8	3
Newcomerstown	13	8	5
New Lexington	12	8	4
New Philadelphia	26	20	6
New Richmond	9	8	1
Newton Falls	11	7	4
Newtown	5	5	–
Niles	38	33	5
North Baltimore	5	5	–
North Canton	32	25	7
North College Hill	13	12	1
North Kingsville	4	4	–
North Olmsted	75	56	19
North Randall	11	9	2
North Ridgeville	41	33	8
North Royalton	58	38	20
Northwood	22	17	5
Norton	22	16	6
Norwalk	32	24	8
Norwood	47	46	1
Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Oakwood	36	30	6
Oakwood Village	20	15	5
Oberlin	19	15	4
Olmsted Falls	17	11	6
Olmsted Township	17	13	4
Ontario	22	17	5
Oregon	55	43	12
Orrville	16	11	5
Ottawa	6	6	–
Ottawa Hills	15	11	4
Oxford	35	24	11
Painesville	37	31	6
Parma	130	92	38
Parma Heights	33	27	6
Pataskala	19	19	–
Paulding	6	5	1
Peninsula	6	5	1
Pepper Pike	24	17	7
Perkins Township	24	19	5
Perrysburg	33	25	8
Perry Township (Franklin County)	10	9	1
Perry Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	–
Perry Township (Stark County)	29	21	8
Pierce Township	13	12	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Piqua	38	32	6
Plain City	6	6	–
Poland Township	14	12	2
Poland Village	6	6	–
Port Clinton	19	13	6
Portsmouth	45	41	4
Powell	15	14	1
Randolph Township	15	15	–
Ravenna	32	25	7
Reading	22	18	4
Reynoldsburg	58	45	13
Richfield	17	12	5
Richmond Heights	26	20	6
Richwood	4	4	–
Rittman	11	9	2
Riverside	36	31	5
Roseville	3	3	–
Rossford	18	17	1
Russell Township	9	8	1
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3
Salem	20	19	1
Salineville	4	4	–
Sandusky	60	53	7
Seaman	2	2	–
Sebring	10	6	4
Seven Hills	17	16	1
Seville	7	6	1
Shadyside	9	6	3
Shaker Heights	100	70	30
Sharon Township	5	5	–
Sharonville	44	33	11
Shawnee Township	11	11	–
Sheffield Lake	16	12	4
Shelby	17	13	4
Sidney	47	36	11
Silver Lake	8	8	–
Silverton	13	10	3
Solon	60	43	17
South Euclid	45	38	7
South Russell	9	9	–
Spencerville	4	4	–
Springboro	25	18	7
Springdale	42	33	9
Springfield	150	126	24
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	47	41	6
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	5	4	1
St. Bernard	17	17	–
Steubenville	56	46	10
St. Mary's	18	14	4
Stow	43	35	8
Streetsboro	29	21	8
Strongsville	78	62	16
Struthers	16	15	1
Sunbury	10	10	–
Swanton	8	7	1
Sylvania	40	33	7
Sylvania Township	54	39	15
Tallmadge	38	26	12
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	44	31	13
Tipp City	19	15	4
Toledo	812	701	111
Toronto	10	10	–
Trenton	13	9	4
Trotwood	65	52	13
Troy	43	37	6
Twinsburg	40	29	11
Uhrichsville	9	9	–
Union City	4	4	–
Uniontown	8	7	1
Union Township (Butler County)	75	60	15
Union Township (Clermont County)	54	41	13
Union Township (Licking County)	1	1	–
University Heights	38	30	8
Upper Arlington	59	48	11
Upper Sandusky	13	11	2
Urbana	25	20	5
Valley View	18	17	1
Vandalia	40	31	9
Van Wert	32	25	7
Vermilion	21	16	5
Village of Highland Hills	5	5	–
Wadsworth	33	26	7
Waite Hill	5	5	–
Walbridge	8	4	4
Walton Hills	16	13	3
Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Warren	102	81	21
Warren Township	8	8	–
Warrensville Heights	44	37	7
Washington Court House	25	19	6
Waterville	13	12	1
Waterville Township	5	5	–
Wauseon	12	10	2
Waverly	17	12	5
Waynesville	5	4	1
Wellington	9	7	2
Wellston	9	9	–
West Carrollton	34	26	8
Westerville	62	54	8
West Jefferson	13	10	3
Westlake	59	45	14
Whitehall	52	44	8
Wickliffe	37	31	6
Willard	19	15	4
Willoughby	53	40	13
Willoughby Hills	25	17	8
Willowick	30	24	6
Wilmington	23	21	2
Windham	9	7	2
Woodlawn	18	17	1
Woodsfield	7	7	–
Woodville	4	3	1
Wooster	38	34	4
Worthington	48	36	12
Wyoming	20	16	4
Xenia	70	45	25
Yellow Springs	10	7	3
Youngstown	231	202	29
Zanesville	97	55	42
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	45	33	12
Altus	62	44	18
Alva	14	9	5
Anadarko	30	24	6
Antlers	10	5	5
Apache	8	4	4
Ardmore	68	54	14
Arkoma	8	4	4
Atoka	15	14	1
Barnsdall	6	4	2
Bartlesville	82	53	29
Beggs	7	4	3
Bethany	35	26	9
Bixby	19	13	6
Blackwell	18	12	6
Blanchard	9	6	3
Boise City	8	6	2
Bristow	14	12	2
Broken Arrow	116	87	29
Broken Bow	16	12	4
Caddo	4	4	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Calera	4	4	–
Carnegie	6	3	3
Catoosa	13	12	1
Chandler	14	10	4
Checotah	16	13	3
Chelsea	4	4	–
Cherokee	4	4	–
Chickasha	46	37	9
Choctaw	17	15	2
Chouteau	6	5	1
Claremore	50	33	17
Clayton	6	3	3
Cleveland	8	7	1
Clinton	27	20	7
Coalgate	6	6	–
Colbert	3	3	–
Collinsville	15	9	6
Comanche	5	5	–
Commerce	4	4	–
Cordell	9	7	2
Coweta	24	18	6
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	22	17	5
Davis	13	11	2
Del City	47	33	14
Dewey	9	8	1
Dibble	3	2	1
Drumright	5	5	–
Duncan	53	42	11
Durant	35	28	7
Edmond	98	83	15
Elk City	27	20	7
Elmore City	4	3	1
El Reno	36	30	6
Enid	125	82	43
Erick	3	3	–
Eufaula	14	9	5
Fairfax	8	5	3
Fairview	10	6	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	10	8	2
Frederick	17	11	6
Geary	9	5	4
Glenpool	16	11	5
Goodwell	3	3	–
Granite	3	3	–
Grove	20	14	6
Guthrie	35	27	8
Guymon	22	15	7
Haileyville	4	2	2
Harrah	10	9	1
Hartshorne	5	5	–
Haskell	6	6	–
Healdton	7	4	3
Heavener	12	6	6
Hennessey	7	3	4
Henryetta	18	13	5
Hinton	5	5	–
Hobart	17	12	5
Holdenville	15	10	5
Hollis	10	6	4
Hominy	11	6	5
Hooker	4	4	–
Howe	1	1	–
Hugo	20	14	6
Hulbert	4	4	–
Hydro	2	2	–
Idabel	26	20	6
Inola	5	3	2
Jay	11	7	4
Jenks	19	14	5
Jones	4	4	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Kenefic	1	1	–
Kingfisher	10	8	2
Kingston	5	5	–
Konawa	6	4	2
Krebs	4	4	–
Laverne	6	2	4
Lawton	176	151	25
Lexington	10	6	4
Lindsay	8	5	3
Locust Grove	7	3	4
Lone Grove	8	5	3
Luther	4	4	–
Madill	12	11	1
Mangum	13	7	6
Mannford	13	8	5
Marietta	7	7	–
Marlow	9	9	–
Maud	4	4	–
Maysville	4	3	1
McAlester	58	42	16
McLoud	8	4	4
Meeker	6	6	–
Miami	42	31	11
Midwest City	121	97	24
Minco	4	4	–
Moore	58	51	7
Mooreland	1	1	–
Morris	3	3	–
Mountain View	2	2	–
Muldrow	11	8	3
Muskogee	106	84	22
Mustang	23	17	6
Newcastle	15	10	5
Newkirk	7	6	1
Nichols Hills	20	15	5
Nicoma Park	6	6	–
Ninnekah	5	4	1
Noble	16	11	5
Norman	167	119	48
Nowata	9	7	2
Oilton	3	3	–
Okeene	3	2	1
Okemah	12	8	4
Oklahoma City	1,223	979	244
Okmulgee	49	37	12
Oologah	4	4	–
Owasso	40	29	11
Pauls Valley	20	14	6
Pawhuska	14	8	6
Pawnee	6	6	–
Perkins	4	4	–
Perry	22	15	7
Piedmont	6	5	1
Pocola	11	8	3
Ponca City	65	53	12
Porum	2	2	–
Poteau	23	18	5
Prague	10	7	3
Pryor	28	20	8
Purcell	24	18	6
Putnam City	20	16	4
Ringling	2	2	–
Roland	16	10	6
Rush Springs	4	4	–
Sallisaw	23	16	7
Sand Springs	38	29	9
Sapulpa	46	36	10
Sayre	10	7	3
Seiling	2	2	–
Seminole	20	14	6
Shawnee	70	49	21
Skiatook	17	12	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Snyder	4	4	–
Spencer	9	9	–
Spiro	5	5	–
Stigler	13	8	5
Stillwater	92	60	32
Stilwell	18	12	6
Stratford	5	3	2
Stringtown	9	8	1
Stroud	14	10	4
Sulphur	13	9	4
Tahlequah	38	26	12
Talihina	11	7	4
Tecumseh	15	10	5
Temple	3	3	–
The Village	31	24	7
Tishomingo	8	8	–
Tonkawa	13	8	5
Tulsa	941	807	134
Tushka	5	4	1
Tuttle	14	9	5
Valliant	7	4	3
Vian	5	4	1
Vinita	22	16	6
Wagoner	19	13	6
Walters	4	4	–
Warner	3	3	–
Warr Acres	33	23	10
Watonga	10	7	3
Waukomis	3	3	–
Waurika	4	4	–
Waynoka	4	4	–
Weatherford	29	19	10
Weleetka	11	5	6
Westville	9	5	4
Wetumka	7	6	1
Wewoka	14	10	4
Wilburton	9	6	3
Wilson	5	3	2
Woodward	30	22	8
Wright City	4	3	1
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Yale	7	3	4
Yukon	47	33	14
OREGON			
Albany	75	55	20
Amity	2	2	–
Ashland	39	26	13
Astoria	21	15	6
Athena	2	2	–
Aumsville	6	5	1
Aurora	2	2	–
Baker	16	13	3
Bandon	7	6	1
Beaverton	121	95	26
Bend	70	56	14
Boardman	6	6	–
Brookings	18	13	5
Burns	11	6	5
Canby	21	19	2
Cannon Beach	8	7	1
Central Point	21	18	3
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	4	4	–
Condon	2	2	–
Coos Bay	43	29	14
Coquille	10	8	2
Cornelius	16	14	2
Corvallis	82	56	26
Cottage Grove	24	16	8
Dallas	19	18	1
OREGON—Continued			
Dundee	4	4	–
Eagle Point	7	6	1
Enterprise	5	5	–
Florence	19	12	7
Forest Grove	31	25	6
Garibaldi	2	2	–
Gaston	1	1	–
Gearhart	3	3	–
Gervais	2	2	–
Gladstone	18	13	5
Gold Beach	6	5	1
Grants Pass	50	37	13
Gresham	140	101	39
Heppner	3	3	–
Hermiston	29	20	9
Hillsboro	95	70	25
Hood River	15	12	3
Hubbard	6	5	1
Independence	13	12	1
Jacksonville	4	4	–
John Day	8	4	4
Junction City	13	9	4
Keizer	45	36	9
King City	4	4	–
Klamath Falls	38	35	3
La Grande	31	18	13
Lake Oswego	66	41	25
Lakeview	5	5	–
Lebanon	31	22	9
Lincoln City	30	22	8
Madras	13	12	1
Manzanita	3	3	–
McMinnville	36	28	8
Medford	125	85	40
Milton-Freewater	20	13	7
Milwaukie	46	33	13
Molalla	13	10	3
Monmouth	14	11	3
Mount Angel	7	6	1
Myrtle Creek	13	7	6
Myrtle Point	7	6	1
Newberg	38	24	14
Newport	27	23	4
North Bend	25	17	8
North Plains	2	2	–
Nyssa	9	9	–
Oakland	1	1	–
Oakridge	11	6	5
Ontario	29	21	8
Oregon City	30	24	6
Pendleton	31	23	8
Philomath	9	7	2
Phoenix	7	6	1
Pilot Rock	5	4	1
Portland	1,285	982	303
Prairie City	3	3	–
Prineville	22	15	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	29	23	6
Reedsport	16	11	5
Rockaway	3	3	–
Rogue River	5	5	–
Roseburg	45	37	8
Salem	260	172	88
Sandy	11	9	2
Seaside	24	18	6
Shady Cove	2	2	–
Sherwood	17	15	2
Silverton	14	13	1
Springfield	88	60	28
Stanfield	5	5	–
Stayton	15	13	2

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
St. Helens	20	18	2
Sutherlin	14	12	2
Sweet Home	21	14	7
The Dalles	22	20	2
Tigard	68	56	12
Tillamook	10	9	1
Toledo	11	6	5
Troutdale	20	17	3
Turner	2	2	–
Umatilla	10	9	1
Vale	5	5	–
Vernonia	5	4	1
Warrenton	9	8	1
West Linn	28	25	3
Winston	10	9	1
Woodburn	30	23	7
Yamhill	2	2	–
PENNSYLVANIA			
Adams Township (Butler County)	2	2	–
Akron	5	5	–
Albion	1	1	–
Aldan	6	5	1
Aleppo Township	8	5	3
Aliquippa	22	21	1
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	–
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	–
Allentown	239	215	24
Altoona	84	74	10
Ambler	12	10	2
Ambridge	11	11	–
Amity Township	8	8	–
Annville Township	4	4	–
Apollo	2	2	–
Archbald	6	6	–
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashland	5	5	–
Ashley	4	4	–
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	22	20	2
Athens	5	5	–
Athens Township	8	7	1
Avalon	6	6	–
Baden	3	3	–
Baldwin Borough	30	25	5
Baldwin Township	4	4	–
Bally	1	1	–
Bangor	8	7	1
Barnesboro	1	1	–
Bath	20	18	2
Beaver	12	7	5
Beaver Falls	17	16	1
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	–
Bell Acres	2	2	–
Bellefonte	12	10	2
Bellwood	2	2	–
Ben Avon	2	2	–
Bensalem Township	102	83	19
Bentleyville	2	2	–
Berlin	1	1	–
Bern Township	7	7	–
Berwick	15	14	1
Bethel Park	41	35	6
Bethlehem	162	139	23
Bethlehem Township	23	21	2
Big Beaver	3	3	–
Birdsboro	6	6	–
Birmingham Township	2	2	–
Blair Township	3	3	–
Blairsville	2	2	–
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Blawnox	4	4	–
Blossburg	2	2	–
Boyertown	7	7	–
Brackenridge	3	3	–
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brentwood	14	10	4
Bridgeport	10	9	1
Bridgeville	9	8	1
Bridgewater	1	1	–
Brighton Township	5	5	–
Bristol	11	10	1
Bristol Township	80	71	9
Brockway	2	2	–
Brookhaven	10	9	1
Brookville	4	4	–
Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Burgettstown	2	2	–
Bushkill Township	9	8	1
Butler	22	22	–
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	7	6	1
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	–
California	9	7	2
Cambria Township	4	4	–
Cambridge Springs	1	1	–
Camp Hill	12	11	1
Canton	2	2	–
Carlisle	39	33	6
Carmichaels	1	–	1
Carnegie	14	13	1
Carroll Township (Washington County)	4	4	–
Carroll Township (York County)	6	6	–
Castle Shannon	13	12	1
Catasauqua	8	7	1
Catawissa	2	2	–
Catawissa Township	1	1	–
Cecil Township	12	12	–
Center Township	11	11	–
Centerville	3	3	–
Central Berks Regional	11	10	1
Central City	1	1	–
Chalfont	5	5	–
Chambersburg	32	29	3
Charleroi	8	7	1
Chartiers Township	10	10	–
Cheltenham Township	93	82	11
Chester	107	99	8
Cheswick	3	3	–
Chippewa Township	9	8	1
Christiana	4	4	–
Churchill	9	9	–
Clarks Summit	8	7	1
Clearfield	8	8	–
Clifton Heights	9	8	1
Coaldale	3	3	–
Coal Township	11	10	1
Coatesville	27	23	4
Cochranton	2	2	–
Colebrookdale Township	7	7	–
Collegeville	6	6	–
Collier Township	12	11	1
Columbia	20	17	3
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	–
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	6	–
Conewago Township	5	5	–
Conewango Township	4	4	–
Connellsville	17	16	1
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conway	3	3	–
Coopersburg	5	5	–
Coplay	4	4	–
Coraopolis	13	9	4
Cornwall	7	6	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Corry	16	12	4
Crafton	12	9	3
Cranberry Township	21	18	3
Cresson	2	2	–
Cressona	2	2	–
Croyle Township	1	1	–
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	6	6	–
Cumru Township	24	22	2
Dale	2	2	–
Dallas Township	8	8	–
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	15	13	2
Darby Township	14	13	1
Derry	4	4	–
Derry Township (Dauphin County)	40	35	5
Donegal Township	1	1	–
Dormont	15	14	1
Douglass Township (Berks County)	6	5	1
Downingtown	15	13	2
Doylestown	20	15	5
Doylestown Township	21	18	3
Du Bois	14	10	4
Duboistown	1	1	–
Duncansville	1	1	–
Dunmore	9	8	1
Dupont	1	1	–
Duquesne	15	15	–
Duryea	5	4	1
East Berlin	1	1	–
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	–
East Brandywine Township	12	10	2
East Buffalo Township	6	6	–
East Cocalico Township	22	21	1
East Deer Township	5	2	3
East Earl Township	5	5	–
East Fallowfield Township	3	3	–
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4
East Lampeter Township	33	30	3
East Lansdowne	4	3	1
East McKeesport	4	4	–
Easton	62	56	6
East Pennsboro Township	19	18	1
East Pikeland Township	5	5	–
East Stroudsburg	17	14	3
Easttown Township	15	14	1
East Vincent Township	6	6	–
East Washington	2	2	–
East Whiteland Township	18	16	2
Ebensburg	5	5	–
Economy	12	11	1
Eddystone	6	5	1
Edgeworth	5	4	1
Edinboro	11	10	1
Edwardsville	8	7	1
Elizabethtown	14	12	2
Elizabeth Township	15	14	1
Elizabethville	1	1	–
Elkland	2	2	–
Ellwood City	21	15	6
Emmaus	16	15	1
Emporium	1	1	–
Ephrata	23	20	3
Ephrata Township	11	10	1
Erie	224	183	41
Etna	4	3	1
Evans City	2	2	–
Everett	3	3	–
Exeter Township (Berks County)	25	24	1
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	–
Fairview Township (York County)	14	13	1
Falls Township (Bucks County)	47	41	6
Fawn Township	3	3	–
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Ferguson Township	17	15	2
Ferndale	2	2	–
Findlay Township	21	15	6
Fleetwood	5	5	–
Ford City	4	4	–
Forest City	2	2	–
Forks Township	11	10	1
Forty Fort	7	6	1
Forward Township	8	8	–
Fountain Hill	7	7	–
Fox Chapel	12	12	–
Franconia Township	11	10	1
Franklin (Venango County)	24	18	6
Franklin Park	9	8	1
Franklin Township (Beaver County)	1	1	–
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	3	3	–
Freeport	2	2	–
Galeton	2	2	–
Gallitzin	3	3	–
Geistown	1	1	–
German Township	1	1	–
Gettysburg	14	12	2
Girard	5	4	1
Glenolden	8	7	1
Granville Township	5	5	–
Greencastle	4	4	–
Greensburg	33	27	6
Greenville	13	12	1
Grove City	8	8	–
Hamburg	8	7	1
Hampden Township	19	18	1
Hampton Township	16	15	1
Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	17	16	1
Harmar Township	5	5	–
Harmony Township	4	4	–
Harrisburg	219	179	40
Harrison Township	16	12	4
Hatboro	19	14	5
Hatfield Township	26	21	5
Haverford Township	83	68	15
Hazleton	48	42	6
Heidelberg	2	2	–
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	–
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	–
Hellam Township	7	7	–
Hellertown	10	9	1
Hemlock Township	4	4	–
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	28	25	3
Highspire	5	5	–
Hilltown Township	19	16	3
Hollidaysburg	12	8	4
Homestead	14	14	–
Honesdale	6	6	–
Hooversville	1	1	–
Hopewell Township	17	17	–
Horsham Township	48	40	8
Hummelstown	6	6	–
Huntingdon	10	10	–
Independence Township	3	3	–
Indiana	22	17	5
Indiana Township	8	8	–
Industry	1	1	–
Ingram	6	6	–
Irwin	1	1	–
Jackson Township (Butler County)	2	2	–
Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	–
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Jeannette	18	17	1
Jefferson	16	15	1
Jefferson-Clark Regional	2	2	–
Jenkintown	9	9	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jim Thorpe	4	4	–
Johnsonburg	6	5	1
Johnstown	57	49	8
Kane	6	6	–
Kennedy Township	11	10	1
Kennett Square	11	8	3
Kidder Township	6	6	–
Kilbuck Township	4	3	1
Kingston	23	19	4
Kingston Township	10	10	–
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	2	2	–
Kutztown	11	10	1
Laflin Boro	3	3	–
Lake City	3	3	–
Lake Township	2	2	–
Lancaster	169	138	31
Lancaster Township (Butler County)	2	2	–
Lansdale	29	23	6
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Larksville	2	2	–
Latrobe	12	11	1
Laureldale	3	3	–
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	9	9	–
Lebanon	49	43	6
Leet Township	5	5	–
Lehighton	8	7	1
Lehman Township	3	3	–
Ligonier Township	2	2	–
Limerick Township	13	11	2
Lincoln	1	1	–
Lititz	16	13	3
Littlestown	7	7	–
Lock Haven	13	11	2
Locust Township	2	2	–
Logan Township	17	15	2
Lower Allen Township	20	18	2
Lower Burrell	18	17	1
Lower Gwynedd Township	20	17	3
Lower Heidelberg Township	5	5	–
Lower Moreland Township	27	20	7
Lower Paxton Township	51	47	4
Lower Providence Township	34	27	7
Lower Salford Township	16	15	1
Lower Saucon Township	10	9	1
Lower Southampton Township	31	28	3
Lower Swatara Township	14	13	1
Luzerne Township	1	1	–
Macungie	4	4	–
Mahanoy City	6	5	1
Mahoning Township (Carloon County)	4	4	–
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	7	6	1
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	64	48	16
Manor	3	3	–
Manor Township	20	18	2
Mansfield	5	5	–
Marple Township	37	30	7
Mars	2	2	–
Martinsburg	2	2	–
Marysville	3	3	–
Masontown	4	4	–
Mayfield	1	1	–
McAdoo	3	3	–
McCandless	31	26	5
McConnellsburg	2	2	–
McDonald	3	3	–
McKeesport	42	38	4
McKees Rocks	13	9	4
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
McSherrystown	4	4	–
Meadville	27	22	5
Mechanicsburg	16	15	1
Media	20	15	5
Mercer	5	5	–
Mercersburg	2	2	–
Meyersdale	4	4	–
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	10	9	1
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	–
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	8	7	1
Middletown	15	14	1
Midland	6	6	–
Mifflin County Regional	21	20	1
Mifflin Town	1	1	–
Milford	2	2	–
Millbourne	2	2	–
Millcreek Township	68	55	13
Millersburg	4	3	1
Millersville	12	10	2
Millville	1	1	–
Milton	10	9	1
Minersville	7	6	1
Mohnton	2	2	–
Monessen	12	12	–
Monongahela	14	10	4
Monroeville	58	53	5
Montgomery Township	44	33	11
Montoursville	7	6	1
Moon Township	35	29	6
Moore Township	7	6	1
Morrisville	10	9	1
Morton	5	5	–
Mount Carmel	9	9	–
Mount Carmel Township	4	4	–
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	–
Mount Jewett	2	2	–
Mount Joy	11	9	2
Mount Joy Township	7	6	1
Mount Lebanon	50	42	8
Mount Oliver	1	1	–
Mount Union	7	6	1
Munhall	20	16	4
Murrysville	23	19	4
Myerstown	4	4	–
Nanticoke	15	14	1
Nanty Glo	2	2	–
Narberth	6	6	–
Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Neshannock Township	5	5	–
Nesquehoning	3	3	–
Nether Providence Township	14	13	1
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	13	12	1
New Bethlehem	1	1	–
New Brighton	12	10	2
New Britain	2	2	–
New Britain Township	13	12	1
New Castle	29	29	–
New Holland	9	8	1
New Hope	6	6	–
Newport	2	2	–
Newport Township	2	2	–
New Sewickley Township	8	7	1
Newtown	4	4	–
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	26	23	3
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Newville	2	2	–
New Wilmington	4	4	–
Norristown	79	64	15
Northampton	11	11	–
Northampton Township	43	37	6
North Catasauqua	4	4	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
North Charleroi	2	2	–
North Cornwall Township	8	7	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1
North East	7	6	1
Northeastern Berks Regional	8	8	–
Northeastern Regional	9	8	1
Northern Cambria Regional	3	3	–
Northern York Regional	45	41	4
North Fayette Township	23	17	6
North Franklin Township	7	6	1
North Huntingdon Township	33	26	7
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1
North Londonderry Township	6	5	1
North Middleton Township	8	8	–
North Versailles Township	21	15	6
Norwegian Township	1	1	–
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakmont	8	7	1
O'Hara Township	11	11	–
Ohio Township	6	5	1
Ohioville	2	2	–
Oil City	20	18	2
Old Forge	5	5	–
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1
Oley Township	2	2	–
Orangeville	1	1	–
Oxford	7	7	–
Paint Township	2	2	–
Palmerton	8	7	1
Palmer Township	25	22	3
Palmyra	7	7	–
Palo Alto	1	1	–
Parkesburg	7	7	–
Parkside	2	2	–
Parks Township	1	1	–
Patterson Township	4	4	–
Patton Township	14	13	1
Paxtang	2	2	–
Penbrook	6	6	–
Penn Hills	65	56	9
Pennridge Regional	17	15	2
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	6	6	–
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2
Penn Township (York County)	19	18	1
Pequea Township	3	3	–
Perkasie	13	12	1
Peters Township	20	19	1
Philadelphia	7,808	6,912	896
Philipsburg	2	2	–
Phoenixville	22	20	2
Pine Grove	3	3	–
Pine Township	15	14	1
Pitcairn	4	4	–
Pittsburgh	1,172	1,098	74
Pleasant Hills	20	16	4
Plum	28	23	5
Plumstead Township	12	10	2
Plymouth	1	1	–
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	–
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	49	40	9
Pocono Mountain Regional	32	29	3
Pocono Township	11	11	–
Point Township	5	5	–
Port Carbon	3	3	–
Prospect Park	7	6	1
Punxsutawney	11	7	4
Pymatuning Township	5	5	–
Quakertown	17	15	2
Quarryville	2	2	–
Radnor Township	57	46	11
Rankin	1	1	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Reading	235	210	25
Red Lion	8	7	1
Redstone Township	2	2	–
Reserve Township	4	4	–
Reynoldsville	2	2	–
Richland	1	1	–
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	20	18	2
Ridgway	6	6	–
Ridley Park	10	9	1
Ridley Township	46	36	10
Riverside	3	3	–
Roaring Brook Township	2	2	–
Roaring Spring	2	2	–
Robesonia Boro	2	2	–
Robeson Township	4	4	–
Robinson Township	21	16	5
Rochester	13	11	2
Rochester Township	1	1	–
Rockledge	5	5	–
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	–
Ross Township	47	39	8
Rostraver Township	14	13	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rush Township	2	2	–
Rye Township	1	1	–
Saint Marys City	15	13	2
Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Sandy Lake	1	1	–
Sandy Township	6	6	–
Saxton	1	1	–
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Township	9	8	1
Scottdale	7	7	–
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	19	18	1
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	4	4	–
Seven Springs	7	5	2
Sewickley	13	9	4
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	28	27	1
Shamokin	12	12	–
Shamokin Dam	3	3	–
Sharon	38	34	4
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	7	7	–
Sharpsville	7	6	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	–
Shenandoah	9	8	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	–
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	5	4	1
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippingport	2	2	–
Shiremanstown	2	2	–
Silver Lake Township	1	1	–
Silver Spring Township	11	10	1
Sinking Spring	4	4	–
Slatington	6	6	–
Slippery Rock	5	5	–
Smith Township	2	2	–
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	4	3	1
South Abington Township	10	9	1
South Beaver Township	4	4	–
South Fayette Township	16	15	1
South Greensburg	2	2	–
South Heidelberg Township	5	5	–
South Lebanon Township	7	6	1
South Londonderry Township	5	5	–
South Park Township	17	16	1
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	–
South Strabane Township	10	9	1
South Waverly	3	3	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	–
South Whitehall Township	37	34	3
South Williamsport	7	6	1
Spring City	5	4	1
Springdale	2	2	–
Springettsbury Township	32	28	4
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	–
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	41	34	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	28	27	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	23	22	1
Spring Township (Centre County)	5	5	–
State College	65	57	8
St. Clair	5	5	–
Steelton	11	10	1
Stonycreek Township	3	3	–
Stowe Township	12	10	2
Strasburg	4	4	–
Stroudsburg	18	14	4
Stroud Township	21	19	2
Sugarcreek	6	5	1
Sugarloaf Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	–
Summerhill Township	2	2	–
Sunbury	17	14	3
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	–
Susquehanna Regional	11	10	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	35	33	2
Swarthmore	9	9	–
Swatara Township	35	33	2
S. W. Mercer County Regional	17	15	2
Swoyersville	4	4	–
Sykesville	1	1	–
Tamaqua	11	10	1
Telford	7	6	1
Throop	4	4	–
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	4	4	–
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	12	11	1
Titusville	16	16	–
Towamencin Township	23	21	2
Towanda	5	4	1
Trafford	4	4	–
Trainer	7	6	1
Tredyffrin Township	56	48	8
Troy	2	2	–
Tullytown	6	4	2
Tunkhannock	5	5	–
Tunkhannock Township (Wyoming County)	3	3	–
Turtle Creek	6	5	1
Tyrone	5	4	1
Union City	1	1	–
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	–
Union Township (Washington County)	7	7	–
Upland	2	2	–
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1
Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2
Upper Darby Township	117	108	9
Upper Dublin Township	42	37	5
Upper Gwynedd Township	18	17	1
Upper Makefield Township	8	8	–
Upper Merion Township	77	59	18
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	–
Upper Perkiomen	8	7	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	5	5	–
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1
Upper Saint Clair Township	36	29	7
Upper Saucon Township	14	13	1
Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3
Upper Uwchlan Township	8	8	–
Upper Yoder Township	5	5	–
Uwchlan Township	23	21	2
Vandergrift	8	8	–
Vanport Township	4	3	1
Vernon Township	4	4	–
Verona	4	3	1
Vintondale	1	1	–
Warminster Township	57	49	8
Warren	24	15	9
Warrington Township	26	24	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	17	15	2
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	15	14	1
Washington	33	30	3
Washington Township (Franklin County)	11	10	1
Washington Township (Northampton County)	3	3	–
Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	6	6	–
Watsontown	5	5	–
Waynesboro	15	14	1
Waynesburg	8	8	–
Weatherly	3	3	–
Wellsboro	5	5	–
Wernersville	2	2	–
Wesleyville	4	4	–
West Brandywine Township	6	6	–
West Chester	49	42	7
West Conshohocken	8	7	1
West Deer Township	11	10	1
West Donegal Township	6	6	–
West Earl Township	4	4	–
Westfall Township	6	6	–
West Goshen Township	29	25	4
West Grove	3	3	–
West Hempfield Township	15	13	2
West Homestead	12	8	4
West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
West Manchester Township	27	25	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	–
West Norriton Township	30	24	6
West Pittston	2	2	–
West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	–
West Reading	11	9	2
West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Westtown Township	19	17	2
West View	13	10	3
West Whiteland Township	22	20	2
West York	6	6	–
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	53	44	9
White Haven	2	2	–
Whitemarsh Township	34	29	5
White Oak	12	11	1
Whitpain Township	32	27	5
Wiconisco Township	1	1	–
Wilkes-Barre	85	76	9
Wilkes-Barre Township	16	14	2
Wilkinsburg	31	26	5
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamsburg	1	1	–
Williamsport	58	55	3
Willistown Township	15	14	1
Wilmerding	1	1	–
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	4	4	–
Windsor Township	8	7	1
Wrightsville	2	2	–
Wyoming	4	4	–
Wyomissing	23	18	5
Yardley	3	3	–
Yeadon	14	12	2
York	113	103	10
York Springs-Latimore Township	3	3	–
York Township	28	25	3
Youngsville	2	2	–
Zelienople	10	9	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	24	7
Bristol	43	34	9
Burrillville	30	23	7
Central Falls	46	38	8
Charlestown	22	17	5
Coventry	62	50	12
Cranston	179	145	34
Cumberland	54	45	9
East Greenwich	38	32	6
East Providence	114	92	22
Foster	11	7	4
Glocester	15	11	4
Hopkinton	17	12	5
Jamestown	17	13	4
Johnston	84	68	16
Lincoln	37	32	5
Little Compton	12	8	4
Middletown	41	38	3
Narragansett	42	34	8
Newport	107	85	22
New Shoreham	3	3	–
North Kingstown	59	47	12
North Providence	90	67	23
North Smithfield	24	20	4
Pawtucket	177	139	38
Portsmouth	30	29	1
Providence	550	465	85
Richmond	13	8	5
Scituate	22	16	6
Smithfield	48	38	10
South Kingstown	53	44	9
Tiverton	33	24	9
Warren	27	21	6
Warwick	221	172	49
Westerly	49	38	11
West Greenwich	13	8	5
West Warwick	66	60	6
Woonsocket	118	101	17
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	20	17	3
Aiken	108	91	17
Allendale	15	9	6
Anderson	105	79	26
Andrews	18	13	5
Atlantic Beach	10	10	–
Aynor	6	5	1
Bamberg	8	7	1
Barnwell	12	11	1
Batesburg-Leesville	25	20	5
Beaufort	50	44	6
Belton	22	17	5
Bennettsville	34	31	3
Bethune	2	2	–
Bishopville	23	18	5
Blacksburg	10	9	1
Blackville	9	8	1
Bluffton	5	5	–
Bonneau	1	1	–
Bowman	4	4	–
Branchville	3	3	–
Briarcliffe Acres	1	1	–
Brunson	1	1	–
Burnettown	1	1	–
Calhoun Falls	9	8	1
Camden	25	22	3
Cameron	1	1	–
Campobello	1	1	–
Carlisle	4	3	1
Cayce	44	37	7
Central	9	9	–
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Chapin	2	2	–
Charleston	452	336	116
Cheraw	31	25	6
Chesnee	8	6	2
Chester	26	22	4
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	29	23	6
Clinton	32	26	6
Clio	4	3	1
Clover	17	12	5
Columbia	330	291	39
Conway	51	39	12
Cottageville	6	4	2
Cowpens	4	4	–
Darlington	32	28	4
Denmark	10	9	1
Dillon	22	21	1
Due West	5	5	–
Duncan	9	9	–
Easley	35	25	10
Eastover	2	2	–
Edgefield	9	9	–
Edisto Beach	4	4	–
Ehrhardt	5	4	1
Elgin	2	2	–
Elloree	4	4	–
Estill	8	7	1
Eutawville	4	3	1
Fairfax	6	6	–
Florence	98	88	10
Folly Beach	13	8	5
Forest Acres	32	25	7
Fort Lawn	2	2	–
Fort Mill	22	16	6
Fountain Inn	26	19	7
Gaffney	39	33	6
Gaston	2	1	1
Georgetown	42	34	8
Goose Creek	42	34	8
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greeleyville	3	3	–
Greenville	217	179	38
Greenwood	57	48	9
Greer	64	50	14
Hampton	11	10	1
Hanahan	27	20	7
Hardeeville	14	10	4
Harleyville	4	4	–
Hartsville	40	37	3
Hemingway	9	5	4
Holly Hill	9	8	1
Honea Path	16	12	4
Inman	6	6	–
Irmo	18	16	2
Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	4	4	–
Jamestown	5	1	4
Jefferson	6	3	3
Johnsonville	6	5	1
Johnston	8	8	–
Jonesville	3	3	–
Kershaw	13	8	5
Kingstree	22	16	6
Lake City	33	28	5
Lake View	3	3	–
Lamar	4	4	–
Lancaster	48	41	7
Landrum	7	7	–
Lane	2	2	–
Latta	10	9	1
Laurens	30	24	6

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Lexington	25	22	3
Liberty	11	6	5
Loris	9	6	3
Lyman	7	6	1
Manning	21	19	2
Marion	28	23	5
Mauldin	42	33	9
Mayesville	2	2	–
McBee	3	3	–
McColl	7	7	–
McCormick	6	6	–
Moncks Corner	19	17	2
Mount Pleasant	121	86	35
Mullins	25	22	3
Myrtle Beach	196	151	45
Newberry	31	27	4
New Ellenton	5	5	–
Ninety Six	6	6	–
North	2	2	–
North Augusta	65	48	17
North Charleston	307	241	66
North Myrtle Beach	73	52	21
Norway	5	2	3
Orangeburg	90	77	13
Pacolet	6	5	1
Pageland	16	11	5
Pamplico	6	6	–
Pawleys Island	3	2	1
Pendleton	8	7	1
Perry	1	1	–
Pickens	12	10	2
Pine Ridge	1	1	–
Pinewood	1	1	–
Port Royal	12	11	1
Prosperity	3	3	–
Ridgeland	7	7	–
Ridge Spring	3	3	–
Ridgeville	3	3	–
Ridgeway	2	2	–
Rock Hill	134	99	35
Saluda	9	9	–
Santee	12	7	5
Scranton	4	2	2
Sellers	3	2	1
Seneca	35	29	6
Simpsonville	41	32	9
Society Hill	7	5	2
South Congaree	6	5	1
Spartanburg	160	140	20
Springdale	9	9	–
Springfield	1	1	–
St. George	11	10	1
St. Matthews	7	7	–
St. Stephens	5	4	1
Sullivans Island	8	6	2
Summerton	5	5	–
Summerville	74	57	17
Sumter	132	92	40
Surfside Beach	20	15	5
Tega Cay	12	7	5
Timmonsville	10	9	1
Travelers Rest	17	12	5
Turbeville	1	1	–
Union	35	33	2
Vance	1	1	–
Varnville	3	3	–
Wagener	3	3	–
Walhalla	15	13	2
Walterboro	37	28	9
Ware Shoals	10	9	1
Wellford	6	5	1
West Columbia	45	36	9
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Westminster	10	10	–
West Pelzer	3	3	–
West Union	1	1	–
Whitmire	8	5	3
Whitten Center	3	3	–
Williamston	19	19	–
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	25	22	3
Woodruff	14	12	2
Yemassee	4	4	–
York	28	22	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	46	38	8
Box Elder	8	7	1
Brandon	6	6	–
Brookings	35	27	8
Burke	1	1	–
Canton	5	5	–
Deadwood	13	10	3
Eagle Butte	2	2	–
Eureka	4	4	–
Groton	3	3	–
Hot Springs	8	7	1
Lemmon	3	3	–
Madison	10	10	–
Milbank	5	5	–
Mitchell	33	22	11
North Sioux City	8	7	1
Pierre	30	21	9
Rapid City	129	100	29
Salem	2	2	–
Sioux Falls	192	162	30
Sturgis	14	13	1
Vermillion	17	16	1
Winner	17	7	10
Yankton	42	25	17
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	10	7	3
Alamo	3	3	–
Alcoa	33	29	4
Alexandria	3	3	–
Algood	7	7	–
Ardmore	10	6	4
Ashland City	9	9	–
Athens	31	30	1
Baileyton	2	2	–
Bartlett	100	76	24
Baxter	3	3	–
Belle Meade	20	16	4
Bells	4	4	–
Benton	8	6	2
Bolivar	25	20	5
Bradford	4	4	–
Brentwood	53	42	11
Bristol	81	65	16
Brownsville	31	28	3
Bruceton	5	5	–
Bulls Gap	2	2	–
Camden	16	12	4
Carthage	11	7	4
Caryville	7	7	–
Centerville	17	12	5
Chapel Hill	4	4	–
Chattanooga	585	441	144
Church Hill	9	8	1
Clarksville	212	189	23
Cleveland	91	82	9
Clifton	5	5	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Clinton	21	20	1
Collegedale	11	11	–
Collierville	85	62	23
Collinwood	3	3	–
Columbia	87	79	8
Cookeville	89	66	23
Cornersville	4	4	–
Covington	24	24	–
Cowan	4	4	–
Crossville	29	24	5
Crump	4	2	2
Cumberland Gap	2	2	–
Dandridge	7	7	–
Dayton	15	13	2
Decherd	13	12	1
Dickson	62	41	21
Dresden	8	8	–
Dunlap	9	9	–
Dyer	5	5	–
Dyersburg	75	58	17
East Ridge	41	31	10
Elizabethton	39	36	3
Elkton	2	1	1
Englewood	4	4	–
Erin	3	3	–
Erwin	12	12	–
Estill Springs	5	5	–
Ethridge	2	2	–
Etowah	14	10	4
Fairview	16	15	1
Fayetteville	25	24	1
Franklin	103	82	21
Friendsville	1	1	–
Gallatin	61	49	12
Gallaway	5	5	–
Gates	2	2	–
Gatlinburg	53	45	8
Germantown	93	75	18
Gibson	8	5	3
Gleason	5	5	–
Goodlettsville	49	37	12
Gordonsville	2	2	–
Grand Junction	3	3	–
Greenbrier	9	8	1
Greeneville	44	42	2
Halls	13	8	5
Harriman	17	16	1
Hartsville	14	9	5
Henderson	12	12	–
Hendersonville	81	63	18
Hohenwald	16	11	5
Hollow Rock	2	2	–
Humboldt	33	27	6
Huntingdon	16	12	4
Huntland	4	4	–
Jacksboro	3	3	–
Jackson	230	184	46
Jamestown	6	6	–
Jefferson City	20	18	2
Jellico	7	7	–
Johnson City	182	148	34
Jonesborough	18	12	6
Kenton	5	5	–
Kingsport	140	97	43
Kingston Springs	5	4	1
Knoxville	471	381	90
Lafayette	18	14	4
La Follette	24	18	6
Lake City	10	7	3
La Vergne	44	33	11
Lawrenceburg	44	36	8
Lebanon	64	55	9
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Lenoir City	17	16	1
Lewisburg	32	26	6
Lexington	28	23	5
Livingston	21	16	5
Loretto	4	4	–
Loudon	13	12	1
Manchester	30	29	1
Martin	35	27	8
Maryville	50	42	8
McEwen	4	4	–
McKenzie	17	13	4
McMinnville	35	31	4
Memphis	4,147	1,795	2,352
Milan	24	20	4
Millersville	12	9	3
Millington	34	28	6
Minor Hill	3	2	1
Morristown	72	67	5
Mount Carmel	6	5	1
Mount Juliet	29	22	7
Mount Pleasant	12	10	2
Murfreesboro	167	134	33
Nashville	1,702	1,237	465
Newbern	16	12	4
New Johnsonville	5	5	–
Newport	32	27	5
New Tazewell	10	10	–
Oak Ridge	73	58	15
Obion	4	4	–
Oliver Springs	15	10	5
Oneida	22	14	8
Paris	28	21	7
Parsons	7	7	–
Pigeon Forge	55	42	13
Pikeville	4	4	–
Pleasant View	1	1	–
Portland	23	18	5
Pulaski	25	23	2
Red Bank	22	20	2
Red Boiling Springs	4	4	–
Ridgely	6	5	1
Ripley	30	25	5
Rockwood	14	13	1
Rogersville	11	11	–
Rutherford	4	4	–
Samburg	1	1	–
Savannah	22	14	8
Selmer	14	13	1
Sevierville	56	46	10
Sewanee	13	9	4
Sharon	3	3	–
Shelbyville	41	36	5
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smithville	25	15	10
Smyrna	65	46	19
Soddy-Daisy	22	17	5
Somerville	16	13	3
South Carthage	4	4	–
South Fulton	8	7	1
South Pittsburgh	8	8	–
Sparta	16	15	1
Spring City	12	8	4
Springfield	48	34	14
Spring Hill	16	15	1
Sweetwater	17	16	1
Tazewell	9	7	2
Town of Decaturville	1	1	–
Trenton	24	18	6
Trimble	3	3	–
Troy	3	3	–
Tullahoma	42	36	6
Tusculum	2	2	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Union City	43	35	8
Watauga	2	1	1
Waverly	15	10	5
Waynesboro	8	7	1
White House	20	13	7
White Pine	7	7	–
Winchester	16	16	–
Woodbury	9	8	1
TEXAS			
Abernathy	3	3	–
Abilene	234	180	54
Addison	73	55	18
Alamo	21	15	6
Alamo Heights	27	19	8
Alice	48	33	15
Allen	70	51	19
Alpine	21	12	9
Alto	3	3	–
Alton	15	10	5
Alvarado	14	8	6
Alvin	61	40	21
Amarillo	343	267	76
Andrews	18	14	4
Angleton	48	37	11
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	10	9	1
Aransas Pass	24	18	6
Argyle	8	8	–
Arlington	616	474	142
Arp	2	2	–
Athens	30	24	6
Atlanta	21	16	5
Austin	1,491	1,085	406
Azle	31	24	7
Baird	2	2	–
Balch Springs	41	30	11
Balcones Heights	22	17	5
Ballinger	10	5	5
Bangs	3	3	–
Bastrop	18	15	3
Bay City	45	34	11
Bayou Vista	5	5	–
Baytown	160	130	30
Beaumont	303	249	54
Bedford	104	74	30
Beeville	26	20	6
Bellaire	56	40	16
Bellmead	23	17	6
Bellville	10	8	2
Belton	26	22	4
Benbrook	42	34	8
Bertram	4	3	1
Beverly Hills	7	6	1
Big Sandy	5	4	1
Big Spring	67	43	24
Bishop	9	5	4
Blanco	5	4	1
Blue Mound	10	6	4
Boerne	21	18	3
Bonham	24	18	6
Borger	32	24	8
Bovina	1	1	–
Bowie	17	12	5
Brady	13	7	6
Brazoria	14	9	5
Breckenridge	15	10	5
Brenham	44	31	13
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	12	6	6
Brookshire	12	8	4
TEXAS—Continued			
Brownfield	25	19	6
Brownsville	298	203	95
Brownwood	44	31	13
Bruceville-Eddy	4	4	–
Bryan	115	99	16
Bullard	1	1	–
Burkburnett	19	15	4
Burleson	49	36	13
Burnet	11	10	1
Caddo Mills	2	2	–
Caldwell	11	10	1
Cameron	14	9	5
Caney City	3	3	–
Canton	20	15	5
Canyon	20	18	2
Carrollton	189	134	55
Carthage	20	13	7
Castle Hills	27	21	6
Cedar Hill	50	38	12
Cedar Park	46	33	13
Celina	6	6	–
Center	20	13	7
Childress	14	8	6
Cisco	9	8	1
Clarksville	13	8	5
Cleburne	49	38	11
Cleveland	26	17	9
Clifton	6	5	1
Clint	4	4	–
Clute	26	18	8
Clyde	5	4	1
Cockrell Hill	20	15	5
Coffee City	2	2	–
Coleman	14	9	5
College Station	125	89	36
Colleyville	35	28	7
Colorado City	13	8	5
Columbus	9	8	1
Comanche	8	7	1
Combes	3	3	–
Commerce	24	18	6
Conroe	90	70	20
Converse	20	18	2
Coppell	52	37	15
Copperas Cove	61	47	14
Corinth	17	16	1
Corpus Christi	578	407	171
Corrigan	11	8	3
Corsicana	56	45	11
Cottonwood Shores	3	2	1
Crane	12	7	5
Crockett	17	15	2
Crowley	26	20	6
Crystal City	11	7	4
Cuero	12	11	1
Cuney	2	1	1
Daingerfield	9	8	1
Dalhart	18	11	7
Dallas	3,560	2,855	705
Dalworthington Gardens	14	8	6
Dayton	17	12	5
Decatur	16	11	5
Deer Park	64	46	18
De Kalb	5	4	1
De Leon	3	3	–
Del Rio	79	60	19
Denison	50	40	10
Denton	157	122	35
Denver City	13	8	5
DeSoto	81	59	22
Devine	11	7	4
Diboll	17	12	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Dickinson	33	25	8
Dilley	6	5	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	31	23	8
Dublin	10	5	5
Dumas	26	23	3
Duncanville	75	54	21
Eagle Lake	9	8	1
Eagle Pass	76	60	16
Early	6	5	1
Earth	3	3	–
Eastland	11	9	2
Edcouch	10	8	2
Eden	3	3	–
Edgewood	2	2	–
Edinburg	97	70	27
Edna	10	8	2
El Campo	33	23	10
Electra	12	8	4
Elgin	17	12	5
El Paso	1,278	1,002	276
Elsa	17	11	6
Ennis	36	30	6
Euless	107	78	29
Everman	16	11	5
Fairfield	8	7	1
Fair Oaks Ranch	8	8	–
Falfurrias	8	7	1
Farmers Branch	100	66	34
Farmersville	7	7	–
Ferris	15	11	4
Flatonia	3	3	–
Florence	2	2	–
Floresville	14	13	1
Flower Mound	65	46	19
Floydada	5	5	–
Forest Hill	31	22	9
Forney	12	8	4
Fort Stockton	23	15	8
Fort Worth	1,510	1,193	317
Frankston	8	5	3
Fredericksburg	22	20	2
Freeport	35	26	9
Freer	9	5	4
Friendswood	52	40	12
Friona	10	6	4
Frisco	49	39	10
Gainesville	48	36	12
Galena Park	23	18	5
Galveston	196	161	35
Garland	399	281	118
Gatesville	17	11	6
Georgetown	63	40	23
Giddings	16	11	5
Gilmer	14	12	2
Gladewater	20	14	6
Glenn Heights	12	7	5
Gonzales	14	10	4
Graham	18	16	2
Granbury	24	20	4
Grand Prairie	283	173	110
Grand Saline	7	7	–
Granger	4	4	–
Granite Shoals	6	6	–
Grapeland	3	3	–
Grapevine	109	78	31
Greenville	69	49	20
Gregory	5	4	1
Groesbeck	7	7	–
Groves	18	17	1
Gruver	2	2	–
Gun Barrel City	16	12	4
TEXAS—Continued			
Hale Center	4	4	–
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Haltom City	87	66	21
Hamlin	10	5	5
Harker Heights	38	30	8
Harlingen	137	106	31
Hart	1	1	–
Haskell	4	4	–
Hawkins	5	4	1
Hawley	1	1	–
Hearne	17	12	5
Heath	8	7	1
Hedwig Village	23	17	6
Helotes	8	8	–
Hemphill	3	3	–
Hempstead	12	11	1
Henderson	35	29	6
Hereford	33	27	6
Hewitt	27	20	7
Hickory Creek	7	7	–
Hico	3	3	–
Hidalgo	34	25	9
Highland Park	64	51	13
Highland Village	27	20	7
Hill Country Village	8	8	–
Hillsboro	30	24	6
Hitchcock	23	15	8
Holliday	2	2	–
Hollywood Park	7	7	–
Hondo	16	14	2
Hooks	5	5	–
Horizon City	8	8	–
Horseshoe Bay	9	8	1
Houston	7,411	5,453	1,958
Hubbard	3	3	–
Humble	63	50	13
Huntington	4	4	–
Huntsville	48	37	11
Hurst	103	65	38
Hutchins	14	10	4
Hutto	4	4	–
Idalou	3	3	–
Ingleside	23	17	6
Ingram	7	6	1
Iowa Park	17	12	5
Irving	422	293	129
Italy	5	5	–
Itasca	2	2	–
Jacinto City	18	14	4
Jacksboro	9	8	1
Jacksonville	38	29	9
Jamaica Beach	5	5	–
Jasper	26	18	8
Jefferson	6	5	1
Jersey Village	22	15	7
Johnson City	3	3	–
Joshua	12	11	1
Jourdanton	6	6	–
Junction	4	4	–
Karnes City	6	5	1
Katy	38	29	9
Kaufman	22	17	5
Keene	11	7	4
Keller	39	29	10
Kemah	22	18	4
Kemp	4	4	–
Kendleton	14	12	2
Kennedale	21	16	5
Kermit	15	10	5
Kerrville	58	44	14
Kilgore	40	30	10
Killeen	163	134	29

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Kingsville	54	41	13
Kirby	18	13	5
Kirbyville	3	3	–
Knox City	1	1	–
Kountze	8	6	2
Kress	1	1	–
Kyle	7	6	1
Lacy-Lakeview	17	11	6
La Feria	13	8	5
Lago Vista	16	9	7
La Grange	7	7	–
La Joya	18	13	5
Lake Dallas	16	9	7
Lake Jackson	52	41	11
Lakeside	4	4	–
Lakeview	16	12	4
Lakeway	25	20	5
Lake Worth	29	22	7
La Marque	26	20	6
Lamesa	25	18	7
Lampasas	23	16	7
Lancaster	45	36	9
La Porte	85	64	21
Laredo	340	278	62
La Vernia	4	4	–
La Villa	6	5	1
Lavon	6	6	–
League City	86	59	27
Leander	22	15	7
Leon Valley	33	25	8
Levelland	27	20	7
Lewisville	158	113	45
Lexington	3	3	–
Liberty	21	14	7
Lindale	13	9	4
Littlefield	17	11	6
Live Oak	27	19	8
Livingston	20	13	7
Llano	7	6	1
Lockhart	23	19	4
Lockney	3	3	–
Lone Oak	2	2	–
Lone Star	3	3	–
Longview	191	139	52
Lorena	5	5	–
Los Fresnos	17	12	5
Lubbock	347	292	55
Lufkin	94	73	21
Luling	14	8	6
Lumberton	15	12	3
Lyford	6	6	–
Lytle	6	6	–
Madisonville	8	7	1
Magnolia	11	10	1
Malakoff	5	5	–
Manor	6	5	1
Mansfield	49	38	11
Manvel	7	7	–
Marble Falls	25	16	9
Marfa	7	4	3
Marlin	15	10	5
Marshall	63	46	17
Marshall Creek	4	3	1
Mart	4	4	–
Martindale	3	3	–
Mathis	10	6	4
McAllen	289	196	93
McGregor	16	10	6
McKinney	70	54	16
Meadows	15	15	–
Memorial Villages	37	31	6
Memphis	5	3	2
TEXAS—Continued			
Mercedes	30	21	9
Meridian	2	2	–
Merkel	4	4	–
Mesquite	249	189	60
Mexia	23	14	9
Midland	210	159	51
Midlothian	25	19	6
Mineola	12	10	2
Mineral Wells	34	27	7
Mission	106	84	22
Missouri City	63	44	19
Monahans	21	13	8
Mont Belvieu	13	8	5
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	–
Mount Pleasant	38	27	11
Muleshoe	12	7	5
Munday	2	2	–
Mustang Ridge	5	3	2
Nacogdoches	62	49	13
Nassau Bay	17	13	4
Navasota	28	17	11
Nederland	30	20	10
Needville	6	6	–
New Boston	12	9	3
New Braunfels	77	57	20
New Deal	3	1	2
Nocona	7	4	3
Nolanville	5	4	1
North Richland Hills	143	98	45
Oak Ridge North	11	11	–
Odessa	208	163	45
O'Donnell	2	2	–
Olmos Park	11	11	–
Olney	10	6	4
Olton	3	3	–
Onalaska	6	6	–
Orange	55	42	13
Orange Grove	9	9	–
Ore City	4	4	–
Overton	8	5	3
Ovilla	6	6	–
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	10	7	3
Palestine	47	38	9
Palmer	3	3	–
Pampa	33	28	5
Panhandle	4	3	1
Pantego	16	11	5
Paris	79	56	23
Parker	3	3	–
Pasadena	310	242	68
Pearland	81	54	27
Pearsall	13	11	2
Pecos	23	18	5
Pelican Bay	2	2	–
Perryton	16	9	7
Pflugerville	33	25	8
Pharr	83	60	23
Pilot Point	5	5	–
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	10	9	1
Plainview	43	35	8
Plano	399	280	119
Pleasanton	20	13	7
Point Comfort	2	2	–
Port Aransas	17	11	6
Port Arthur	150	117	33
Port Isabel	26	19	7
Portland	28	20	8
Port Lavaca	25	19	6
Port Neches	21	18	3
Poteet	6	5	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Pottsboro	6	6	–
Premont	5	5	–
Primera	5	5	–
Princeton	6	4	2
Progreso	6	6	–
Quanah	4	4	–
Quinlan	7	6	1
Quitman	6	6	–
Ranger	5	5	–
Ransom Canyon	2	2	–
Raymondville	26	18	8
Red Oak	15	10	5
Refugio	6	5	1
Richardson	244	152	92
Richland Hills	22	16	6
Richmond	32	25	7
Richwood	6	5	1
Riesel	3	2	1
Rio Grande City	31	26	5
River Oaks	23	17	6
Roanoke	15	11	4
Robinson	19	13	6
Robstown	32	23	9
Rockdale	15	10	5
Rockport	24	17	7
Rockwall	44	31	13
Rollingwood	5	5	–
Roma	22	17	5
Roman Forest	4	4	–
Ropesville	1	1	–
Roscoe	1	1	–
Rosebud	3	3	–
Rose City	2	1	1
Rosenberg	67	51	16
Round Rock	117	86	31
Rowlett	70	51	19
Royse City	5	5	–
Rule	1	1	–
Rusk	9	8	1
Sabinal	3	3	–
Sachse	21	16	5
Saginaw	27	22	5
San Angelo	182	160	22
San Antonio	2,369	1,875	494
San Augustine	7	6	1
San Benito	59	53	6
San Diego	4	4	–
Sanger	9	8	1
San Juan	33	27	6
San Marcos	86	68	18
San Saba	5	4	1
Sansom Park Village	13	8	5
Santa Anna	3	2	1
Santa Fe	23	15	8
Santa Rosa	6	6	–
Schertz	33	25	8
Seabrook	30	26	4
Seadrift	1	1	–
Seagoville	22	17	5
Seagraves	3	2	1
Sealy	13	12	1
Seguin	63	51	12
Selma	7	6	1
Seminole	12	10	2
Seven Points	9	8	1
Seymour	7	6	1
Shallowater	5	5	–
Shamrock	3	2	1
Shavano Park	12	12	–
Shenandoah	9	9	–
Sherman	81	58	23
Silsbee	21	16	5
TEXAS—Continued			
Sinton	11	9	2
Slaton	15	9	6
Smithville	15	9	6
Snyder	21	19	2
Socorro	27	21	6
Somerset	3	3	–
Somerville	4	4	–
Sonora	7	5	2
Sour Lake	4	3	1
South Houston	42	32	10
Southlake	57	45	12
South Padre Island	32	22	10
Southside Place	9	6	3
Spearman	7	4	3
Springtown	11	6	5
Spring Valley	20	15	5
Spur	1	1	–
Stafford	49	35	14
Stamford	13	8	5
Stanton	5	5	–
Stephenville	40	30	10
Stratford	3	3	–
Sugar Land	134	99	35
Sulphur Springs	36	28	8
Sunrise Beach	2	2	–
Sunset Valley	7	7	–
Surfside Beach	7	6	1
Sweeny	7	6	1
Sweetwater	27	22	5
Taft	6	6	–
Tahoka	4	4	–
Tatum	4	3	1
Taylor	35	25	10
Teague	5	5	–
Temple	128	103	25
Terrell	49	36	13
Terrell Hills	18	17	1
Texarkana	96	85	11
Texas City	96	80	16
The Colony	49	31	18
Thrall	2	2	–
Three Rivers	6	5	1
Tomball	33	27	6
Tool	4	4	–
Trinity	9	5	4
Trophy Club	9	8	1
Troup	4	4	–
Tulia	13	8	5
Tye	3	3	–
Tyler	225	171	54
Universal City	34	25	9
University Park	38	30	8
Uvalde	31	23	8
Van	5	5	–
Vernon	28	21	7
Victoria	141	107	34
Vidor	28	21	7
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	–
Waco	282	211	71
Wake Village	6	6	–
Waller	6	5	1
Wallis	3	3	–
Watauga	40	32	8
Waxahachie	49	39	10
Weatherford	58	42	16
Webster	57	43	14
Weimar	7	6	1
Wells	4	3	1
Weslaco	65	53	12
West	5	5	–
West Columbia	14	8	6
West Lake Hills	19	14	5

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
West Orange	9	8	1
Westover Hills	13	13	–
West Tawakoni	6	5	1
West University Place	26	19	7
Westworth	9	5	4
Wharton	31	21	10
Whitehouse	20	14	6
White Oak	17	13	4
Whitesboro	10	6	4
White Settlement	39	27	12
Whitney	8	7	1
Wichita Falls	254	176	78
Willow Park	6	6	–
Wills Point	10	9	1
Wilmer	17	13	4
Windcrest	22	16	6
Wink	2	2	–
Winnsboro	12	9	3
Winters	6	6	–
Wolfforth	4	4	–
Woodville	8	7	1
Woodway	34	24	10
Wylie	22	16	6
Yoakum	16	9	7
Yorktown	4	4	–
UTAH			
Alpine	12	12	–
American Fork	30	26	4
Blanding	6	5	1
Bountiful	42	33	9
Brian Head	4	4	–
Brigham City	32	23	9
Cedar City	32	26	6
Centerville	17	14	3
Clearfield	32	28	4
Clinton	9	8	1
East Carbon	4	4	–
Ephraim	5	5	–
Farmington	14	11	3
Grantsville	9	7	2
Gunnison	3	3	–
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	14	12	2
Helper	5	5	–
Hildale	5	5	–
Hurricane	12	10	2
Kamas	2	2	–
Kanab	7	5	2
Kaysville	19	17	2
Layton	75	57	18
Lehi	18	17	1
Logan	80	58	22
Mapleton	8	8	–
Midvale	43	40	3
Moab	14	12	2
Monticello	4	4	–
Mount Pleasant	5	5	–
Murray	73	58	15
Naples	8	6	2
Nephi	10	8	2
North Ogden	17	14	3
North Park	8	7	1
North Salt Lake	13	11	2
Ogden	139	114	25
Orem	102	76	26
Park City	28	21	7
Parowan	3	3	–
Payson	21	17	4
Perry	3	3	–
Pleasant Grove	29	27	2
UTAH—Continued			
Pleasant View	5	4	1
Price	18	16	2
Provo	145	96	49
Richfield	14	11	3
Riverdale	18	16	2
Roosevelt	11	10	1
Roy	43	33	10
Salem	7	7	–
Salina	4	3	1
Salt Lake City	563	405	158
Sandy	134	111	23
Santaquin	3	3	–
South Jordan	26	22	4
South Ogden	27	22	5
South Salt Lake	77	61	16
Spanish Fork	21	19	2
Springville	29	21	8
St. George	81	64	17
Stockton	3	2	1
Sunset	8	7	1
Syracuse	10	8	2
Tooele	30	25	5
Tremonton	9	7	2
Vernal	16	13	3
Washington Terrace	16	13	3
Wellington	4	4	–
Wendover	5	4	1
West Bountiful	7	6	1
West Jordan	95	74	21
West Valley	181	153	28
Willard	3	3	–
Woods Cross	12	10	2
VERMONT			
Barre	23	17	6
Barre Town	9	8	1
Bellows Falls	11	7	4
Bennington	29	24	5
Berlin	6	5	1
Brandon	6	6	–
Brattleboro	35	24	11
Bristol	3	3	–
Burlington	103	78	25
Castleton	2	2	–
Chester	6	5	1
Colchester	28	23	5
Dover	5	4	1
Essex	30	24	6
Fair Haven	3	3	–
Hardwick	8	7	1
Hartford	27	21	6
Hinesburg	2	2	–
Ludlow	8	5	3
Manchester	12	8	4
Middlebury	14	12	2
Milton	11	11	–
Montpelier	21	16	5
Morristown	9	8	1
Newport	14	12	2
Northfield	7	6	1
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	6	6	–
Richmond	3	3	–
Rutland	48	37	11
Shelburne	16	10	6
South Burlington	39	34	5
Springfield	19	14	5
St. Albans	23	15	8
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Stowe	14	12	2
Swanton	5	4	1

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VERMONT—Continued			
Vergennes	1	1	–
Vernon	4	3	1
Waterbury	4	4	–
Weathersfield	1	1	–
Williston	10	9	1
Wilmington	6	5	1
Windsor	12	7	5
Winhall	5	5	–
Winooski	20	15	5
Woodstock	6	5	1
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	20	18	2
Alexandria	403	272	131
Altavista	15	11	4
Amherst	5	5	–
Appalachia	4	4	–
Ashland	24	21	3
Bedford	28	22	6
Berryville	9	8	1
Big Stone Gap	18	15	3
Blacksburg	64	50	14
Blackstone	16	11	5
Bluefield	16	12	4
Bowling Green	2	2	–
Boykins	1	1	–
Bridgewater	7	7	–
Bristol	73	61	12
Brookneal	4	4	–
Buena Vista	15	14	1
Burkeville	2	2	–
Cape Charles	4	4	–
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1
Charlottesville	135	109	26
Chase City	10	8	2
Chatham	4	4	–
Chesapeake	403	318	85
Chilhowie	7	7	–
Chincoteague	13	10	3
Christiansburg	49	38	11
Clarksville	7	6	1
Clifton Forge	17	11	6
Clintwood	3	3	–
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	14	8	6
Colonial Heights	61	47	14
Courtland	3	1	2
Covington	20	15	5
Crewe	5	5	–
Culpeper	31	25	6
Damascus	3	3	–
Danville	143	136	7
Dayton	5	5	–
Dublin	9	8	1
Dumfries	14	12	2
Edinburg	3	3	–
Elkton	7	6	1
Emporia	29	22	7
Exmore	4	4	–
Fairfax City	77	62	15
Falls Church	39	28	11
Farmville	31	22	9
Franklin	39	28	11
Fredericksburg	86	57	29
Fries	1	1	–
Front Royal	38	29	9
Galax	33	23	10
Gate City	6	6	–
Glade Springs	3	3	–
Glen Lyn	1	1	–
Gordonsville	6	6	–
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Gretna	2	2	–
Grottoes	3	3	–
Grundy	8	7	1
Halifax	5	5	–
Hampton	342	253	89
Harrisonburg	79	62	17
Haysi	3	2	1
Herndon	56	44	12
Hillsville	9	8	1
Honaker	6	4	2
Hopewell	62	46	16
Hurt	3	3	–
Independence	2	2	–
Jonesville	5	5	–
Kenbridge	6	6	–
Kilmarnock	3	3	–
La Crosse	1	1	–
Lawrenceville	5	5	–
Lebanon	11	10	1
Leesburg	54	45	9
Lexington	17	16	1
Louisa	4	4	–
Luray	17	15	2
Lynchburg	196	148	48
Manassas	94	73	21
Manassas Park	23	15	8
Marion	19	17	2
Martinsville	59	53	6
McKenney	1	1	–
Middleburg	4	4	–
Middletown	1	1	–
Mount Jackson	3	3	–
Narrows	5	5	–
New Market	4	4	–
Newport News	467	344	123
Norfolk	821	705	116
Norton	22	16	6
Occoquan	3	3	–
Onancock	5	5	–
Onley	2	2	–
Orange	16	15	1
Parksley	2	2	–
Pearisburg	7	7	–
Pembroke	2	2	–
Pennington Gap	10	6	4
Petersburg	143	110	33
Pocahontas	3	3	–
Poquoson	24	18	6
Portsmouth	339	244	95
Pound	5	5	–
Pulaski	39	27	12
Purcellville	7	7	–
Quantico	3	3	–
Radford	35	24	11
Rich Creek	1	1	–
Richlands	20	15	5
Richmond	817	692	125
Roanoke	292	249	43
Rocky Mount	12	11	1
Rural Retreat	1	1	–
Salem	79	58	21
Saltville	7	6	1
Shenandoah	3	3	–
Smithfield	22	15	7
South Boston	25	21	4
South Hill	22	17	5
Stanley	3	3	–
Staunton	61	45	16
Stephens City	3	3	–
St. Paul	5	5	–
Strasburg	11	10	1
Suffolk	158	122	36

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Tappahannock	11	10	1
Tazewell	12	11	1
Victoria	6	5	1
Vienna	50	39	11
Vinton	24	17	7
Virginia Beach	930	714	216
Warrenton	23	20	3
Warsaw	3	3	–
Waverly	8	6	2
Waynesboro	51	45	6
Weber City	5	5	–
Williamsburg	44	31	13
Winchester	71	61	10
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	13	12	1
Wytheville	34	23	11
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	49	37	12
Airway Heights	8	7	1
Algona	7	6	1
Anacortes	27	19	8
Arlington	15	13	2
Auburn	97	72	25
Bainbridge Island	24	20	4
Battle Ground	14	12	2
Bellevue	264	166	98
Bellingham	163	100	63
Bingen	3	3	–
Black Diamond	8	8	–
Blaine	15	13	2
Bonney Lake	23	16	7
Bothell	66	45	21
Bremerton	82	63	19
Brewster	8	7	1
Brier	8	7	1
Buckley	15	8	7
Burlington	20	16	4
Camas	22	18	4
Castle Rock	6	5	1
Centralia	33	28	5
Chehalis	22	17	5
Chelan	15	9	6
Cheney	15	11	4
Chewelah	6	5	1
Clarkston	16	13	3
Cle Elum	8	6	2
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
Colfax	5	5	–
College Place	13	10	3
Colton	1	1	–
Colville	13	11	2
Connell	7	7	–
Cosmopolis	5	4	1
Coulee Dam	5	5	–
Coupeville	5	5	–
Darrington	4	3	1
Davenport	2	2	–
Des Moines	50	38	12
Duvall	8	7	1
East Wenatchee	14	12	2
Eatonville	7	6	1
Edgewood	6	6	–
Edmonds	63	49	14
Ellensburg	29	21	8
Elma	7	6	1
Elmer City	1	1	–
Enumclaw	28	17	11
Ephrata	16	12	4
Everett	203	170	33
Everson	5	4	1
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Federal Way	133	96	37
Ferndale	15	13	2
Fife	27	19	8
Fircrest	10	9	1
Forks	16	16	–
Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Goldendale	10	9	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	–
Grandview	21	14	7
Granger	8	8	–
Granite Falls	8	6	2
Harrington	1	1	–
Hoquiam	26	21	5
Issaquah	35	24	11
Kalama	5	4	1
Kelso	32	28	4
Kennewick	92	75	17
Kent	170	116	54
Kettle Falls	6	5	1
Kirkland	82	59	23
Kittitas	2	2	–
La Center	5	5	–
Lacey	45	38	7
La Conner	5	5	–
Lake Forest Park	32	24	8
Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Lakewood	75	72	3
Langley	3	3	–
Long Beach	8	7	1
Longview	65	55	10
Lummi Tribal	19	17	2
Lynden	14	11	3
Lynnwood	84	58	26
Mabton	3	3	–
Maple Valley	12	11	1
Marysville	52	31	21
Medical Lake	7	7	–
Medina	7	6	1
Mercer Island	40	30	10
Mill Creek	21	17	4
Milton	11	10	1
Monroe	28	21	7
Montesano	10	8	2
Morton	5	4	1
Moses Lake	34	26	8
Mossyrock	2	2	–
Mountlake Terrace	36	31	5
Mount Vernon	48	38	10
Moxee	3	3	–
Mukilteo	24	22	2
Napavine	4	3	1
Newport	4	3	1
Nisqually Tribal	11	10	1
Normandy Park	14	12	2
Northport	1	1	–
Oak Harbor	38	25	13
Oakville	4	4	–
Ocean Shores	14	11	3
Odessa	2	2	–
Olympia	89	63	26
Omak	14	11	3
Oroville	6	5	1
Orting	5	5	–
Othello	18	12	6
Pacific	11	10	1
Pasco	54	44	10
Pe Ell	1	1	–
Pomeroy	3	3	–
Port Angeles	47	26	21
Port of Seattle	96	76	20
Port Orchard	16	15	1
Port Townsend	16	13	3

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Poulsbo	19	16	3
Prosser	18	11	7
Pullman	24	19	5
Puyallup	82	50	32
Quincy	13	11	2
Rainier	4	4	–
Raymond	7	6	1
Reardan	2	2	–
Redmond	90	63	27
Renton	118	87	31
Republic	3	3	–
Richland	56	50	6
Ridgefield	6	5	1
Ritzville	4	4	–
Roslyn	2	2	–
Royal City	4	4	–
Seattle	1,743	1,223	520
Sedro Woolley	16	12	4
Selah	14	12	2
Sequim	14	11	3
Shelton	34	20	14
Skokomish Tribal	10	6	4
Snohomish	22	19	3
Snoqualmie	14	12	2
Soap Lake	4	4	–
South Bend	5	4	1
Spokane	402	287	115
Stanwood	12	9	3
Steilacoom	12	10	2
Sultan	10	8	2
Sumas	6	6	–
Sumner	25	16	9
Sunnyside	36	23	13
Swinomish Tribal	7	6	1
Tacoma	423	383	40
Tekoa	2	2	–
Tenino	6	5	1
Tieton	3	3	–
Toledo	2	2	–
Tonasket	5	4	1
Toppenish	25	17	8
Tukwila	84	69	15
Tumwater	27	23	4
Twisp	4	3	1
Union Gap	20	15	5
University Place	22	20	2
Vancouver	161	143	18
Walla Walla	48	39	9
Wapato	17	10	7
Warden	5	4	1
Wenatchee	55	39	16
Westport	9	7	2
West Richland	15	13	2
White Salmon	5	5	–
Wilbur	3	2	1
Winthrop	3	3	–
Woodland	8	7	1
Woodway	5	5	–
Yakima	158	113	45
Yelm	11	9	2
Zillah	14	8	6
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	1	1	–
Anmoore	5	5	–
Ansted	4	4	–
Barboursville	16	14	2
Beckley	78	56	22
Belington	2	2	–
Belle	4	4	–
Benwood	10	5	5

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Bethlehem	4	4	–
Bluefield	32	29	3
Bridgeport	21	19	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Cameron	3	3	–
Cedar Grove	2	2	–
Ceredo	9	6	3
Chapmanville	6	6	–
Charleston	210	174	36
Charles Town	10	9	1
Chesapeake	4	4	–
Chester	5	5	–
Clarksburg	44	37	7
Clendenin	4	4	–
Danville	3	3	–
Davy	1	1	–
Delbarton	4	4	–
Dunbar	20	15	5
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	46	36	10
Fayetteville	8	7	1
Follansbee	10	10	–
Fort Gay	2	2	–
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	4	4	–
Grafton	12	8	4
Grantsville	2	2	–
Granville	4	4	–
Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	3	3	–
Harrisville	1	1	–
Hinton	6	6	–
Huntington	111	102	9
Hurricane	16	14	2
Kenova	9	7	2
Kermit	2	2	–
Keyser	13	8	5
Kimball	2	2	–
Kingwood	5	5	–
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Logan	8	6	2
Lumberport	2	2	–
Mabscott	3	3	–
Madison	7	6	1
Man	4	4	–
Mannington	4	4	–
Marlinton	3	2	1
Marmet	4	4	–
Martinsburg	42	35	7
Mason	3	3	–
Matewan	3	3	–
McMechen	4	4	–
Mill Creek	2	2	–
Milton	7	6	1
Mitchell Heights	1	1	–
Monongah	2	2	–
Montgomery	9	8	1
Moorefield	6	6	–
Morgantown	61	53	8
Moundsville	23	17	6
Mount Hope	4	4	–
Mullens	5	5	–
New Cumberland	5	4	1
New Haven	3	3	–
New Martinsville	15	10	5
Nitro	16	12	4
North Fork	3	3	–
Nutter Fort	6	6	–
Oak Hill	14	11	3
Oceana	6	6	–
Paden City	6	4	2
Parkersburg	77	63	14
Parsons	2	2	–

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Pennsboro	1	1	–
Petersburg	4	4	–
Philippi	6	6	–
Piedmont	3	3	–
Pineville	3	3	–
Point Pleasant	8	7	1
Princeton	23	21	2
Rainelle	3	3	–
Ranson	10	9	1
Ravenswood	13	9	4
Reedsville	1	1	–
Richwood	7	5	2
Ripley	10	9	1
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	5	5	–
Salem	3	3	–
Shepherdstown	4	3	1
Shinnston	3	3	–
Sistersville	4	4	–
Smithers	5	5	–
Sophia	4	4	–
South Charleston	39	32	7
Spencer	7	6	1
St. Albans	25	19	6
Star City	7	7	–
St. Marys	7	3	4
Stonewood	2	2	–
Summersville	24	22	2
Sutton	3	3	–
Terra Alta	1	1	–
Vienna	22	15	7
War	3	3	–
Wayne	2	1	1
Weirton	49	38	11
Welch	14	11	3
Wellsburg	5	5	–
Weston	7	6	1
Westover	9	8	1
Wheeling	83	81	2
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1
Whitesville	3	3	–
Williamson	12	10	2
Williamstown	6	5	1
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	6	6	–
Altoona	10	9	1
Amery	7	6	1
Antigo	20	17	3
Appleton	134	108	26
Arcadia	5	5	–
Ashland	22	20	2
Ashwaubenon	45	39	6
Bangor	4	4	–
Baraboo	30	25	5
Barron	6	6	–
Bayfield	3	3	–
Bayside	22	16	6
Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Belleville	3	3	–
Beloit	93	80	13
Beloit Town	10	9	1
Berlin	17	12	5
Black Earth	3	3	–
Black River Falls	11	10	1
Bloomfield	8	7	1
Brillion	6	6	–
Brodhead	12	7	5
Brookfield	83	61	22
Brookfield Township	10	9	1
Brown Deer	32	28	4
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Burlington	26	20	6
Burlington Town	7	7	–
Butler	10	8	2
Caledonia	32	26	6
Campbell Township	5	5	–
Cedarburg	26	19	7
Chenequa	9	9	–
Chetek	6	5	1
Chilton	7	7	–
Chippewa Falls	34	25	9
Clinton	5	5	–
Clintonville	16	12	4
Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
Columbus	13	9	4
Combined Locks	4	4	–
Cornell	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	6	5	1
Crandon	4	3	1
Cross Plains	4	4	–
Cuba City	5	4	1
Cudahy	42	32	10
Darien	6	6	–
Darlington	4	4	–
De Forest	14	12	2
Delafield	13	12	1
Delavan	19	15	4
Delavan Town	9	9	–
De Pere	32	28	4
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	–
Eagle River	5	5	–
East Troy	8	7	1
Eau Claire	128	99	29
Edgar	1	1	–
Edgerton	12	11	1
Elkhorn	19	16	3
Elm Grove	23	17	6
Elroy	3	2	1
Everest	23	21	2
Fall Creek	3	3	–
Fennimore	5	5	–
Fitchburg	38	29	9
Fond Du Lac	76	65	11
Fort Atkinson	24	18	6
Fox Lake	4	3	1
Fox Point	22	17	5
Fox Valley	29	26	3
Franklin	66	51	15
Geneva Town	7	6	1
Genoa City	5	5	–
Germantown	39	28	11
Glendale	48	47	1
Grafton	28	21	7
Grand Chute	26	22	4
Green Bay	245	189	56
Greendale	36	28	8
Greenfield	78	54	24
Green Lake	3	3	–
Hales Corners	21	17	4
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartford	26	21	5
Hartland	18	15	3
Hayward	7	6	1
Hillsboro	3	3	–
Holmen	9	8	1
Horicon	11	9	2
Hudson	21	18	3
Hurley	7	6	1
Independence	2	2	–
Jackson	9	8	1
Janesville	106	94	12
Jefferson	16	14	2

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Juneau	5	4	1
Kaukauna	31	21	10
Kenosha	181	169	12
Kewaskum	5	5	–
Kewaunee	6	6	–
Kiel	12	7	5
Kohler	6	5	1
La Crosse	110	90	20
Ladysmith	8	7	1
Lake Delton	10	9	1
Lake Geneva	25	18	7
Lake Mills	11	10	1
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lodi	6	5	1
Luxemburg	2	2	–
Madison	424	358	66
Manitowoc	73	64	9
Maple Bluff	5	5	–
Marinette	33	25	8
Markesan	4	4	–
Marshfield	52	38	14
Mauston	9	8	1
Mayville	12	10	2
Mazomanie	3	3	–
McFarland	9	8	1
Medford	10	9	1
Menasha	36	30	6
Menomonee Falls	68	57	11
Menomonie	34	26	8
Mequon	42	31	11
Merrill	29	22	7
Middleton	35	26	9
Milton	10	9	1
Milwaukee	2,743	2,045	698
Mineral Point	6	6	–
Minocqua	17	11	6
Mondovi	4	4	–
Monona	23	19	4
Monroe	34	26	8
Mosinee	8	7	1
Mount Horeb	10	9	1
Mount Pleasant	34	26	8
Mukwonago	17	12	5
Muskego	42	32	10
Neenah	49	40	9
Neillsville	7	6	1
New Berlin	84	64	20
New Glarus	4	4	–
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	3	3	–
New London	18	17	1
New Richmond	13	12	1
North Fond Du Lac	12	9	3
Oak Creek	58	44	14
Oconomowoc	29	22	7
Oconomowoc Town	11	10	1
Oconto	8	8	–
Oconto Falls	6	6	–
Omro	6	5	1
Onalaska	30	28	2
Oregon	12	11	1
Osceola	3	3	–
Oshkosh	110	95	15
Palmyra	5	5	–
Pardeeville	3	3	–
Park Falls	8	7	1
Peshtigo	6	6	–
Pewaukee	17	15	2
Pewaukee Township	16	14	2
Phillips	5	4	1
Platteville	25	20	5
Pleasant Prairie	24	23	1
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Plover	14	13	1
Plymouth	17	16	1
Portage	28	21	7
Port Washington	24	19	5
Poynette	3	3	–
Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Prescott	7	6	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Pulaski	7	7	–
Racine	233	205	28
Reedsburg	19	13	6
Rhinelander	29	20	9
Rice Lake	25	22	3
Richland Center	13	11	2
Ripon	18	13	5
River Falls	23	20	3
River Hills	13	13	–
Rome Town	5	5	–
Rothschild	12	10	2
Sauk Prairie	11	10	1
Saukville	9	8	1
Shawano	23	19	4
Sheboygan	117	90	27
Sheboygan Falls	11	10	1
Shorewood	33	27	6
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Silver Lake	4	3	1
Siren	3	3	–
Slinger	9	8	1
Somerset	6	5	1
South Milwaukee	39	33	6
Sparta	23	17	6
Spencer	3	3	–
Spooner	7	6	1
Spring Green	4	4	–
Stanley	4	4	–
St. Croix Falls	3	3	–
Stevens Point	55	42	13
St. Francis	21	20	1
Stoughton	22	17	5
Strum	2	2	–
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1
Sturtevant	12	10	2
Summit	8	8	–
Sun Prairie	51	36	15
Superior	62	58	4
Theresa	2	2	–
Thiensville	8	7	1
Three Lakes	4	4	–
Tomah	26	19	7
Tomahawk	12	6	6
Town of East Troy	7	6	1
Town of Madison	20	18	2
Town of Menasha	28	23	5
Trempealeau	2	2	–
Twin Lakes	12	8	4
Two Rivers	29	25	4
Verona	13	12	1
Village of Eagle	1	1	–
Viroqua	11	9	2
Walworth	6	6	–
Washburn	5	5	–
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	52	36	16
Waukesha	136	103	33
Waunakee	15	13	2
Waupaca	17	13	4
Waupun	22	15	7
Wausau	70	62	8
Wauwatosa	119	88	31
West Allis	161	136	25
West Bend	74	55	19

Table 78

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Westby	4	4	–
West Milwaukee	22	18	4
West Salem	5	5	–
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Whitehall	4	4	–
Whitewater	32	23	9
Williams Bay	7	6	1
Winneconne	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	15	11	4
Wisconsin Rapids	48	37	11
Woodruff	4	4	–
WYOMING			
Afton	6	5	1
Baggs	1	1	–
Basin	3	3	–
Buffalo	12	7	5
Casper	90	75	15
Cheyenne	105	78	27
Cody	20	18	2
Diamondville	3	2	1
Douglas	22	15	7
Evanston	30	25	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	55	37	18
Glenrock	9	6	3
WYOMING—Continued			
Green River	33	25	8
Greybull	5	4	1
Guernsey	5	5	–
Hanna	3	1	2
Jackson	27	21	6
Kemmerer	11	8	3
La Barge	2	2	–
Lander	18	17	1
Laramie	65	40	25
Lovell	8	5	3
Lyman	6	5	1
Mills	9	8	1
Moorcroft	3	2	1
Newcastle	13	8	5
Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Powell	18	11	7
Rawlins	30	19	11
Riverton	34	22	12
Rock Springs	60	37	23
Saratoga	8	4	4
Sheridan	44	28	16
Sundance	5	5	–
Thermopolis	14	8	6
Torrington	20	14	6
Upton	3	3	–
Wheatland	11	10	1
Worland	11	11	–

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	24	20	4
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	42	20	22
Montgomery	21	13	8
Jacksonville State University	17	13	4
Talladega College	4	4	–
Troy State University	12	11	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	12	8	4
Tuscaloosa	45	37	8
University of Montevallo	14	9	5
University of North Alabama	12	11	1
University of South Alabama	31	23	8
University of West Alabama	8	5	3
ALASKA			
University of Alaska:			
Anchorage	20	12	8
Fairbanks	13	10	3
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University:			
Main Campus	56	41	15
West	16	8	8
Arizona Western College	8	7	1
Central Arizona College	7	6	1
Northern Arizona University	34	19	15
Pima Community College	35	29	6
University of Arizona	82	50	32
Yavapai College	6	6	–
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas State University	24	18	6
Henderson State University	9	8	1
Northwest Arkansas Community College	6	1	5
Southern Arkansas University	5	5	–
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	34	27	7
Little Rock	32	26	6
Medical Sciences	52	36	16
Monticello	7	5	2
Pine Bluff	18	13	5
University of Central Arkansas	23	19	4
CALIFORNIA			
Allan Hancock College	3	3	–
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	34	13	21
San Luis Obispo	17	15	2
California State University:			
Bakersfield	12	8	4
Chico	15	11	4
Dominguez Hills	18	12	6
Fresno	28	20	8
Fullerton	21	15	6
Hayward	34	15	19
Long Beach	19	19	–
Los Angeles	22	15	7
Monterey Bay	22	14	8
Northridge	25	19	6
Sacramento	19	14	5
San Bernardino	18	13	5
San Jose	50	31	19
San Marcos	12	5	7
Stanislaus	16	9	7
College of the Sequoias	6	5	1
Contra Costa Community College	27	20	7
El Camino College	24	19	5
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Foothill-De Anza College	7	5	2
Humboldt State University	20	11	9
Los Angeles City College	23	9	14
Marin Community College	9	8	1
Pasadena Community College	19	9	10
Reedley Community College	5	4	1
San Diego State University	38	25	13
San Francisco State University	38	24	14
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	9	6	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	16	9	7
Sonoma State University	15	10	5
State Center Community College	10	9	1
University of California:			
Berkeley	106	71	35
Davis	79	45	34
Irvine	37	27	10
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	7	2	5
Los Angeles	82	53	29
Riverside	28	21	7
San Diego	46	27	19
San Francisco	36	23	13
Santa Barbara	40	29	11
Santa Cruz	37	17	20
West Valley-Mission College	9	7	2
COLORADO			
Adams State College	5	5	–
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Aurarıa Higher Education Center	38	19	19
Colorado School of Mines	8	7	1
Colorado State University	26	20	6
Fort Lewis College	9	4	5
Mesa State College	7	7	–
Pikes Peak Community College	12	9	3
Red Rocks Community College	10	9	1
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	58	40	18
Colorado Springs	11	9	2
Health Sciences Center	51	25	26
University of Northern Colorado	19	12	7
University of Southern Colorado	7	2	5
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	27	21	6
Eastern Connecticut State University	22	18	4
Southern Connecticut State University	35	25	10
University of Connecticut:			
Health Center	26	18	8
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	62	55	7
Western Connecticut State University	21	16	5
Yale University	86	72	14
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	71	45	26
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	34	26	8
Florida Atlantic University	29	25	4
Florida International University	51	35	16
Florida State University:			
Panama City	3	2	1
Tallahassee	79	51	28
Pensacola Junior College	18	14	4
Santa Fe Community College	14	11	3
University of Central Florida	53	39	14
University of Florida	134	87	47
University of North Florida	35	27	8

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
University of South Florida:			
Sarasota	16	12	4
St. Petersburg	14	10	4
Tampa	63	45	18
University of West Florida	31	23	8
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1
Agnes Scott College	18	12	6
Albany State College	26	14	12
Armstrong State College	16	11	5
Augusta State University	16	13	3
Berry College	15	10	5
Clayton State College	19	15	4
Coastal Georgia Community College	7	6	1
Columbus College	14	11	3
Dalton College	7	7	–
Emory University	43	28	15
Fort Valley State College	16	13	3
Georgia College	16	11	5
Georgia Institute of Technology	53	36	17
Georgia Southern University	35	28	7
Georgia Southwestern College	11	10	1
Georgia State University	107	80	27
Gordon College	7	7	–
Kennesaw State University	28	19	9
Medical College of Georgia	61	44	17
Mercer University	35	27	8
Morris-Brown College	26	12	14
North Georgia College	6	6	–
Piedmont College	4	4	–
Reinhardt College	6	6	–
South Georgia College	7	7	–
Southern College of Technology	16	12	4
University of Georgia	84	67	17
Valdosta State University	35	24	11
Wesleyan College	4	4	–
Young Harris College	2	2	–
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	6	5	1
Chicago State University	33	26	7
College of DuPage	18	11	7
College of Lake County	15	9	6
Eastern Illinois University	29	26	3
Governors State University	14	9	5
Illinois State University	30	25	5
John A. Logan College	3	2	1
Joliet Junior College	13	5	8
Loyola University of Chicago	41	19	22
Morton College	10	8	2
Northeastern Illinois University	25	18	7
Northern Illinois University	47	32	15
Northwestern University:			
Chicago	20	16	4
Evanston	31	24	7
Oakton Community College	8	7	1
Parkland College	15	10	5
Rock Valley College	9	8	1
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	54	42	12
Edwardsville	32	25	7
School of Medicine	15	2	13
South Suburban College	16	12	4
State Community College	3	2	1
Triton College	15	10	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	98	60	38
Springfield	16	11	5
Urbana	64	51	13
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Western Illinois University	29	24	5
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	40	33	7
DePauw University	10	7	3
Indiana State University	34	25	9
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	52	44	8
Gary	13	10	3
Indianapolis	49	32	17
New Albany	9	7	2
Marian College	5	3	2
Purdue University	48	40	8
IOWA			
Iowa State University	35	32	3
University of Iowa	52	30	22
University of Northern Iowa	27	19	8
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	9	9	–
Fort Hays State University	13	9	4
Kansas State University, Manhattan	37	21	16
Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
University of Kansas:			
Main Campus	52	29	23
Medical Center	15	14	1
Wichita State University	34	23	11
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	31	19	12
Kentucky State University	4	4	–
Morehead State University	18	11	7
Murray State University	20	12	8
Northern Kentucky University	23	14	9
University of Kentucky	41	30	11
University of Louisville	30	22	8
Western Kentucky University	33	26	7
LOUISIANA			
Grambling State University	20	19	1
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	62	60	2
Medical Center	53	52	1
Shreveport	9	9	–
Louisiana Tech. University	20	18	2
McNeese State University	14	10	4
Northeast Louisiana University	23	18	5
Northwestern State University	15	14	1
Southeastern Louisiana University	31	24	7
Southern University and A&M College:			
New Orleans	12	12	–
Shreveport	7	7	–
University of Southwestern Louisiana	21	20	1
MAINE			
University of Maine:			
Farmington	4	4	–
Orono	32	22	10
University of Southern Maine	22	16	6
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	23	18	5
Coppin State University	14	12	2

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Frostburg State University	20	16	4
Morgan State University	37	28	9
Salisbury State University	18	16	2
St. Mary's College	13	7	6
Towson State University	57	35	22
University of Baltimore	43	13	30
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	117	61	56
Baltimore County	29	22	7
College Park	82	70	12
Eastern Shore	17	9	8
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	54	44	10
Boston University	61	55	6
Brandeis University	23	20	3
Emerson College	15	14	1
Fitchburg State College	18	16	2
Massachusetts College of Art	25	4	21
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	12	9	3
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	54	52	2
Northeastern University	70	45	25
North Shore Community College	20	20	–
Quinsigamond Community College	10	10	–
Tufts University	52	39	13
University of Massachusetts:			
Dartmouth	40	20	20
Harbor Campus-Boston	37	27	10
Medical Center-Worcester	27	22	5
Wentworth Institute of Technology	26	11	15
Westfield State College	21	15	6
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	25	17	8
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	29	24	5
Ferris State University	22	16	6
Grand Valley State University	10	9	1
Hope College	12	7	5
Lansing Community College	9	8	1
Macomb Community College	29	26	3
Michigan State University	61	57	4
Michigan Technological University	14	9	5
Northern Michigan University	20	13	7
Oakland Community College	22	21	1
Oakland University	20	16	4
Saginaw Valley State University	7	6	1
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	85	48	37
Flint	18	5	13
Western Michigan University	59	29	30
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota:			
Duluth	8	8	–
Twin Cities	52	38	14
MISSISSIPPI			
Coahoma Community College	7	6	1
Hinds Community College	19	17	2
Itawamba Community College	7	6	1
Jackson State University	46	42	4
Mississippi State University	39	24	15
University of Mississippi:			
Medical Center	63	54	9
Oxford	46	30	16
MISSOURI			
Lincoln University	10	8	2
Truman State University	12	10	2
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	49	33	16
St. Louis	24	20	4
Washington University	30	18	12
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	7	7	–
Lincoln	49	25	24
NEVADA			
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	36	22	14
Reno	24	19	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	35	19	16
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	16	11	5
College of New Jersey, The	28	17	11
Essex County College	55	15	40
Kean University of New Jersey	37	22	15
Middlesex County College	17	12	5
Monmouth University	19	15	4
Montclair State University	40	10	30
New Jersey Institute of Technology	61	26	35
Richard Stockton College	22	18	4
Rowan University	38	3	35
Rutgers University:			
Camden	36	15	21
Newark	58	24	34
New Brunswick	150	64	86
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	21	20	1
Newark	134	54	80
Piscataway	39	33	6
William Paterson University	36	29	7
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	9	8	1
New Mexico Highlands University	7	5	2
New Mexico State University	29	18	11
University of New Mexico	52	33	19
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	59	45	14
Ithaca College	27	12	15
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	30	23	7
State University of New York:			
Albany	65	33	32
Albany (Plaza)	12	1	11
Binghamton	42	27	15
Buffalo	64	57	7
Downstate Medical Center	107	24	83
Stony Brook	95	51	44
Upstate Medical Center	51	2	49
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	18	13	5
Canton	12	11	1
Farmingdale	17	16	1
Morrisville	12	11	1

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	19	16	3
Buffalo	36	31	5
Cortland	16	15	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	11	2
Fredonia	18	17	1
Geneseo	18	16	2
New Paltz	21	19	2
Optometry	5	3	2
Oswego	27	21	6
Plattsburgh	19	12	7
Potsdam	14	13	1
Purchase	20	16	4
Utica-Rome	14	10	4
Syracuse University	51	48	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	29	21	8
Barton College	10	4	6
Beaufort County Community College	2	2	–
Davidson College	8	6	2
Duke University	131	55	76
East Carolina University	44	37	7
Elizabeth City State University	16	11	5
Elon College	8	8	–
Fayetteville State University	23	15	8
Mars Hill College	5	5	–
Methodist College	20	6	14
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	46	26	20
North Carolina Central University	36	20	16
North Carolina School of the Arts	12	10	2
North Carolina State University	63	37	26
Pembroke State University	13	10	3
Pfeiffer College	4	4	–
Queens College	8	3	5
Saint Augustine College	14	11	3
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	14	9	5
Chapel Hill	51	30	21
Charlotte	37	33	4
Greensboro	42	27	15
Wilmington	30	23	7
Wake Forest University	31	12	19
Western Carolina University	19	13	6
Winston-Salem State University	15	13	2
NORTH DAKOTA			
North Dakota State University	10	10	–
University of North Dakota	17	11	6
OHIO			
Bowling Green State University	27	19	8
Cleveland State University	32	27	5
Columbus State Community College	25	21	4
Cuyahoga Community College	38	31	7
Kent State University	38	30	8
Lakeland Community College	11	9	2
Marietta College	6	6	–
Miami University	38	28	10
Ohio State University	64	49	15
Ohio University	32	25	7
University of Cincinnati	89	41	48
University of Toledo	37	32	5
Wright State University	24	15	9
Youngstown State University	28	22	6
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
East Central University	5	5	–
Murray State College	1	1	–
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	12	10	2
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	40	31	9
Okmulgee	8	8	–
Rogers University	4	2	2
Seminole Junior College	5	5	–
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	7	7	–
Southwestern State College	9	7	2
Tulsa Junior College	17	9	8
University of Central Oklahoma	24	17	7
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Science Center	24	19	5
Norman	47	38	9
University Hospitals Police Department	22	18	4
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	14	13	1
California University	17	14	3
Clarion University	16	11	5
East Stroudsburg University	15	15	–
Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
Indiana University	25	18	7
Kutztown University	17	11	6
Lehigh University	25	14	11
Loch Haven University	10	9	1
Mansfield University	11	11	–
Millersville University	20	15	5
Moravian College	10	7	3
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona	8	7	1
Behrend	6	4	2
Capital Campus	6	5	1
Mont Alto	3	3	–
Shippensburg University	19	17	2
Slippery Rock University	17	16	1
University of Pittsburgh, Bradford	6	5	1
RHODE ISLAND			
Brown University	71	25	46
University of Rhode Island	28	16	12
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Bob Jones University	3	3	–
Clemson University	47	29	18
Columbia College	13	11	2
Denmark Technical College	4	4	–
Erskine College	2	2	–
Francis Marion University	11	11	–
Furman University	17	10	7
Lander University	11	10	1
Medical University of South Carolina	126	77	49
Presbyterian College	9	7	2
South Carolina State University	28	23	5
The Citadel	15	13	2
Trident Technical College	19	17	2
University of South Carolina:			
Aiken	8	8	–
Coastal Carolina	18	10	8
Columbia	74	59	15
Spartanburg	9	9	–
Winthrop University	18	11	7

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	20	15	5
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	8	8	–
East Tennessee State University	26	20	6
Middle Tennessee State University	22	18	4
Tennessee State University	49	43	6
Tennessee Technological University	19	13	6
University of Memphis	35	29	6
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	51	46	5
Martin	15	12	3
Memphis	26	19	7
Walter State Community College	7	7	–
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College District	65	33	32
Alvin Community College	9	7	2
Amarillo College	11	10	1
Angelo State University	11	9	2
Austin College	9	8	1
Baylor University:			
Health Care System	107	46	61
Waco	30	19	11
Central Texas College	11	10	1
Collége of the Mainland	6	5	1
Eastfield College	11	9	2
East Texas State University, Commerce	27	16	11
El Paso Community College District Department of Public Safety	39	28	11
Grayson County College	4	3	1
Hardin-Simmons University	8	7	1
Houston Baptist University	11	10	1
Lamar University, Beaumont	26	15	11
Laredo Community College	11	10	1
McLennan Community College	7	4	3
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Lake College	16	15	1
Paris Junior College	2	2	–
Prairie View A&M University	22	18	4
Rice University	42	26	16
Richland College	10	9	1
Southern Methodist University	31	20	11
South Plains College	4	4	–
Southwestern University	5	5	–
Southwest Texas State University	51	28	23
Stephen F. Austin State University	37	20	17
St. Mary's University	17	12	5
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	13	11	2
Texas A&M International University	18	8	10
Texas A&M University:			
College Station	126	52	74
Corpus Christi	28	11	17
Galveston	8	7	1
Kingsville	20	14	6
Texas Christian University	28	18	10
Texas Southern University	34	20	14
Texas State Technical College:			
Harlingen	8	5	3
Waco	16	14	2
Texas Technological University:			
Lubbock	67	47	20
Texas Woman's University	35	18	17
Trinity University	24	10	14
Tyler Junior College	10	5	5
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	52	40	12
Clearlake	19	13	6
Downtown Campus	21	14	7
TEXAS—Continued			
University of North Texas:			
Denton	44	19	25
Health Science Center	22	15	7
University of Texas:			
Arlington	55	27	28
Austin	165	60	105
Brownsville	17	9	8
Dallas	32	16	16
El Paso	48	13	35
Health Science Center, San Antonio	63	20	43
Health Science Center, Tyler	18	5	13
Houston	186	61	125
Medical Branch	88	32	56
Pan American	21	10	11
Permian Basin	9	4	5
San Antonio	73	32	41
Southwestern Medical School	68	25	43
Tyler	9	1	8
West Texas A&M University	13	9	4
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	35	23	12
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	–
Salt Lake Community College	15	13	2
Southern Utah University	6	5	1
University of Utah	73	33	40
Utah State University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1
Weber State University	11	11	–
VERMONT			
University of Vermont	25	16	9
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport University	12	11	1
Clinch Valley College	8	7	1
College of William and Mary	29	18	11
Emory and Henry College	3	1	2
George Mason University	45	38	7
Hampton University	33	21	12
James Madison University	24	19	5
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	15	11	4
Norfolk State University	40	32	8
Northern Virginia Community College	30	30	–
Old Dominion University	41	36	5
Radford University	23	17	6
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	30	17	13
University of Virginia	119	57	62
Virginia Commonwealth University	97	67	30
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	–
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	49	35	14
Virginia State University	38	17	21
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	–
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	14	12	2
Eastern Washington University	9	8	1
University of Washington	115	50	65
Washington State University:			
Pullman	21	20	1
Vancouver	2	2	–
Western Washington University	31	11	20

Table 79

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA			
Concord College	4	4	–
Glenville State College	3	3	–
Marshall University	26	20	6
West Liberty State College	6	6	–
West Virginia State College	13	11	2
West Virginia Tech	6	6	–
West Virginia University	66	47	19
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	12	10	2
Green Bay	10	5	5
La Crosse	9	9	–
WISCONSIN—Continued			
University of Wisconsin—Continued			
Madison	89	41	48
Milwaukee	34	30	4
Oshkosh	14	13	1
Parkside	13	9	4
Platteville	6	5	1
Stout	11	7	4
Whitewater	10	9	1
WYOMING			
Sheridan College	2	2	–
University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	38	19	19
Baldwin	90	70	20
Blount	47	24	23
Calhoun	58	32	26
Colbert	33	21	12
Dale	16	12	4
Elmore	56	26	30
Etowah	106	44	62
Houston	129	41	88
Jefferson	600	466	134
Lauderdale	36	28	8
Lawrence	38	26	12
Limestone	51	29	22
Madison	180	92	88
Mobile	460	147	313
Montgomery	217	113	104
Morgan	77	43	34
Russell	75	22	53
Shelby	122	76	46
St. Clair	66	31	35
Tuscaloosa	170	77	93
ARIZONA			
Coconino	161	64	97
Maricopa	2,165	539	1,626
Mohave	229	93	136
Pima	1,081	389	692
Pinal	333	135	198
Yuma	265	60	205
ARKANSAS			
Benton	144	56	88
Craighead	63	20	43
Crawford	47	20	27
Crittenden	72	33	39
Faulkner	60	22	38
Jefferson	50	44	6
Lonoke	34	19	15
Miller	43	21	22
Pulaski	458	363	95
Saline	55	40	15
Sebastian	110	27	83
Washington	137	53	84
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,370	809	561
Butte	218	102	116
Contra Costa	802	575	227
El Dorado	343	157	186
Fresno	549	384	165
Kern	452	310	142
Los Angeles	7,321	4,586	2,735
Madera	101	73	28
Marin	302	206	96
Merced	99	76	23
Monterey	447	340	107
Napa	88	70	18
Orange	2,639	1,333	1,306
Placer	380	250	130
Riverside	2,239	1,176	1,063
Sacramento	1,829	1,343	486
San Bernardino	2,310	1,279	1,031
San Diego	3,239	2,018	1,221
San Joaquin	299	185	114
San Luis Obispo	348	256	92
San Mateo	542	289	253
Santa Barbara	615	441	174
Santa Clara	549	432	117
Santa Cruz	291	236	55
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Shasta	232	147	85
Solano	419	98	321
Sonoma	317	225	92
Stanislaus	506	195	311
Sutter	72	54	18
Tulare	548	404	144
Ventura	1,171	690	481
Yolo	203	73	130
Yuba	88	60	28
COLORADO			
Adams	390	256	134
Arapahoe	521	354	167
Boulder	322	160	162
Douglas	250	167	83
El Paso	553	446	107
Jefferson	548	364	184
Larimer	283	90	193
Mesa	168	80	88
Pueblo	240	129	111
Weld	206	92	114
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	468	306	162
FLORIDA			
Alachua	634	235	399
Bay	244	170	74
Broward	3,307	931	2,376
Charlotte	397	229	168
Clay	395	209	186
Collier	871	467	404
Dade	4,225	2,949	1,276
Escambia	711	372	339
Flagler	114	58	56
Gadsden	107	47	60
Hernando	267	175	92
Hillsborough	2,649	975	1,674
Lake	497	200	297
Lee	257	27	230
Leon	590	295	295
Manatee	922	340	582
Marion	645	269	376
Martin	489	262	227
Nassau	129	67	62
Okaloosa	249	193	56
Orange	1,617	1,074	543
Osceola	357	239	118
Palm Beach	2,499	986	1,513
Pasco	751	355	396
Pinellas	1,982	820	1,162
Polk	1,252	486	766
Santa Rosa	300	137	163
Sarasota	811	374	437
Seminole	697	283	414
St. Johns	282	163	119
St. Lucie	477	208	269
Volusia	552	356	196
GEORGIA			
Barrow	83	39	44
Bartow	188	148	40
Bibb	255	225	30
Bryan	37	32	5
Carroll	102	70	32
Catoosa	97	53	44
Chatham	384	323	61
Chatham Police Department	185	136	49

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Chattahoochee	8	4	4
Cherokee	220	189	31
Cobb	507	465	42
Columbia	224	160	64
Coweta	140	85	55
Dade	39	20	19
Dekalb Police Department	976	868	108
Dougherty	252	231	21
Dougherty Police Department	50	46	4
Douglas	242	202	40
Effingham	83	40	43
Fayette	123	94	29
Forsyth	192	157	35
Fulton Police Department	367	247	120
Gwinnett	323	258	65
Gwinnett Police Department	599	419	180
Harris	36	33	3
Henry	100	57	43
Henry Police Department	147	132	15
Houston	190	90	100
Jones	53	27	26
Lee	48	25	23
Madison	30	20	10
Muscogee	220	196	24
Newton	82	75	7
Oconee	44	28	16
Paulding	146	128	18
Peach	48	22	26
Pickens	37	23	14
Richmond	778	545	233
Rockdale	141	125	16
Spalding	138	122	16
Twiggs	12	8	4
Walker	93	66	27
Walker Police Department	4	4	–
Walton	104	89	15
IDAHO			
Ada	231	108	123
Bannock	58	38	20
Canyon	111	53	58
ILLINOIS			
Boone	41	27	14
Champaign	59	51	8
Clinton	25	21	4
Cook	616	529	87
De Kalb	65	50	15
Du Page	519	424	95
Grundy	41	29	12
Henry	48	43	5
Jersey	17	10	7
Kane	141	95	46
Kankakee	104	58	46
Kendall	51	44	7
Lake	377	168	209
Macon	155	48	107
Madison	111	76	35
McHenry	152	110	42
McLean	66	53	13
Menard	12	7	5
Monroe	21	10	11
Ogle	57	43	14
Peoria	104	67	37
Rock Island	128	58	70
Sangamon	207	85	122
St. Clair	158	145	13
Tazewell	47	39	8
Will	421	265	156
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Winnebago	151	125	26
Woodford	22	15	7
INDIANA			
Allen	270	122	148
Clark	78	32	46
Clay	26	10	16
Clinton	52	15	37
Dearborn	62	21	41
Delaware	100	42	58
Elkhart	156	69	87
Hamilton	135	54	81
Hancock	61	30	31
Harrison	58	21	37
Howard	106	36	70
Huntington	37	14	23
Lake	329	179	150
Monroe	44	26	18
Porter	142	60	82
Scott	23	8	15
Shelby	69	23	46
St. Joseph	213	140	73
Tippecanoe	128	49	79
Tipton	17	8	9
Vanderburgh	162	103	59
Vigo	75	38	37
Warrick	48	32	16
Wells	36	13	23
IOWA			
Black Hawk	138	102	36
Dallas	34	14	20
Dubuque	50	42	8
Johnson	78	51	27
Linn	139	96	43
Polk	303	173	130
Pottawattamie	75	40	35
Scott	124	42	82
Warren	28	19	9
Woodbury	95	32	63
KANSAS			
Butler	53	38	15
Douglas	80	53	27
Harvey	33	14	19
Johnson	467	388	79
Leavenworth	55	41	14
Miami	32	20	12
Sedgwick	397	158	239
Shawnee	128	100	28
Wyandotte	143	118	25
KENTUCKY			
Boone	26	23	3
Boone Police Department	58	54	4
Bourbon	6	6	–
Boyd	23	23	–
Bullitt	24	23	1
Campbell	12	12	–
Campbell Police Department	38	28	10
Christian	18	18	–
Christian Police Department	10	9	1
Clark	10	10	–
Daviess	40	29	11
Fayette	70	59	11
Gallatin	2	2	–
Grant	9	7	2
Greenup	7	7	–

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Henderson	27	25	2
Jefferson	229	189	40
Jefferson Police Department	582	442	140
Jessamine	18	18	–
Kenton	28	23	5
Kenton Police Department	52	35	17
Madison	16	15	1
Oldham	15	15	–
Oldham Police Department	27	25	2
Pendleton	3	2	1
Scott	21	20	1
Woodford	7	7	–
Woodford Police Department	24	22	2
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	102	70	32
Ascension	180	128	52
Bossier	163	163	–
Caddo	624	375	249
Calcasieu	623	445	178
East Baton Rouge	683	683	–
Jefferson	1,438	869	569
Lafayette	504	504	–
Lafourche	222	167	55
Ouachita	309	297	12
Plaquemines	222	90	132
Rapides	328	237	91
St. Bernard	361	226	135
St. Charles	263	171	92
St. James	96	48	48
St. John the Baptist	200	198	2
St. Landry	111	105	6
St. Martin	187	146	41
Terrebonne	269	269	–
Webster	97	34	63
West Baton Rouge	152	121	31
MAINE			
Androscoggin	18	13	5
Cumberland	39	38	1
MARYLAND			
Allegany	26	20	6
Anne Arundel	89	67	22
Anne Arundel Police Department	866	655	211
Baltimore County Police Department	1,902	1,625	277
Baltimore County Sheriff	76	61	15
Calvert	78	68	10
Carroll	40	35	5
Cecil	60	50	10
Charles	262	175	87
Frederick	127	101	26
Harford	260	194	66
Howard	50	30	20
Howard Police Department	403	312	91
Montgomery	132	114	18
Montgomery Police Department	1,303	1,027	276
Prince George's	210	157	53
Prince George's Police Department	1,706	1,425	281
Queen Anne's	31	29	2
Washington	179	70	109
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	107	59	48
Bay	85	35	50
Berrien	166	77	89
Calhoun	149	59	90
Clinton	60	24	36
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Eaton	122	66	56
Genesee	240	135	105
Ingham	209	115	94
Jackson	110	54	56
Kalamazoo	168	132	36
Kent	204	155	49
Lapeer	81	55	26
Lenawee	57	40	17
Livingston	112	64	48
Macomb	400	188	212
Midland	57	37	20
Monroe	148	91	57
Muskegon	95	44	51
Oakland	796	683	113
Ottawa	104	91	13
Saginaw	134	96	38
St. Clair	111	58	53
Van Buren	67	36	31
Washtenaw	271	155	116
Wayne	1,515	789	726
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	176	89	87
Benton	64	18	46
Carver	117	61	56
Chisago	56	31	25
Clay	64	28	36
Dakota	143	73	70
Hennepin	652	306	346
Houston	18	10	8
Isanti	37	18	19
Olmsted	106	46	60
Polk	35	24	11
Ramsey	368	291	77
Scott	106	34	72
Sherburne	92	40	52
Stearns	118	42	76
St. Louis	201	98	103
Washington	198	79	119
Wright	134	77	57
MISSISSIPPI			
De Soto	127	62	65
Harrison	304	302	2
Hinds	401	68	333
Jackson	132	97	35
Madison	71	31	40
Rankin	111	51	60
MISSOURI			
Andrew	12	8	4
Boone	95	53	42
Buchanan	66	54	12
Cass	60	42	18
Christian	40	30	10
Clay	140	105	35
Franklin	108	95	13
Greene	167	138	29
Jackson	120	89	31
Jasper	100	74	26
Jefferson	211	151	60
Lafayette	28	23	5
Platte	91	65	26
Ray	27	15	12
St. Charles	173	120	53
St. Louis County Police Department	883	659	224
Warren	52	27	25
Webster	21	13	8

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Cascade	109	31	78
Missoula	83	49	34
Yellowstone	144	48	96
NEBRASKA			
Cass	35	20	15
Dakota	23	12	11
Douglas	159	112	47
Lancaster	81	64	17
Sarpy	140	107	33
Washington	35	18	17
NEVADA			
Nye	111	103	8
Washoe	617	404	213
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Rockingham	54	32	22
Strafford	13	7	6
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	117	88	29
Atlantic Prosecutor	157	68	89
Bergen	452	376	76
Bergen Police Department	121	85	36
Bergen Prosecutor	253	113	140
Burlington	75	57	18
Burlington Prosecutor	123	47	76
Camden	206	180	26
Camden Prosecutor	234	164	70
Cape May	128	112	16
Cape May Prosecutor	48	17	31
Cumberland	57	50	7
Cumberland Prosecutor	60	19	41
Essex	511	446	65
Essex Police Department	42	40	2
Essex Prosecutor	432	299	133
Gloucester	217	158	59
Gloucester Prosecutor	79	28	51
Hudson	226	183	43
Hudson Prosecutor	268	97	171
Hunterdon	32	25	7
Hunterdon Prosecutor	45	18	27
Mercer	128	98	30
Mercer Prosecutor	138	91	47
Middlesex	206	166	40
Middlesex Prosecutor	209	132	77
Monmouth	552	367	185
Monmouth Prosecutor	255	70	185
Morris	275	198	77
Morris Prosecutor	150	71	79
Ocean	187	81	106
Ocean Prosecutor	135	63	72
Passaic	678	511	167
Passaic Prosecutor	198	80	118
Salem	154	134	20
Salem Prosecutor	26	10	16
Somerset	171	144	27
Somerset Prosecutor	96	63	33
Sussex	121	105	16
Sussex Prosecutor	47	20	27
Union	174	152	22
Union County Police Department	429	399	30
Union Prosecutor	219	66	153
Warren	22	19	3
Warren Prosecutor	59	34	25
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	305	249	56
Sandoval	42	36	6
Santa Fe	90	62	28
Valencia	43	34	9
NEW YORK			
Albany	142	95	47
Broome	68	53	15
Cayuga	44	32	12
Chautauqua	109	76	33
Chemung	47	40	7
Dutchess	119	105	14
Erie	201	168	33
Genesee	53	37	16
Herkimer	11	6	5
Livingston	58	41	17
Madison	29	23	6
Monroe	333	264	69
Montgomery	29	22	7
Nassau	3,732	3,031	701
Niagara	142	113	29
Oneida	161	109	52
Onondaga	246	217	29
Ontario	88	58	30
Orange	94	84	10
Orleans	41	28	13
Oswego	72	62	10
Putnam	96	72	24
Rensselaer	41	36	5
Rockland	70	60	10
Saratoga	97	71	26
Schoharie	27	14	13
Suffolk	163	128	35
Suffolk Police Department	3,179	2,644	535
Tioga	53	35	18
Warren	82	63	19
Washington	35	29	6
Wayne	60	48	12
Westchester Public Safety	289	230	59
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	116	73	43
Alexander	29	19	10
Brunswick	86	71	15
Buncombe	289	198	91
Burke	87	66	21
Cabarrus	145	134	11
Caldwell	85	50	35
Catawba	112	99	13
Chatham	70	47	23
Cumberland	463	298	165
Currituck	50	36	14
Davidson	154	105	49
Davie	44	28	16
Durham	380	114	266
Edgecombe	77	43	34
Forsyth	444	218	226
Franklin	71	32	39
Gaston Police Department	174	119	55
Guilford	400	215	185
Johnston	136	114	22
Lincoln	87	63	24
Madison	14	9	5
Nash	107	61	46
New Hanover	280	206	74
Onslow	140	96	44
Orange	130	112	18
Pitt	200	89	111
Randolph	168	111	57
Rowan	134	106	28

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Stokes	47	33	14
Union	143	114	29
Wake	427	239	188
Wayne	110	60	50
Yadkin	46	24	22
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	55	34	21
Cass	67	46	21
Grand Forks	28	22	6
Morton	30	18	12
OHIO			
Allen	151	70	81
Ashtabula	84	47	37
Auglaize	57	20	37
Belmont	58	47	11
Brown	44	32	12
Butler	171	131	40
Carroll	24	15	9
Clark	148	123	25
Clermont	173	76	97
Columbiana	31	22	9
Crawford	62	19	43
Cuyahoga	1,157	148	1,009
Delaware	99	51	48
Fairfield	112	97	15
Franklin	692	563	129
Fulton	30	18	12
Geauga	89	41	48
Greene	106	96	10
Hamilton	960	276	684
Jefferson	87	41	46
Lake	176	45	131
Licking	135	100	35
Lorain	208	59	149
Lucas	451	279	172
Madison	29	23	6
Mahoning	250	231	19
Medina	156	77	79
Miami	74	40	34
Montgomery	417	172	245
Pickaway	81	46	35
Richland	110	52	58
Stark	231	118	113
Summit	435	347	88
Trumbull	134	45	89
Washington	71	41	30
Wood	103	64	39
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	38	17	21
Cleveland	89	40	49
Comanche	51	28	23
Creek	34	20	14
Garfield	22	11	11
Logan	14	7	7
McClain	19	7	12
Oklahoma	564	121	443
Osage	55	29	26
Pottawatomie	28	13	15
Rogers	31	18	13
Sequoyah	20	7	13
Tulsa	385	215	170
Wagoner	19	11	8
OREGON			
Clackamas	221	185	36
OREGON—Continued			
Columbia	19	17	2
Jackson	73	52	21
Lane	118	76	42
Marion	102	79	23
Polk	26	21	5
Washington	286	170	116
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	170	140	30
Allegheny Police Department	240	210	30
Beaver	30	25	5
Blair	12	12	–
Cambria	20	15	5
Centre	10	9	1
Chester Detective	20	17	3
Cumberland	27	23	4
Dauphin	15	12	3
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	31	29	2
Lancaster	51	41	10
Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Lehigh Detective	8	8	–
Westmoreland Detective	56	14	42
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	123	92	31
Anderson	140	115	25
Berkeley	131	78	53
Charleston	570	237	333
Cherokee	75	40	35
Dorchester	155	61	94
Edgefield	42	21	21
Florence	229	102	127
Greenville	373	304	69
Horry	34	21	13
Horry Police Department	183	167	16
Lexington	291	261	30
Pickens	87	62	25
Richland	404	359	45
Spartanburg	269	247	22
Sumter	117	108	9
York	213	109	104
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	124	70	54
Pennington	120	52	68
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	111	47	64
Blount	141	116	25
Carter	61	56	5
Cheatham	64	24	40
Chester	21	9	12
Dickson	93	46	47
Fayette	50	26	24
Hamilton	335	130	205
Hawkins	51	48	3
Loudon	57	54	3
Madison	73	73	–
Marion	31	19	12
Montgomery	148	137	11
Robertson	86	37	49
Rutherford	263	107	156
Sevier	112	69	43
Sullivan	196	94	102
Sumner	127	50	77
Tipton	56	40	16
Unicoi	30	18	12
Union	17	16	1

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Washington	154	71	83
Williamson	130	63	67
TEXAS			
Archer	11	7	4
Bastrop	127	42	85
Bell	233	75	158
Bexar	1,520	956	564
Bowie	237	43	194
Brazoria	286	164	122
Caldwell	58	18	40
Cameron	249	76	173
Chambers	61	21	40
Collin	322	98	224
Comal	164	63	101
Coryell	42	19	23
Dallas	1,694	479	1,215
Denton	404	111	293
Ector	168	94	74
Ellis	124	55	69
El Paso	884	225	659
Fort Bend	349	207	142
Galveston	294	260	34
Grayson	104	58	46
Gregg	134	76	58
Guadalupe	97	35	62
Hardin	42	22	20
Harris	3,385	2,540	845
Harrison	89	38	51
Hays	193	73	120
Henderson	82	30	52
Hidalgo	346	174	172
Hood	59	20	39
Hunt	61	26	35
Jefferson	405	94	311
Johnson	129	54	75
Kaufman	73	33	40
Liberty	58	41	17
Lubbock	268	146	122
McLennan	239	104	135
Midland	163	95	68
Montgomery	410	270	140
Nueces	312	188	124
Orange	130	54	76
Parker	94	51	43
Potter	181	131	50
Randall	101	67	34
Rockwall	65	26	39
San Patricio	76	35	41
Smith	216	64	152
Tarrant	1,291	409	882
Taylor	127	67	60
Tom Green	130	52	78
Travis	1,125	511	614
Upshur	50	19	31
Victoria	149	107	42
Waller	45	19	26
Webb	239	154	85
Wichita	143	36	107
Williamson	245	148	97
Wilson	65	28	37
UTAH			
Davis	211	184	27
Salt Lake	905	415	490
Utah	249	158	91
Weber	175	59	116
VERMONT			
Grand Isle	1	1	–
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle County Police Department	120	99	21
Amherst	63	51	12
Arlington County Police Department	432	350	82
Bedford	64	64	–
Botetourt	68	55	13
Campbell	47	44	3
Charles City	15	9	6
Chesterfield County Police Department	467	398	69
Clarke	21	13	8
Culpeper	84	69	15
Dinwiddie	57	29	28
Fairfax County Police Department	1,392	1,061	331
Fauquier	98	84	14
Fluvanna	20	15	5
Gloucester	82	68	14
Goochland	29	23	6
Greene	24	17	7
Hanover	150	134	16
Henrico County Police Department	657	469	188
Isle of Wight	29	22	7
James City County Police Department	60	57	3
King George	32	20	12
Loudoun	243	199	44
Mathews	17	10	7
New Kent	25	16	9
Pittsylvania	102	55	47
Powhatan	30	24	6
Prince George County Police Department	47	37	10
Prince William County Police Department	446	354	92
Roanoke County Police Department	137	107	30
Scott	41	41	–
Spotsylvania	88	70	18
Stafford	119	87	32
Washington	70	58	12
York	78	73	5
WASHINGTON			
Benton	59	47	12
Clark	216	131	85
Franklin	24	21	3
Island	44	38	6
King	912	612	300
Kitsap	126	105	21
Pierce	256	202	54
Snohomish	271	199	72
Spokane	242	190	52
Thurston	108	86	22
Whatcom	76	64	12
Yakima	105	71	34
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	23	17	6
Cabell	91	34	57
Hancock	34	27	7
Kanawha	86	70	16
Marshall	24	22	2
Mineral	12	6	6
Ohio	25	24	1
Putnam	32	27	5
Wayne	25	15	10
Wood	44	35	9
WISCONSIN			
Brown	195	132	63
Calumet	39	21	18

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Chippewa	54	40	14
Dane	437	355	82
Douglas	44	38	6
Eau Claire	85	51	34
Kenosha	196	107	89
La Crosse	87	35	52
Marathon	164	65	99
Milwaukee	848	644	204
Outagamie	196	72	124
Ozaukee	98	77	21
Pierce	46	43	3
Racine	267	189	78
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Rock	181	97	84
Sheboygan	146	75	71
St. Croix	61	30	31
Washington	118	58	60
Waukesha	316	151	165
Winnebago	167	88	79
WYOMING			
Laramie	55	34	21
Natrona	47	37	10

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Bullock	9	4	5
Butler	17	7	10
Chambers	51	17	34
Cherokee	22	13	9
Chilton	18	16	2
Choctaw	17	6	11
Clarke	22	12	10
Clay	11	4	7
Cleburne	12	7	5
Coffee	34	11	23
Conecuh	21	8	13
Coosa	13	7	6
Covington	37	14	23
Crenshaw	13	7	6
Cullman	99	46	53
Dallas	52	24	28
De Kalb	38	21	17
Escambia	42	15	27
Fayette	12	12	–
Franklin	34	17	17
Geneva	17	8	9
Greene	13	5	8
Hale	13	7	6
Henry	19	10	9
Jackson	51	27	24
Lamar	18	8	10
Lee	85	37	48
Lowndes	21	9	12
Macon	35	19	16
Marion	19	9	10
Marshall	54	24	30
Monroe	35	17	18
Perry	17	8	9
Pickens	12	7	5
Pike	23	14	9
Randolph	11	11	–
Tallapoosa	52	19	33
Walker	77	62	15
Washington	12	6	6
Wilcox	16	8	8
Winston	18	11	7
ARIZONA			
Apache	63	32	31
Cochise	183	77	106
Gila	115	49	66
Graham	46	17	29
Greenlee	25	15	10
Lapaz	71	37	34
Navajo	103	48	55
Santa Cruz	67	39	28
Yavapai	229	92	137
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	31	10	21
Ashley	24	11	13
Baxter	37	24	13
Boone	31	17	14
Bradley	5	4	1
Calhoun	11	4	7
Carroll	30	15	15
Chicot	8	6	2
Clark	26	12	14
Clay	18	7	11
Cleburne	22	12	10
Cleveland	11	6	5
Columbia	28	10	18
Conway	30	11	19
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Cross	30	10	20
Dallas	14	6	8
Desha	10	7	3
Drew	8	8	–
Franklin	16	10	6
Fulton	9	5	4
Garland	109	45	64
Grant	9	7	2
Greene	44	13	31
Hempstead	40	12	28
Hot Spring	27	17	10
Howard	19	8	11
Independence	68	41	27
Izard	17	13	4
Jackson	19	11	8
Johnson	25	11	14
Lafayette	14	7	7
Lawrence	19	9	10
Lee	7	5	2
Lincoln	22	11	11
Little River	19	7	12
Logan	22	11	11
Madison	17	7	10
Marion	20	11	9
Mississippi	51	25	26
Monroe	13	5	8
Montgomery	14	6	8
Nevada	17	6	11
Newton	10	6	4
Ouachita	29	16	13
Perry	10	6	4
Phillips	10	8	2
Pike	8	6	2
Poinsett	42	11	31
Polk	20	9	11
Pope	52	27	25
Prairie	9	5	4
Randolph	8	7	1
Scott	13	6	7
Searcy	12	5	7
Sevier	20	12	8
Sharp	18	10	8
St. Francis	36	15	21
Stone	17	6	11
Union	50	24	26
Van Buren	23	9	14
White	64	26	38
Woodruff	11	6	5
Yell	19	7	12
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	14	11	3
Amador	83	40	43
Calaveras	71	40	31
Colusa	64	47	17
Del Norte	37	27	10
Glenn	58	26	32
Humboldt	206	80	126
Imperial	110	70	40
Inyo	69	39	30
Kings	181	123	58
Lake	79	58	21
Lassen	94	36	58
Mariposa	46	35	11
Mendocino	92	66	26
Modoc	23	20	3
Mono	62	39	23
Nevada	192	75	117

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Plumas	64	35	29
San Benito	50	21	29
Sierra	17	11	6
Siskiyou	109	86	23
Tehama	105	72	33
Trinity	26	21	5
Tuolumne	74	51	23
COLORADO			
Alamosa	35	28	7
Archuleta	28	8	20
Baca	10	5	5
Bent	11	5	6
Chaffee	30	13	17
Cheyenne	10	5	5
Clear Creek	35	16	19
Conejos	13	7	6
Costilla	10	6	4
Crowley	13	9	4
Custer	16	11	5
Delta	38	17	21
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	82	46	36
Fremont	71	40	31
Garfield	62	22	40
Gilpin	35	23	12
Grand	49	29	20
Gunnison	23	13	10
Hinsdale	4	4	–
Huerfano	19	8	11
Jackson	6	3	3
Kiowa	5	4	1
Kit Carson	13	6	7
La Plata	83	66	17
Lake	16	8	8
Las Animas	19	11	8
Lincoln	16	5	11
Logan	33	20	13
Mineral	5	3	2
Moffat	31	28	3
Montezuma	48	23	25
Montrose	101	43	58
Morgan	48	41	7
Otero	19	19	–
Ouray	7	6	1
Park	35	21	14
Phillips	4	3	1
Pitkin	39	21	18
Prowers	27	8	19
Rio Blanco	17	11	6
Rio Grande	21	9	12
Routt	39	22	17
Saguache	13	8	5
San Juan	5	4	1
Sedgwick	10	5	5
Summit	42	23	19
Teller	46	31	15
Washington	14	10	4
Yuma	13	6	7
FLORIDA			
Baker	50	30	20
Bradford	28	18	10
Citrus	240	146	94
Columbia	163	121	42
De Soto	70	38	32
Dixie	50	24	26
Franklin	69	31	38
FLORIDA—Continued			
Gilchrist	43	23	20
Glades	47	23	24
Gulf	44	24	20
Hamilton	54	15	39
Hardee	78	30	48
Highlands	216	98	118
Holmes	26	12	14
Indian River	370	170	200
Jackson	55	39	16
Jefferson	37	16	21
Liberty	17	11	6
Madison	55	47	8
Monroe	560	197	363
Okeechobee	135	61	74
Putnam	188	95	93
Sumter	100	53	47
Suwanee	93	53	40
Taylor	75	60	15
Walton	130	62	68
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	8	4	4
Bacon	16	6	10
Baker	3	3	–
Baldwin	94	49	45
Banks	29	19	10
Ben Hill	30	13	17
Berrien	17	12	5
Bleckley	19	9	10
Brantley	18	17	1
Brooks	28	16	12
Bulloch	40	35	5
Butts	40	21	19
Calhoun	15	6	9
Camden	102	76	26
Candler	8	6	2
Charlton	22	11	11
Chattooga	41	24	17
Clay	7	3	4
Clinch	14	10	4
Coffee	59	34	25
Colquitt	67	32	35
Cook	19	11	8
Crawford	22	11	11
Crisp	52	47	5
Dawson	51	39	12
Decatur	57	24	33
Dodge	24	13	11
Dooly	26	13	13
Early	21	14	7
Echols	4	4	–
Elbert	27	22	5
Emanuel	21	13	8
Fannin	24	17	7
Floyd	117	56	61
Floyd Police Department	70	64	6
Franklin	38	19	19
Gilmer	27	16	11
Glascock	4	3	1
Glynn	115	27	88
Glynn Police Department	131	108	23
Gordon	69	40	29
Grady	27	10	17
Greene	39	24	15
Habersham	45	44	1
Hall	270	185	85
Hancock	34	12	22
Hancock Police Department	1	1	–

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Haralson	38	23	15
Heard	20	16	4
Jackson	62	38	24
Jasper	20	10	10
Jeff Davis	20	11	9
Jenkins	8	5	3
Johnson	10	5	5
Lamar	47	37	10
Lanier	9	5	4
Laurens	85	40	45
Liberty	79	56	23
Lincoln	23	8	15
Long	11	10	1
Lowndes	180	87	93
Lumpkin	42	29	13
Marion	11	4	7
McIntosh	27	26	1
Meriwether	31	16	15
Miller	17	7	10
Mitchell	36	16	20
Monroe	63	44	19
Morgan	28	21	7
Murray	49	23	26
Oglethorpe	15	10	5
Pike	24	14	10
Polk	46	15	31
Polk Police Department	30	28	2
Pulaski	16	8	8
Putnam	50	23	27
Quitman	4	3	1
Rabun	23	17	6
Schley	7	2	5
Screven	23	22	1
Seminole	18	9	9
Stephens	34	20	14
Stewart	7	4	3
Sumter	83	71	12
Talbot	13	7	6
Tattnall	27	14	13
Taylor	15	10	5
Telfair	14	9	5
Terrell	17	9	8
Thomas	59	55	4
Toombs	41	38	3
Towns	13	11	2
Treutlen	11	7	4
Troup	6	4	2
Turner	26	12	14
Union	15	13	2
Upson	42	40	2
Ware	61	31	30
Ware Police Department	14	2	12
Warren	3	3	–
Washington	42	36	6
Webster	9	4	5
Wheeler	7	3	4
White	40	22	18
Whitfield	131	85	46
Wilcox	10	7	3
Wilkes	30	13	17
Wilkinson	13	12	1
Worth	32	20	12
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	499	365	134
Kauai Police Department	169	133	36
Maui Police Department	410	311	99
IDAHO			
Adams	13	8	5
Bear Lake	11	5	6
Benewah	15	15	–
Bingham	36	22	14
Blaine	26	16	10
Boise	16	10	6
Bonner	53	40	13
Bonneville	62	46	16
Boundary	18	9	9
Butte	9	5	4
Camas	5	5	–
Caribou	14	8	6
Cassia	47	33	14
Clark	7	3	4
Clearwater	23	15	8
Custer	13	7	6
Elmore	23	15	8
Franklin	11	8	3
Fremont	17	10	7
Gem	22	11	11
Gooding	13	9	4
Idaho	28	19	9
Jefferson	22	15	7
Jerome	18	14	4
Kootenai	96	68	28
Latah	36	24	12
Lewis	11	6	5
Lincoln	5	4	1
Madison	20	19	1
Minidoka	22	12	10
Nez Perce	35	22	13
Oneida	11	6	5
Owyhee	19	11	8
Payette	26	15	11
Power	15	7	8
Shoshone	23	15	8
Teton	12	7	5
Twin Falls	62	43	19
Valley	27	15	12
Washington	15	8	7
ILLINOIS			
Adams	55	52	3
Alexander	14	10	4
Bond	16	7	9
Brown	7	6	1
Bureau	28	27	1
Calhoun	8	4	4
Carroll	18	17	1
Cass	7	6	1
Christian	31	16	15
Clark	9	9	–
Clay	12	7	5
Coles	31	23	8
Crawford	15	8	7
Cumberland	10	5	5
De Witt	25	16	9
Douglas	23	9	14
Edgar	19	18	1
Edwards	9	3	6
Effingham	28	16	12
Fayette	22	10	12
Ford	10	7	3
Franklin	39	18	21
Fulton	22	17	5
Gallatin	5	5	–
Greene	13	6	7
Hamilton	8	4	4

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Hancock	17	9	8
Hardin	4	2	2
Henderson	15	9	6
Iroquois	31	17	14
Jackson	35	22	13
Jasper	20	9	11
Jefferson	36	21	15
Jo Daviess	30	27	3
Johnson	15	8	7
Knox	46	42	4
La Salle	66	52	14
Lawrence	8	7	1
Lee	33	27	6
Livingston	38	29	9
Logan	30	20	10
Macoupin	48	43	5
Marion	15	15	–
Marshall	16	8	8
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	25	9	16
McDonough	23	14	9
Mercer	16	11	5
Montgomery	24	13	11
Morgan	39	16	23
Moultrie	17	10	7
Perry	33	11	22
Piatt	23	10	13
Pike	20	11	9
Pope	5	3	2
Pulaski	9	5	4
Putnam	10	5	5
Randolph	19	11	8
Richland	20	13	7
Saline	37	10	27
Schuyler	3	3	–
Scott	8	4	4
Shelby	23	11	12
Stark	10	5	5
Stephenson	40	34	6
Union	16	9	7
Vermilion	75	33	42
Wabash	10	5	5
Warren	16	10	6
Washington	7	6	1
Wayne	10	9	1
White	5	5	–
Whiteside	36	23	13
Williamson	57	30	27
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	70	36	34
Benton	15	5	10
Blackford	25	8	17
Decatur	22	8	14
Gibson	34	12	22
Grant	112	45	67
Henry	43	26	17
Jackson	30	14	16
Jefferson	25	12	13
Jennings	17	8	9
La Porte	109	51	58
Lawrence	49	18	31
Martin	19	9	10
Montgomery	27	14	13
Newton	36	13	23
Noble	41	16	25
Pulaski	35	8	27
Putnam	29	11	18
INDIANA—Continued			
Randolph	36	18	18
Steuben	52	20	32
Switzerland	12	6	6
Wayne	82	59	23
White	25	10	15
IOWA			
Adair	7	6	1
Adams	8	4	4
Allamakee	13	7	6
Appanoose	16	9	7
Audubon	9	5	4
Benton	21	9	12
Boone	11	9	2
Bremer	17	10	7
Buchanan	24	13	11
Buena Vista	15	9	6
Calhoun	11	6	5
Carroll	14	10	4
Cass	13	7	6
Cedar	20	8	12
Cerro Gordo	30	15	15
Cherokee	16	6	10
Chickasaw	13	8	5
Clarke	11	5	6
Clay	14	9	5
Clayton	20	9	11
Clinton	41	28	13
Crawford	12	10	2
Davis	5	4	1
Decatur	8	4	4
Delaware	11	10	1
Des Moines	26	21	5
Dickinson	17	8	9
Emmet	15	8	7
Fayette	18	9	9
Floyd	12	7	5
Franklin	10	7	3
Fremont	17	5	12
Greene	12	6	6
Grundy	14	10	4
Guthrie	10	5	5
Hamilton	11	9	2
Hancock	9	7	2
Hardin	19	11	8
Harrison	20	8	12
Henry	21	11	10
Howard	9	8	1
Humboldt	9	9	–
Ida	12	7	5
Iowa	16	11	5
Jackson	15	8	7
Jasper	34	12	22
Jefferson	14	7	7
Jones	16	9	7
Keokuk	11	5	6
Kossuth	10	8	2
Lee	31	14	17
Louisa	18	9	9
Lucas	11	4	7
Lyon	15	9	6
Madison	14	6	8
Mahaska	25	10	15
Marion	21	11	10
Marshall	29	15	14
Mills	27	10	17
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	19	8	11

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Monroe	14	5	9
Montgomery	16	7	9
Muscatine	59	21	38
O'Brien	18	10	8
Osceola	13	9	4
Page	13	7	6
Palo Alto	12	8	4
Plymouth	18	9	9
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Poweshiek	12	8	4
Ringgold	6	3	3
Sac	13	7	6
Shelby	11	6	5
Sioux	23	14	9
Story	58	39	19
Tama	24	12	12
Taylor	9	5	4
Union	13	6	7
Van Buren	10	5	5
Wapello	34	9	25
Washington	29	12	17
Wayne	10	5	5
Webster	31	16	15
Winnebago	13	5	8
Winneshiek	16	10	6
Worth	10	5	5
Wright	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Allen	16	8	8
Anderson	15	7	8
Atchison	14	8	6
Barber	10	5	5
Barton	34	18	16
Bourbon	9	7	2
Brown	20	8	12
Chase	8	4	4
Chautauqua	8	3	5
Cherokee	30	14	16
Cheyenne	3	2	1
Clark	10	5	5
Clay	11	8	3
Cloud	18	8	10
Coffey	26	12	14
Comanche	9	5	4
Cowley	34	34	–
Crawford	60	21	39
Decatur	7	3	4
Dickinson	25	14	11
Doniphan	8	3	5
Edwards	9	5	4
Elk	7	3	4
Ellis	20	12	8
Ellsworth	16	8	8
Finney	68	63	5
Ford	40	18	22
Franklin	43	20	23
Geary	58	53	5
Gove	4	3	1
Graham	8	3	5
Grant	12	5	7
Gray	10	5	5
Greeley	6	3	3
Greenwood	20	12	8
Hamilton	11	5	6
Harper	16	5	11
Haskell	13	9	4
Hodgeman	9	4	5
KANSAS—Continued			
Jackson	28	11	17
Jefferson	38	18	20
Jewell	7	3	4
Kearny	18	9	9
Kingman	9	7	2
Kiowa	13	13	–
Labette	31	17	14
Lane	9	5	4
Lincoln	10	5	5
Linn	17	9	8
Logan	4	3	1
Lyon	57	13	44
Marion	14	6	8
Marshall	13	6	7
McPherson	36	15	21
Meade	16	5	11
Mitchell	7	6	1
Montgomery	31	19	12
Morris	9	5	4
Morton	9	4	5
Nemaha	13	7	6
Neosho	18	10	8
Ness	11	6	5
Norton	9	4	5
Osage	31	30	1
Osborne	12	8	4
Ottawa	10	5	5
Pawnee	13	6	7
Phillips	15	10	5
Pottawatomie	31	18	13
Pratt	13	7	6
Rawlins	8	3	5
Reno	57	48	9
Republic	10	5	5
Rice	15	8	7
Riley Police Department	132	87	45
Rooks	12	6	6
Rush	10	4	6
Russell	9	6	3
Saline	81	36	45
Scott	5	4	1
Seward	25	12	13
Sheridan	7	3	4
Sherman	11	5	6
Smith	8	3	5
Stafford	7	3	4
Stanton	14	6	8
Stevens	14	6	8
Sumner	25	18	7
Thomas	10	10	–
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	10	7	3
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	6	6	–
Wichita	9	4	5
Wilson	17	7	10
Woodson	8	4	4
KENTUCKY			
Adair	5	3	2
Allen	9	9	–
Anderson	7	7	–
Anderson Police Department	2	2	–
Ballard	7	7	–
Barren	10	8	2
Bath	4	4	–
Bell	15	14	1
Boyle	7	7	–

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Bracken	2	2	–
Breathitt	5	5	–
Breckinridge	7	7	–
Butler	6	6	–
Caldwell	5	5	–
Calloway	20	20	–
Carlisle	3	3	–
Carroll	5	5	–
Casey	5	5	–
Clay	9	7	2
Clinton	6	5	1
Crittenden	2	2	–
Cumberland	3	3	–
Edmonson	7	7	–
Elliott	2	2	–
Estill	2	2	–
Fleming	6	6	–
Floyd	27	26	1
Franklin	12	12	–
Fulton	4	4	–
Garrard	6	6	–
Graves	16	12	4
Grayson	10	9	1
Green	4	4	–
Hancock	6	6	–
Hardin	21	21	–
Harlan	13	13	–
Harrison	6	6	–
Hart	7	7	–
Henry	5	5	–
Hickman	3	3	–
Hopkins	13	10	3
Jackson	4	4	–
Johnson	9	6	3
Knott	9	6	3
Knox	6	6	–
Larue	6	6	–
Laurel	18	18	–
Lawrence	6	5	1
Lee	3	3	–
Leslie	3	3	–
Letcher	8	8	–
Lewis	7	7	–
Lincoln	6	6	–
Livingston	7	7	–
Logan	13	13	–
Lyon	3	3	–
Magoffin	3	3	–
Marion	5	4	1
Marshall	17	16	1
Martin	5	3	2
Mason	8	7	1
McCracken	35	33	2
McCreary	3	3	–
McLean	4	4	–
Meade	8	7	1
Menifee	2	2	–
Mercer	7	7	–
Metcalfe	2	2	–
Monroe	3	3	–
Montgomery	10	10	–
Morgan	4	4	–
Muhlenberg	13	13	–
Nelson	10	7	3
Nelson Police Department	8	8	–
Nicholas	3	3	–
Ohio	12	12	–
Owen	4	4	–
Owsley	3	3	–
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Perry	17	17	–
Pike	31	21	10
Powell	6	6	–
Pulaski	30	22	8
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	5	5	–
Rowan	7	4	3
Russell	4	3	1
Shelby	12	12	–
Simpson	9	7	2
Spencer	4	4	–
Todd	4	4	–
Trigg	6	4	2
Trimble	3	3	–
Union	7	7	–
Warren	47	47	–
Washington	3	3	–
Wayne	8	8	–
Webster	7	7	–
Whitley	8	8	–
Wolfe	5	5	–
LOUISIANA			
Assumption	57	33	24
Beauregard	75	57	18
Bienville	39	34	5
Cameron	64	49	15
Claiborne	31	21	10
Concordia	140	140	–
De Soto	68	60	8
East Carroll	24	24	–
East Feliciana	46	20	26
Evangeline	60	22	38
Franklin	65	65	–
Grant	46	46	–
Iberia	145	145	–
Jackson	30	30	–
Jefferson Davis	50	50	–
La Salle	40	39	1
Lincoln	48	48	–
Madison	64	64	–
Morehouse	143	41	102
Natchitoches	64	57	7
Pointe Coupee	104	40	64
Red River	39	36	3
Richland	119	119	–
Sabine	66	66	–
St. Mary	139	113	26
Tensas	113	17	96
Tensas Basin Levee	3	2	1
Union	41	27	14
Vermilion	104	72	32
Vernon	132	132	–
West Carroll	18	18	–
West Feliciana	33	33	–
Winn	38	23	15
MAINE			
Aroostook	14	10	4
Franklin	24	14	10
Hancock	12	12	–
Kennebec	32	24	8
Knox	22	16	6
Lincoln	23	20	3
Oxford	19	12	7
Penobscot	23	20	3
Piscataquis	7	7	–
Sagadahoc	25	16	9

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Somerset	19	13	6
Waldo	16	10	6
Washington	17	10	7
York	20	18	2
MARYLAND			
Caroline	27	24	3
Dorchester	26	20	6
Garrett	33	17	16
Kent	22	20	2
Somerset	17	15	2
St. Mary's	114	86	28
Talbot	16	14	2
Wicomico	89	70	19
Worcester	36	30	6
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	26	14	12
Alger	15	11	4
Alpena	26	14	12
Antrim	45	20	25
Arenac	23	15	8
Baraga	12	6	6
Barry	47	26	21
Benzie	40	15	25
Branch	38	19	19
Cass	70	36	34
Charlevoix	27	18	9
Cheboygan	35	15	20
Chippewa	27	13	14
Clare	34	20	14
Crawford	26	15	11
Delta	27	13	14
Dickinson	27	12	15
Emmet	17	17	–
Gladwin	30	22	8
Gogebic	21	15	6
Grand Traverse	92	59	33
Gratiot	37	20	17
Hillsdale	35	25	10
Houghton	28	20	8
Huron	43	26	17
Ionia	52	23	29
Iosco	25	8	17
Iron	12	10	2
Isabella	44	23	21
Kalkaska	38	20	18
Keweenaw	6	5	1
Lake	50	16	34
Leelanau	29	17	12
Luce	6	3	3
Mackinac	15	7	8
Manistee	25	12	13
Marquette	51	31	20
Mason	31	19	12
Mecosta	41	24	17
Menominee	32	15	17
Missaukee	25	14	11
Montcalm	62	26	36
Montmorency	28	14	14
Newaygo	25	22	3
Oceana	33	18	15
Ogemaw	31	17	14
Ontonagon	13	9	4
Osceola	32	17	15
Oscoda	14	9	5
Otsego	24	11	13
Presque Isle	26	13	13
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Roscommon	33	22	11
Sanilac	49	26	23
Schoolcraft	4	4	–
Shiawassee	50	34	16
St. Joseph	46	26	20
Tuscola	45	32	13
Wexford	47	21	26
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	37	17	20
Becker	42	17	25
Beltrami	48	20	28
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	40	19	21
Brown	32	9	23
Carlton	43	23	20
Cass	50	31	19
Chippewa	16	7	9
Clearwater	13	6	7
Cook	15	10	5
Cottonwood	11	6	5
Crow Wing	61	31	30
Dodge	28	20	8
Douglas	50	16	34
Faribault	20	10	10
Fillmore	25	13	12
Freeborn	33	17	16
Goodhue	66	34	32
Grant	10	5	5
Hubbard	22	10	12
Itasca	53	43	10
Jackson	15	6	9
Kanabec	17	10	7
Kandiyohi	61	31	30
Kittson	9	5	4
Koochiching	16	10	6
Lac Qui Parle	10	8	2
Lake	21	12	9
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Le Sueur	23	13	10
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	22	10	12
Mahnomen	16	10	6
Marshall	15	10	5
Martin	22	8	14
McLeod	57	19	38
Meeker	24	11	13
Mille Lacs	37	18	19
Morrison	39	14	25
Mower	40	18	22
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	21	10	11
Nobles	17	9	8
Norman	8	5	3
Otter Tail	58	25	33
Pennington	16	6	10
Pine	46	24	22
Pipestone	20	10	10
Pope	12	5	7
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	18	9	9
Renville	15	9	6
Rice	39	19	20
Rock	16	11	5
Roseau	15	9	6
Sibley	19	9	10
Steele	33	17	16
Stevens	10	5	5

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Swift	12	6	6
Todd	27	15	12
Traverse	6	4	2
Wabasha	22	12	10
Wadena	14	6	8
Waseca	22	10	12
Watonwan	17	8	9
Wilkin	7	6	1
Winona	47	21	26
Yellow Medicine	14	7	7
MISSISSIPPI			
Adams	55	28	27
Attala	11	7	4
Calhoun	15	8	7
Chickasaw	14	14	–
Claiborne	18	8	10
Clarke	23	10	13
Coahoma	43	15	28
Covington	15	10	5
Grenada	13	11	2
Holmes	22	8	14
Jones	54	21	33
Lauderdale	104	34	70
Lee	93	31	62
Leflore	46	22	24
Oktibbeha	30	18	12
Panola	41	16	25
Perry	15	8	7
Pontotoc	19	10	9
Simpson	33	14	19
Union	24	9	15
Warren	54	24	30
Washington	43	21	22
Wayne	14	7	7
Winston	13	8	5
Yalobusha	11	6	5
MISSOURI			
Adair	18	15	3
Atchison	9	5	4
Audrain	22	18	4
Barry	27	14	13
Barton	13	9	4
Bates	12	8	4
Benton	22	14	8
Bollinger	10	5	5
Butler	42	33	9
Caldwell	10	6	4
Callaway	39	24	15
Camden	53	44	9
Cape Girardeau	50	32	18
Carroll	18	5	13
Carter	9	3	6
Cedar	10	6	4
Chariton	13	9	4
Clark	13	6	7
Cole	43	37	6
Cooper	7	6	1
Crawford	25	22	3
Dade	9	4	5
Dallas	17	12	5
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	9	6	3
Dent	12	9	3
Douglas	9	4	5
Gasconade	11	8	3
Gentry	4	3	1
MISSOURI—Continued			
Grundy	9	4	5
Henry	17	12	5
Howell	25	20	5
Lewis	14	5	9
Marion	36	18	18
McDonald	16	16	–
Mercer	7	3	4
Monroe	9	6	3
Montgomery	27	15	12
Morgan	15	14	1
Nodaway	21	9	12
Pemiscot	27	11	16
Perry	21	14	7
Pike	29	12	17
Polk	26	21	5
Pulaski	19	19	–
Putnam	5	3	2
Ralls	8	6	2
Randolph	27	18	9
Ripley	6	5	1
Saline	24	14	10
Schuyler	9	4	5
Scotland	7	4	3
Scott	30	21	9
Shannon	10	4	6
Shelby	10	5	5
Ste. Genevieve	52	41	11
St. Francois	71	62	9
Stoddard	21	8	13
Stone	36	18	18
Sullivan	6	5	1
Vernon	19	11	8
Washington	32	18	14
Wayne	10	6	4
Worth	4	3	1
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	14	7	7
Blaine	12	6	6
Carbon	12	7	5
Carter	2	2	–
Chouteau	14	9	5
Custer	13	6	7
Daniels	10	3	7
Dawson	48	6	42
Deer Lodge	28	21	7
Fallon	7	2	5
Flathead	88	45	43
Gallatin	59	33	26
Granite	9	5	4
Hill	24	10	14
Liberty	9	4	5
Madison	12	7	5
McCone	3	3	–
Meagher	8	4	4
Musselshell	11	7	4
Phillips	11	7	4
Pondera	11	8	3
Powder River	7	3	4
Rosebud	33	18	15
Sheridan	10	5	5
Stillwater	11	7	4
Sweet Grass	11	5	6
Toole	20	11	9
Treasure	3	3	–
Valley	13	5	8

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA			
Adams	31	18	13
Antelope	11	6	5
Arthur	1	1	–
Blaine	1	1	–
Boone	9	5	4
Box Butte	18	5	13
Boyd	1	1	–
Brown	8	4	4
Buffalo	54	21	33
Burt	9	5	4
Butler	8	4	4
Cedar	8	4	4
Chase	7	2	5
Cherry	10	4	6
Cheyenne	6	5	1
Clay	9	4	5
Colfax	10	5	5
Cuming	5	4	1
Custer	7	6	1
Dawes	8	3	5
Deuel	6	5	1
Dixon	11	7	4
Dodge	23	15	8
Dundy	7	4	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	7	3	4
Frontier	8	5	3
Furnas	14	7	7
Gage	18	10	8
Garden	6	1	5
Garfield	2	2	–
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	1	1	–
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	32	25	7
Hamilton	14	7	7
Harlan	9	4	5
Hayes	2	2	–
Hitchcock	6	3	3
Holt	10	4	6
Hooker	2	2	–
Howard	5	4	1
Jefferson	9	5	4
Johnson	7	2	5
Kearney	11	6	5
Keith	16	9	7
Keya Paha	1	1	–
Kimball	8	3	5
Knox	13	6	7
Lincoln	40	22	18
Loup	1	1	–
Madison	38	20	18
Merrick	9	5	4
Morrill	8	3	5
Nance	10	5	5
Nemaha	6	4	2
Nuckolls	7	4	3
Otoe	17	8	9
Pawnee	4	3	1
Phelps	11	4	7
Pierce	9	4	5
Platte	28	24	4
Polk	8	4	4
Red Willow	6	4	2
Richardson	12	5	7
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	14	10	4
Saunders	22	10	12
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Seward	14	10	4
Sheridan	5	4	1
Sherman	3	2	1
Sioux	2	2	–
Stanton	8	7	1
Thayer	10	6	4
Thomas	1	1	–
Thurston	7	3	4
Valley	7	3	4
Wayne	4	3	1
Webster	9	6	3
York	21	7	14
NEVADA			
Carson City	109	80	29
Churchill	44	36	8
Douglas	105	89	16
Elko	65	49	16
Esmeralda	15	11	4
Eureka	24	21	3
Humboldt	48	32	16
Lander	37	25	12
Lincoln	17	16	1
Lyon	85	55	30
Mineral	33	26	7
Pershing	17	8	9
Storey	27	24	3
White Pine	31	31	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	18	8	10
Carroll	16	9	7
Cheshire	11	9	2
Coos	5	4	1
Grafton	12	10	2
Hillsborough	27	17	10
Merrimack	25	15	10
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	10	6	4
Cibola	22	12	10
Curry	19	14	5
Eddy	49	42	7
Hidalgo	25	10	15
Luna	27	23	4
McKinley	44	33	11
Mora	9	7	2
Rio Arriba	24	22	2
Roosevelt	25	8	17
San Juan	87	71	16
Sierra	14	12	2
Socorro	13	12	1
Taos	22	18	4
Torrance	13	13	–
NEW YORK			
Allegany	13	7	6
Cattaraugus	66	46	20
Chenango	40	25	15
Clinton	61	52	9
Columbia	56	39	17
Cortland	48	31	17
Delaware	20	12	8
Essex	28	27	1
Fulton	52	35	17

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Greene	25	23	2
Hamilton	5	4	1
Jefferson	59	35	24
Lewis	23	17	6
Otsego	17	14	3
Schuyler	31	29	2
Seneca	37	26	11
Steuben	48	33	15
St. Lawrence	36	33	3
Sullivan	53	37	16
Tompkins	39	30	9
Ulster	66	54	12
Wyoming	40	29	11
Yates	35	21	14
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alleghany	21	10	11
Anson	44	21	23
Ashe	29	16	13
Avery	25	19	6
Beaufort	68	36	32
Bertie	22	16	6
Bladen	70	45	25
Camden	8	8	–
Carteret	81	42	39
Caswell	35	23	12
Cherokee	28	16	12
Chowan	30	12	18
Clay	18	8	10
Cleveland	114	76	38
Columbus	85	48	37
Craven	99	54	45
Dare	141	56	85
Duplin	70	42	28
Gates	5	4	1
Graham	14	9	5
Granville	62	35	27
Greene	28	19	9
Halifax	67	44	23
Harnett	103	61	42
Haywood	63	44	19
Henderson	125	90	35
Hertford	53	17	36
Hoke	49	47	2
Hyde	15	10	5
Iredell	129	93	36
Jackson	38	32	6
Jones	14	8	6
Lee	61	33	28
Lenoir	81	48	33
Macon	32	31	1
Martin	24	21	3
McDowell	52	31	21
Mitchell	18	11	7
Montgomery	45	26	19
Moore	87	54	33
Northampton	48	15	33
Pamlico	24	14	10
Pasquotank	34	31	3
Pender	55	31	24
Perquimans	8	7	1
Person	67	32	35
Polk	28	17	11
Richmond	61	38	23
Robeson	188	154	34
Rockingham	116	88	28
Rutherford	102	51	51
Sampson	75	50	25
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Scotland	60	34	26
Stanly	52	36	16
Surry	66	39	27
Swain	24	11	13
Transylvania	52	38	14
Tyrrell	13	7	6
Vance	74	32	42
Warren	19	18	1
Washington	32	15	17
Watauga	45	27	18
Wilkes	89	57	32
Wilson	120	61	59
Yancey	16	8	8
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	4	3	1
Barnes	7	6	1
Benson	4	4	–
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	13	9	4
Bowman	1	1	–
Burke	4	4	–
Cavalier	8	4	4
Dickey	4	3	1
Divide	4	3	1
Dunn	3	2	1
Eddy	5	5	–
Emmons	3	3	–
Foster	2	2	–
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	–
Griggs	2	2	–
Hettinger	3	3	–
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	5	4	1
Logan	2	2	–
McHenry	6	5	1
McIntosh	3	3	–
McKenzie	9	5	4
McLean	23	20	3
Mercer	18	7	11
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	4	3	1
Oliver	4	3	1
Pembina	21	15	6
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	6	5	1
Ransom	5	5	–
Renville	4	4	–
Richland	19	10	9
Rolette	11	8	3
Sargent	4	3	1
Sheridan	3	3	–
Sioux	1	1	–
Slope	1	1	–
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	–
Stutsman	10	8	2
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	8	4	4
Walsh	14	8	6
Ward	41	19	22
Wells	2	2	–
Williams	25	19	6
OHIO			
Adams	26	20	6
Ashland	53	23	30

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Champaign	37	29	8
Clinton	40	33	7
Coshocton	61	48	13
Darke	67	38	29
Defiance	34	20	14
Erie	68	32	36
Guernsey	48	21	27
Hancock	82	33	49
Hardin	22	13	9
Harrison	14	12	2
Henry	22	22	–
Highland	29	23	6
Hocking	18	17	1
Holmes	42	26	16
Huron	66	20	46
Knox	57	43	14
Logan	57	27	30
Marion	62	42	20
Meigs	17	15	2
Mercer	42	34	8
Monroe	32	29	3
Morgan	17	12	5
Muskingum	102	73	29
Noble	25	8	17
Perry	29	18	11
Pike	20	18	2
Preble	68	18	50
Putnam	30	19	11
Ross	85	62	23
Sandusky	61	46	15
Scioto	56	41	15
Seneca	65	19	46
Shelby	61	32	29
Tuscarawas	73	50	23
Union	50	31	19
Van Wert	39	26	13
Vinton	15	10	5
Wayne	78	59	19
Williams	22	19	3
Wyandot	20	11	9
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	12	8	4
Alfalfa	8	5	3
Atoka	11	7	4
Beaver	13	9	4
Beckham	14	9	5
Blaine	9	5	4
Bryan	17	6	11
Caddo	22	12	10
Carter	55	17	38
Cherokee	28	18	10
Choctaw	12	8	4
Cimarron	12	7	5
Coal	12	8	4
Cotton	12	7	5
Craig	21	10	11
Custer	21	11	10
Delaware	19	13	6
Dewey	8	4	4
Ellis	9	4	5
Garvin	19	11	8
Grady	24	11	13
Grant	9	5	4
Greer	7	5	2
Harmon	3	3	–
Harper	10	4	6
Haskell	13	8	5
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Hughes	14	8	6
Jackson	17	9	8
Jefferson	14	7	7
Johnston	10	5	5
Kay	28	12	16
Kingfisher	11	6	5
Kiowa	12	8	4
Latimer	8	8	–
Le Flore	23	12	11
Lincoln	20	11	9
Love	15	6	9
Major	8	4	4
Marshall	12	6	6
Mayes	20	13	7
McCurtain	25	20	5
McIntosh	13	7	6
Murray	8	6	2
Muskogee	60	23	37
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	14	13	1
Okfuskee	19	11	8
Okmulgee	23	14	9
Ottawa	31	16	15
Pawnee	16	9	7
Payne	35	21	14
Pittsburg	28	17	11
Pontotoc	16	9	7
Pushmataha	12	7	5
Roger Mills	13	13	–
Seminole	17	10	7
Stephens	19	9	10
Texas	33	11	22
Tillman	10	5	5
Washington	29	15	14
Washita	9	6	3
Woods	8	4	4
Woodward	14	8	6
OREGON			
Baker	15	10	5
Clatsop	26	22	4
Coos	51	33	18
Crook	15	11	4
Curry	23	15	8
Deschutes	89	61	28
Douglas	78	65	13
Gilliam	5	4	1
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	5	4	1
Hood River	35	17	18
Jefferson	19	12	7
Josephine	50	36	14
Klamath	35	27	8
Lincoln	30	27	3
Linn	91	62	29
Malheur	20	12	8
Morrow	22	11	11
Tillamook	23	20	3
Umatilla	30	15	15
Union	10	8	2
Wallowa	11	5	6
Wasco	23	18	5
Wheeler	3	3	–
PENNSYLVANIA			
Clarion	13	12	1
Elk	4	3	1
Huntingdon	5	5	–

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Jefferson	5	5	–
Warren	46	22	24
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	36	24	12
Allendale	9	9	–
Bamberg	14	13	1
Barnwell	38	25	13
Beaufort	172	159	13
Calhoun	17	15	2
Chester	61	35	26
Chesterfield	29	26	3
Clarendon	29	25	4
Colleton	102	54	48
Darlington	49	44	5
Dillon	28	24	4
Fairfield	44	44	–
Georgetown	69	62	7
Greenwood	104	61	43
Hampton	36	16	20
Jasper	37	22	15
Kershaw	43	40	3
Lancaster	88	53	35
Laurens	81	44	37
Lee	25	22	3
Marion	35	28	7
Marlboro	27	21	6
McCormick	22	11	11
Newberry	46	31	15
Oconee	70	52	18
Orangeburg	107	91	16
Saluda	31	18	13
Union	41	28	13
Williamsburg	49	23	26
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	16	5	11
Brookings	18	10	8
Brown	40	13	27
Butte	5	4	1
Charles Mix	10	4	6
Clay	5	4	1
Corson	3	2	1
Davison	7	4	3
Deuel	6	3	3
Douglas	2	2	–
Edmunds	6	4	2
Faulk	6	3	3
Gregory	3	3	–
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	23	6	17
Hyde	1	1	–
Jerauld	1	1	–
Kingsbury	3	2	1
Lake	9	4	5
Lawrence	32	13	19
Marshall	9	5	4
McCook	3	2	1
Meade	42	14	28
Miner	4	3	1
Perkins	3	2	1
Potter	8	3	5
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Sully	3	3	–
Yankton	8	7	1
TENNESSEE			
Bledsoe	13	9	4
Bradley	118	66	52
Cannon	23	14	9
Carroll	27	13	14
Clay	13	7	6
Cocke	45	21	24
Coffee	47	43	4
Crockett	27	12	15
DeKalb	24	13	11
Decatur	13	9	4
Fentress	20	10	10
Franklin	48	26	22
Gibson	48	28	20
Grainger	22	13	9
Hamblen	50	26	24
Hancock	31	12	19
Hardeman	38	18	20
Henderson	25	14	11
Henry	53	32	21
Hickman	24	15	9
Houston	11	5	6
Humphreys	19	10	9
Jackson	15	7	8
Lawrence	41	29	12
Lewis	23	8	15
Lincoln	45	15	30
Macon	24	13	11
Marshall	35	15	20
Maury	73	38	35
McMinn	50	26	24
McNair	21	10	11
Monroe	38	35	3
Moore	16	8	8
Morgan	27	12	15
Obion	27	27	–
Perry	15	10	5
Pickett	11	7	4
Polk	32	17	15
Putnam	87	37	50
Rhea	38	35	3
Roane	44	25	19
Scott	38	21	17
Sequatchie	16	10	6
Stewart	19	11	8
Trousdale	18	8	10
Van Buren	11	11	–
Warren	51	30	21
Wayne	20	7	13
Weakley	24	16	8
White	33	15	18
TEXAS			
Anderson	50	23	27
Andrews	27	11	16
Angelina	84	42	42
Aransas	38	18	20
Armstrong	7	3	4
Atascosa	62	20	42
Austin	41	24	17
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	30	15	15
Baylor	12	4	8
Bee	40	18	22
Blanco	15	8	7
Borden	3	2	1
Bosque	21	13	8
Brewster	17	8	9
Briscoe	3	2	1

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Brooks	26	11	15
Brown	39	21	18
Burleson	22	14	8
Burnet	54	31	23
Calhoun	44	23	21
Callahan	12	8	4
Camp	16	5	11
Carson	12	6	6
Cass	34	11	23
Castro	18	10	8
Cherokee	51	23	28
Childress	15	4	11
Clay	16	10	6
Cochran	13	8	5
Coke	4	4	–
Coleman	11	6	5
Collingsworth	8	6	2
Colorado	29	14	15
Comanche	27	8	19
Concho	8	4	4
Cooke	41	20	21
Cottle	1	1	–
Crane	11	7	4
Crockett	16	11	5
Crosby	15	6	9
Culberson	13	7	6
Dallam	10	4	6
Dawson	14	6	8
Deaf Smith	33	15	18
Delta	16	9	7
Dewitt	26	9	17
Dickens	6	2	4
Dimmit	21	11	10
Donley	9	5	4
Duval	28	16	12
Eastland	17	7	10
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	43	20	23
Falls	15	9	6
Fannin	28	12	16
Fayette	32	16	16
Fisher	10	6	4
Floyd	12	6	6
Foard	5	3	2
Franklin	19	8	11
Freestone	21	15	6
Frio	18	11	7
Gaines	18	8	10
Garza	13	8	5
Gillespie	27	15	12
Glasscock	6	3	3
Goliad	24	11	13
Gonzales	29	16	13
Gray	36	14	22
Grimes	31	18	13
Hale	49	25	24
Hall	9	3	6
Hamilton	22	10	12
Hansford	8	4	4
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	8	4	4
Haskell	9	3	6
Hemphill	14	9	5
Hill	36	21	15
Hockley	21	10	11
Hopkins	45	23	22
Houston	25	10	15
Howard	31	15	16
Hudspeth	30	10	20
TEXAS—Continued			
Hutchinson	30	24	6
Irion	8	4	4
Jack	15	11	4
Jackson	28	13	15
Jasper	28	15	13
Jeff Davis	4	3	1
Jim Hogg	36	18	18
Jim Wells	36	18	18
Jones	18	7	11
Karnes	16	8	8
Kendall	43	29	14
Kenedy	10	9	1
Kent	7	4	3
Kerr	60	29	31
Kimble	10	6	4
King	1	1	–
Kinney	14	5	9
Kleberg	65	26	39
Knox	7	4	3
Lamar	63	20	43
Lamb	25	9	16
Lampasas	31	20	11
La Salle	10	10	–
Lavaca	21	10	11
Lee	15	9	6
Leon	24	12	12
Limestone	41	17	24
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	26	12	14
Llano	30	16	14
Loving	3	2	1
Lynn	15	6	9
Madison	20	8	12
Marion	17	9	8
Martin	8	3	5
Mason	7	4	3
Matagorda	71	51	20
Maverick	49	25	24
McCulloch	11	5	6
McMullen	3	3	–
Medina	29	16	13
Menard	9	5	4
Milam	24	10	14
Mills	10	5	5
Mitchell	9	4	5
Montague	19	8	11
Moore	32	10	22
Morris	23	9	14
Motley	2	2	–
Nacogdoches	86	29	57
Navarro	93	53	40
Newton	25	20	5
Nolan	21	9	12
Ochiltree	18	8	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	48	22	26
Panola	33	25	8
Parmer	11	5	6
Pecos	21	13	8
Polk	60	37	23
Presidio	26	8	18
Rains	16	7	9
Reagan	10	6	4
Real	6	3	3
Red River	28	12	16
Reeves	38	14	24
Refugio	41	16	25
Roberts	4	3	1
Robertson	20	8	12

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Runnels	20	6	14
Rusk	49	30	19
Sabine	15	7	8
San Augustine	11	5	6
San Jacinto	25	14	11
San Saba	9	4	5
Schleicher	10	4	6
Scurry	17	7	10
Shackelford	12	4	8
Shelby	33	14	19
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	30	16	14
Starr	88	32	56
Stephens	10	5	5
Sterling	3	3	–
Stonewall	8	3	5
Sutton	15	5	10
Swisher	9	7	2
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	20	7	13
Throckmorton	6	2	4
Titus	59	18	41
Trinity	16	11	5
Tyler	29	22	7
Upton	15	8	7
Uvalde	25	17	8
Val Verde	82	24	58
Van Zandt	62	32	30
Walker	68	29	39
Ward	29	13	16
Washington	49	30	19
Wharton	62	42	20
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	18	7	11
Willacy	35	18	17
Winkler	25	9	16
Wise	71	33	38
Wood	52	25	27
Yoakum	19	10	9
Young	28	13	15
Zapata	49	30	19
Zavala	27	9	18
UTAH			
Beaver	34	14	20
Box Elder	73	24	49
Cache	73	66	7
Carbon	29	26	3
Daggett	21	18	3
Duchesne	49	15	34
Emery	39	27	12
Grand	24	17	7
Iron	53	50	3
Kane	21	13	8
Millard	41	20	21
Morgan	11	10	1
Piute	3	3	–
Rich	8	3	5
San Juan	35	32	3
Sevier	47	16	31
Summit	58	46	12
Tooele	58	22	36
Uintah	42	17	25
Wasatch	32	28	4
Washington	107	90	17
Wayne	6	5	1
VERMONT			
Lamoille	8	6	2
Orleans	7	5	2
Rutland	12	9	3
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	50	47	3
Alleghany	36	28	8
Amelia	17	11	6
Appomattox	26	23	3
Augusta	101	89	12
Bath	20	20	–
Bland	19	13	6
Brunswick	31	13	18
Buchanan	47	41	6
Buckingham	17	13	4
Caroline	33	26	7
Carroll	41	33	8
Charlotte	26	25	1
Craig	11	6	5
Cumberland	15	10	5
Dickenson	40	29	11
Essex	18	18	–
Floyd	30	21	9
Franklin	77	62	15
Frederick	82	76	6
Giles	39	28	11
Grayson	29	23	6
Greensville	24	24	–
Halifax	49	37	12
Henry	115	103	12
Highland	12	7	5
King and Queen	13	7	6
King William	23	16	7
Lancaster	29	24	5
Lee	44	42	2
Louisa	34	24	10
Lunenburg	17	11	6
Madison	18	11	7
Mecklenburg	77	67	10
Middlesex	16	10	6
Montgomery	66	55	11
Nelson	19	18	1
Northampton	42	37	5
Northumberland	27	21	6
Nottoway	20	15	5
Orange	37	29	8
Page	20	14	6
Patrick	35	27	8
Prince Edward	22	20	2
Pulaski	74	61	13
Rappahannock	22	21	1
Richmond	15	9	6
Rockbridge	28	21	7
Rockingham	51	44	7
Russell	48	45	3
Shenandoah	54	47	7
Smyth	48	48	–
Southampton	74	62	12
Surry	17	12	5
Sussex	36	34	2
Tazewell	64	54	10
Warren	58	57	1
Westmoreland	26	17	9
Wise	70	56	14
Wythe	46	36	10

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON			
Adams	27	17	10
Asotin	16	14	2
Chelan	62	49	13
Challam	41	33	8
Columbia	15	9	6
Cowlitz	54	45	9
Douglas	41	26	15
Ferry	12	11	1
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	56	41	15
Grays Harbor	83	39	44
Jefferson	24	21	3
Kittitas	45	23	22
Klickitat	44	18	26
Lewis	58	43	15
Lincoln	15	13	2
Mason	74	41	33
Okanogan	38	32	6
Pacific	19	16	3
Pend Oreille	16	14	2
San Juan	26	18	8
Skagit	102	49	53
Skamania	21	18	3
Stevens	41	27	14
Wahkiakum	9	7	2
Walla Walla	24	21	3
Whitman	27	14	13
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	8	5	3
Berkeley	42	34	8
Boone	21	19	2
Braxton	7	6	1
Calhoun	3	3	–
Clay	5	5	–
Doddridge	2	2	–
Fayette	35	31	4
Gilmer	4	4	–
Grant	6	6	–
Greenbrier	20	17	3
Hampshire	11	6	5
Hardy	6	5	1
Harrison	35	31	4
Jackson	22	13	9
Jefferson	17	14	3
Lewis	10	10	–
Lincoln	8	8	–
Logan	29	20	9
Marion	55	25	30
Mason	20	13	7
McDowell	12	11	1
Mercer	32	25	7
Mingo	20	15	5
Monongalia	53	21	32
Monroe	6	6	–
Morgan	8	7	1
Nicholas	22	17	5
Pendleton	5	2	3
Pleasants	11	6	5
Pocahontas	14	5	9
Preston	23	11	12
Raleigh	49	42	7
Randolph	20	6	14
Ritchie	9	5	4
Roane	6	5	1
Summers	3	2	1
Taylor	15	5	10
Tucker	9	4	5
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Tyler	8	4	4
Upshur	14	8	6
Webster	4	4	–
Wetzel	11	7	4
Wirt	4	2	2
Wyoming	18	17	1
WISCONSIN			
Adams	44	43	1
Ashland	20	15	5
Barron	46	43	3
Bayfield	31	20	11
Buffalo	19	10	9
Burnett	27	24	3
Clark	43	40	3
Columbia	69	33	36
Crawford	22	21	1
Dodge	82	40	42
Door	41	38	3
Dunn	36	22	14
Florence	11	9	2
Fond Du Lac	105	50	55
Forest	30	16	14
Grant	44	25	19
Green	50	46	4
Green Lake	33	18	15
Iowa	28	27	1
Iron	13	13	–
Jackson	37	22	15
Jefferson	116	91	25
Juneau	38	30	8
Kewaunee	30	28	2
Lafayette	20	13	7
Langlade	28	16	12
Lincoln	50	26	24
Manitowoc	101	62	39
Marinette	53	28	25
Marquette	34	34	–
Menominee	6	5	1
Monroe	46	44	2
Oconto	50	22	28
Oneida	61	33	28
Pepin	12	11	1
Polk	37	21	16
Portage	84	44	40
Price	25	23	2
Richland	26	17	9
Rusk	29	29	–
Sauk	84	63	21
Sawyer	29	25	4
Shawano	104	40	64
Taylor	27	16	11
Trempealeau	43	21	22
Vernon	25	25	–
Vilas	50	30	20
Walworth	208	80	128
Washburn	25	12	13
Waupaca	49	43	6
Waushara	36	20	16
Wood	70	42	28
WYOMING			
Albany	22	20	2
Big Horn	13	8	5
Campbell	49	32	17
Carbon	21	14	7
Converse	18	9	9
Crook	13	7	6

Table 81

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees
As of October 31, 1998
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued			
Fremont	43	25	18
Goshen	9	7	2
Hot Springs	8	6	2
Johnson	13	12	1
Lincoln	35	16	19
Niobrara	16	4	12
Park	37	29	8
Platte	13	12	1
Sheridan	28	13	15
Sublette	28	20	8
Sweetwater	51	32	19
WYOMING—Continued			
Teton	29	14	15
Uinta	41	24	17
Washakie	9	7	2
Weston	8	6	2
OTHER AREAS			
Guam	488	379	109
Puerto Rico	18,910	16,680	2,230
Virgin Islands	640	491	149

SECTION VII

APPENDIX I
Methodology

Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program contributors forward crime data to the FBI either directly from local law enforcement agencies or through state-level UCR Programs in 44 states and the District of Columbia. The FBI provides continuing guidance and support to individual contributing agencies in those states that do not have a state program.

State-level UCR Programs are very effective liaisons between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these state agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, the state data collection agency forwards information from local agencies to the national Program.

The criteria established for development of these systems ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as regular and timely reporting. These criteria are: (1) The state Program must conform to national UCR Program standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and demonstrate acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national UCR Program. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in recordkeeping practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish the FBI with all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet deadlines established for publication of the national Uniform Crime Reports.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. National UCR Program staff have direct contact with individual contributors within the state as necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency. On request, staff members conduct training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index or Part I offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the Index crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. Agencies report the number of "actual offenses known" to the FBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) by arrest of at least one person, who is charged and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of a known offender. Law enforcement agencies

also report the number of Index crime clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection of Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Monthly data are also collected on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 of each year.

At the end of each quarter, summary information is collected on "hate crimes," i.e., specific offenses that were motivated by an offender's bias against the race, religion, ethnic origin, sexual orientation, or physical or mental disability of the victim. Hate crime data from those agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are submitted monthly.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime count, UCR staff compare monthly reports with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. Changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations can influence the reported level of crime. When this occurs, the figures for specific crime categories or, if necessary, totals are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials on crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel is maintained and training sessions are held to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, personnel from the FBI Criminal Justice Information Services Division may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*.

To enhance communication among Program participants, letters to UCR contributors and UCR *State Program Bulletins* are produced as needed. These provide policy updates and new information, as well as clarification of reporting issues.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the accuracy of the statistics depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards, which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program, may be brought to the attention of the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the National Sheriffs' Association.

NIBRS Conversion

Several states provide their UCR data in the expanded NIBRS format. For presentation in this book, NIBRS data were converted to the historical summary UCR formats. The NIBRS database was constructed to allow for such conversion so that UCR's long-running time series could continue.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies. The size of agency; type of jurisdiction, e.g., police department versus sheriff's office; and geographic location are considered in the estimation process.

Due to the efforts to convert to NIBRS in recent years, it has become necessary to estimate totals for some states. The inability of some state UCR Programs to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines and other problems at the state level have also required unique estimation procedures. A summary of state-specific and offense-specific estimation procedures is outlined below.

1985 through 1994 — The Illinois (1985-1994), Michigan (1993), and Minnesota (1993) state UCR Programs were unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines. The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to each state.

1988 and 1991 — Reporting problems at the state level resulted in no usable data for Florida and Kentucky for 1988. In 1991, Iowa NIBRS conversion required estimation during the transition. State totals were estimated during these years by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic divisions in which the states reside were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

1993 — NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimations for Kansas and Illinois. Kansas totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the West North Central Division were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

Since valid annual totals were available for approximately 60 Illinois agencies, those counts were maintained. The counts for the remaining jurisdictions were replaced with the most recent valid annual totals or were generated using standard estimation procedures. The results of all sources were then combined to arrive at the 1993 state total for Illinois.

1994 — State totals for Kansas and Illinois, both undergoing NIBRS conversion, were generated using only the valid crime rates for the geographic division in which the state resides. Within each population group, each state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division. Montana state totals were estimated by the same method as were Kansas state totals in 1993.

1995 — The Kansas state-level UCR Program was able to provide valid 1994 state totals which were then updated using 1995 crime trends for the West North Central Division. Concerning Illinois, valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process. Montana state estimates were computed by updating the previous valid annual totals using the 1994 versus 1995 percent changes for the Mountain States.

1996 — Annual figures for Kansas were extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas state-level UCR Program. The 1995 and 1996 percent changes within each geographic division were applied to valid 1995 state totals reported by Kentucky and Montana to generate 1996 state totals. For Florida, the state-level UCR Program was able to provide an aggregated state total; data received from 94 individual Florida agencies are shown in the 1996 jurisdictional figures presented in Tables 8 through 11. The 1996 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

1997 — Following the same procedures as in 1996, the Kansas state estimate was extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas state-level UCR Program. The 1996 and 1997 percent changes registered for each geographic division in which the states of Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont are categorized were applied to valid 1996 state totals to affect 1997 state totals. The 1997 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

1998 — State totals for Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin were estimated by using the 1997 figures for the nonreporting areas and applying 1997 versus 1998 percentage changes for the division in which each state is located. The estimates for the nonreporting areas were then increased by any actual 1998 crime counts received. To arrive at 1998 Kansas estimates, 1997 state totals supplied by the Kansas State UCR Program were updated using 1998 crime trends for the West North Central Division. Illinois 1998 state totals were estimated in the same manner used since 1995. Because forcible rape figures supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR

guidelines, the 1998 forcible rape total for Delaware was estimated by reducing the number of reported offenses by the proportion of male forcible rape victims statewide. Due to changes in reporting procedures, the 1997 Vermont Crime Index offense totals were not comparable to those for 1998 and were excluded from Table 4. The 1997 Vermont state estimates were, however, retained in the aggregate national, regional, and divisional volume and rate totals.

Crime Trends

By showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in making any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. For example, upon receiving 1995 aggravated assault figures for the state of Kentucky, it was determined the 1994 aggravated assault figures previously submitted were not valid; therefore, the Kentucky aggravated assault figures were not included in Tables 12 through 15 of the 1995 edition. The 1994 estimates in certain offense categories were updated for Delaware, Kansas, and Kentucky. In addition, Montana figures for 1995 were updated to show the actual offense data which were received after publication of *Crime in the United States, 1995*. These updates appear in the national trends.

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. With the exception of the tables which consist of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many of this book's tabular presentations. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	The 1998 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1998 crime statistics may have been updated and, hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1980 and 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1979 to 1998.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1996-1998, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1998.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1996-1998, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates (see App. III).	Represents the 1998 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	The 1998 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1997 and 1998. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for both years (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting and for which the central city/cities submitted 12 months of data in 1998. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1998. Population statistics represent July 1, 1996-1998, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1994 to 1998. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7, because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault, the offense is robbery.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (see App. III). The agency populations are 1998 estimates for each agency (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	The 1996-1997 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, and other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III). Population estimates of suburban counties are as of July 1, 1997, (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (see App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on 1998 estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1997 and 1998.	The 1998 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1998 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1998 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1996, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	The 1998 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1998 crime volumes and the aggregated 1998 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Delaware and Illinois state-level UCR Programs were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Delaware and Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Delaware and Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 1998.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim recorded on the SHRs for calendar year 1998.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21, 22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	The weapon totals are aggregated 1998 totals. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates.	
23, 24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1998.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1997 and 1998.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as robbery.
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1998.	The 1998 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1998. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1998).	The arrest totals are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (see App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to 1996-1998 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates; see App. III).	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	The 1998 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1998 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1998, estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
32, 33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1989 and 1998.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1989 and 1998 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1996-1998, estimates (see App. III).	
34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1994 and 1998.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1994 and 1998 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates (see App. III).	
36, 37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1997 and 1998 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent 1998 estimates (see App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44, 45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	The 1998 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1997 and 1998 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	The 1998 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1997 and 1998 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
56, 57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	The 1998 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1997 and 1998 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
62, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1997 and 1998.	The 1998 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1997 and 1998 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (see App. III).	

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1996, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1, 1996, estimates (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.

APPENDIX II
Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program classifies offenses into two groups, Part I and Part II. Each month contributing agencies submit information on the number of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the age, sex, and race of persons arrested. Contributors provide only arrest data for Part II offenses.

The **Part I** offenses are defined below:

Criminal homicide—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, and accidental deaths are excluded. The Program classifies justifiable homicides separately and limits the definition to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; or (2) the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape regardless of the age of the victim are included. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary-breaking or entering—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft)—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment are specifically excluded from this category.

Arson—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The **Part II** offenses are defined below:

Other assaults (simple)—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting, are included.

Embezzlement—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control. Attempts are included.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Attempts are included.

Prostitution and commercialized vice—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice)—Statutory rape and offenses

against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations—State and/or local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs. The following drug categories are specified: opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine); marijuana; synthetic narcotics—manufactured narcotics that can cause true addiction (demerol, methadones); and dangerous nonnarcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

Gambling—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children. Attempts are included.

Driving under the influence—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws—State and/or local liquor law violations except drunkenness and driving under the influence. Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness—Offenses relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Driving under the influence is excluded.

Disorderly conduct—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy—Begging, loitering, etc. Includes prosecutions under the charge of suspicious person.

All other offenses—All violations of state and/or local laws except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18)—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

UCR data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs)—Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated suburban for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSAs. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural areas.

MSAs made up approximately 80 percent of the total United States population in 1998. Some presentations in this book refer to suburban area. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions which exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. Cities Outside MSAs—Cities outside MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 8 percent of the 1998 population of the United States.

3. Rural Counties Outside MSAs—Rural counties are comprised of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies served 12 percent of the national population in 1998.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

<table>
<tr><th></th><th>MSA</th><th>NON-MSA</th></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER</td><td rowspan="2">CITIES OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES (including unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions were updated by first applying the 1998 state growth rates (which were calculated from 1997 and 1998 Bureau of the Census state estimates) to 1997 Bureau of the Census county estimates to obtain 1998 county estimates. Then a county growth rate was determined by dividing 1998 county estimates by 1996 county estimates. This rate of growth was then applied to 1996 Bureau of the Census individual city estimates for each individual agency within the county. When preparing 1998 UCR population updates, the most current state, county, and city population estimates available from the Bureau of the Census were used. The estimate of United States population showed a 1-percent increase from 1997 to 1998.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1998.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	67	48,401,421
II	160	23,193,285
III	388	26,177,652
IV	753	26,023,298
V	1,817	28,646,337
VI[1]	8,230	25,624,460
VIII (Rural County)[2]	3,344	32,913,136
IX (Suburban County)[2]	1,763	59,316,411
Total	16,522	270,296,000

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.
[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

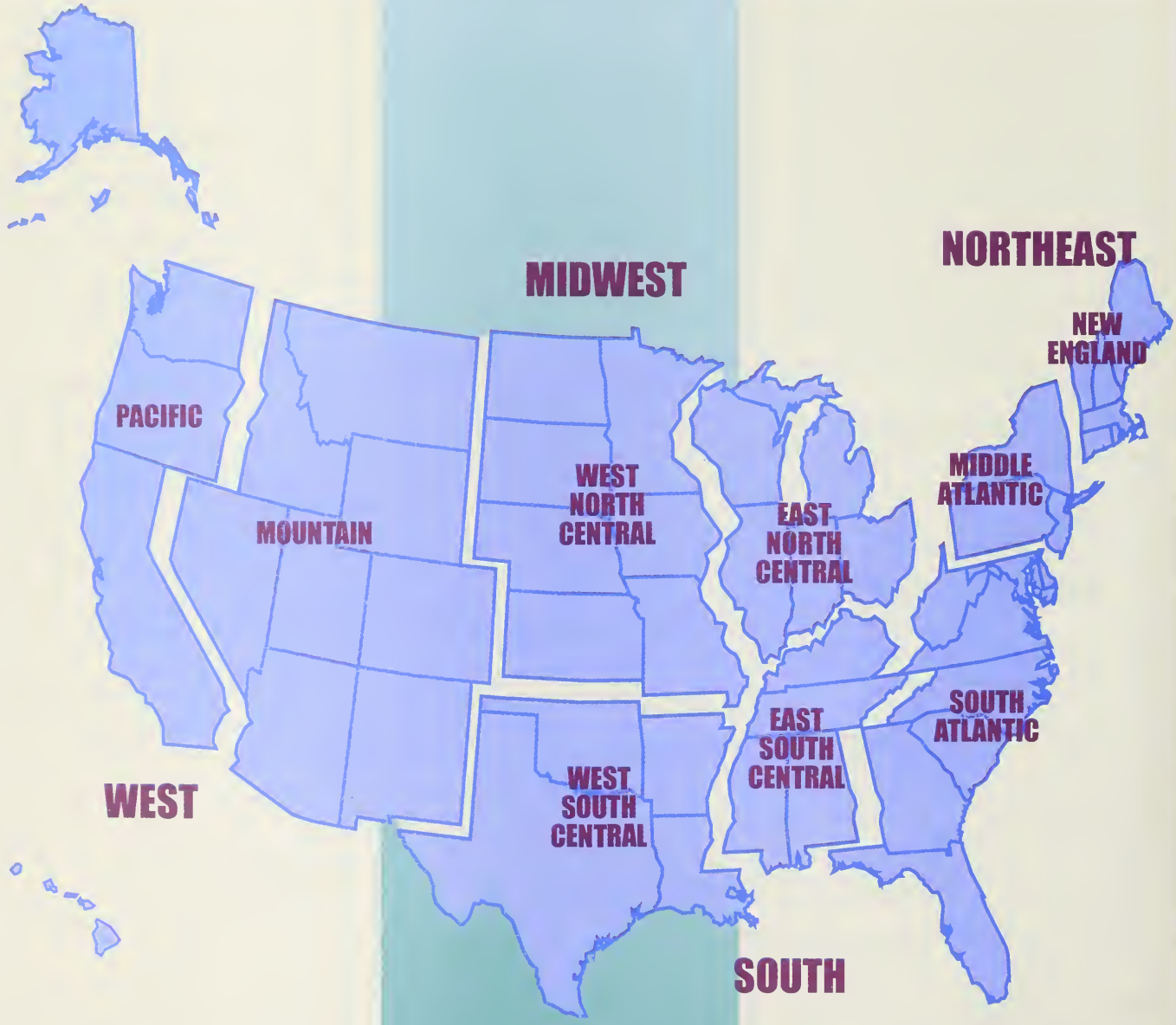
West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES



1998

APPENDIX IV
The Nation's Two Crime Measures

The U.S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the Nation: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). Each of these programs produces valuable information about aspects of the Nation's crime problem. Because the UCR and NCVS programs are conducted for different purposes, use different methods, and focus on somewhat different aspects of crime, the information they produce together provides a more comprehensive panorama of the Nation's crime problem than either could produce alone.

Uniform Crime Reports

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Arrests are reported for 21 additional crime categories.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports or individual crime incident records transmitted directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

In 1998, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 259 million United States inhabitants—96 percent of the total population.

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published in a preliminary release in the spring of the following calendar year, then succeeded by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States*, issued later that fall. In addition to crime counts and trends, this report includes data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, and race), law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims and offenders, victim-offender relationships, weapons used, and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other periodic reports are also available from the UCR Program.

Following a 5-year redesign effort, the UCR Program is gradually converting to the more comprehensive and detailed National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS can provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

National Crime Victimization Survey

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' NCVS, which began in 1973, provides a detailed picture of crime incidents, victims, and trends. After a substantial period of research, in 1993 the survey completed an intensive methodological redesign. The redesign was undertaken to improve the questions used to uncover crime, update the survey methods, and broaden the scope of crimes measured. The redesigned survey collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, sexual assault, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

U.S. Bureau of the Census personnel interview all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCVS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type reported to law enforcement, and it summarizes the reasons that victims give for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational

level), offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions also cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Supplements are added periodically to the survey to obtain detailed information on topics like school crime.

The first data from the redesigned NCVS were published in a BJS bulletin in June 1995. BJS publication of NCVS data includes *Criminal Victimization in the United States*, an annual report that covers the broad range of detailed information collected by the NCVS. BJS publishes detailed reports on topics such as crime against women, urban crime, and gun use in crime. The NCVS data files are archived at the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data at the University of Michigan to enable researchers to perform independent analyses.

Comparing UCR and NCVS

Because the NCVS was designed to complement the UCR Program, the two programs share many similarities. As much as their different collection methods permit, the two measure the same subset of serious crimes, defined alike. Both programs cover rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. Rape, robbery, theft, and motor vehicle theft are defined virtually identically by both the UCR and NCVS. (While rape is defined analogously, the UCR Crime Index measures the crime against women only, and the NCVS measures it against both sexes.)

There are also significant differences between the two programs. First, the two programs were created to serve different purposes. The UCR Program's primary objective is to provide a reliable set of criminal justice statistics for law enforcement administration, operation, and management. The NCVS was established to provide previously unavailable information about crime (including crime not reported to police), victims, and offenders.

Second, the two programs measure an overlapping but nonidentical set of crimes. The NCVS includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement. The NCVS excludes, but the UCR includes, homicide, arson, commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age 12. The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults and sexual assaults other than forcible rape from the Crime Index.

Third, because of methodology, the NCVS and UCR definitions of some crimes differ. For example, the UCR defines burglary as the unlawful entry or attempted entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The NCVS, not wanting to ask victims to ascertain offender motives, defines burglary as the entry or attempted entry of a residence by a person who had no right to be there.

Fourth, for property crimes (burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft), the two programs calculate crime rates using different bases. The UCR rates for these crimes are per-capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCVS rates for these crimes are per-household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of property crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In addition, some differences in the data from the two programs may result from sampling variation in the NCVS and from estimating for nonresponse in the UCR. The NCVS estimates are derived from interviewing a sample and are, therefore, subject to a margin of error. Rigorous statistical methods are used to calculate confidence intervals around all survey estimates. Trend data in NCVS reports are described as genuine only if there is at least a 90-percent certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual counts of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances, UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Each program has unique strengths. The UCR provides a measure of the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The UCR's Supplementary Homicide Reports provide the most reliable, timely data on the extent and nature of homicides in the Nation. The NCVS is the primary source of information on the characteristics of criminal victimization and on the number and types of crimes not reported to law enforcement authorities.

By understanding the strengths and limitations of each program, it is possible to use the UCR and NCVS to achieve a greater understanding of crime trends and the nature of crime in the United States. For example, changes in police procedures, shifting attitudes towards crime and police, and other societal changes can affect the extent to which people report and law enforcement agencies record crime. NCVS and UCR data can be used in concert to explore why trends in reported and police-recorded crime may differ.

Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be accounted for by their definitional and procedural differences or resolved by comparing NCVS sampling variations (confidence intervals) of

those crimes said to have been reported to police with UCR statistics.

For most types of crimes measured by both the UCR and NCVS, analysts familiar with the programs can exclude from analysis those aspects of crime not common to both. Resulting long-term trend lines can be brought into close concordance. The impact of such adjustments is most striking for robbery, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, whose definitions most closely coincide.

With robbery, annual victimization rates based only on NCVS robberies reported to the police are possible. It is also possible to remove from analysis UCR robberies of commercial establishments such as gas stations, convenience stores, and banks. When the resulting NCVS police-reported robbery rates are compared to UCR noncommercial robbery rates, the results reveal closely corresponding long-term trends.

APPENDIX V
Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center Suite 350 770 Washington Avenue Montgomery, Alabama 36130 (334) 242-4900
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 1979 Peger Road Fairbanks, Alaska 99709 (907) 451-5166
American Samoa	Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799 (684) 633-1111
Arizona	Arizona Department of Public Safety Access Integrity Unit Uniform Crime Reporting Program Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005-6638 (602) 223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 (501) 682-2222
California	Criminal Justice Statistics Center Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203-4270 (916) 227-3282
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation Suite 3000 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 (303) 239-4300

Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Post Office Box 2794 Middletown, Connecticut 06457-9294 (860) 685-8030
Delaware	Delaware State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19903 (302) 739-5875
District of Columbia	Information Services Division Metropolitan Police Department Room 5054 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 (202) 727-4138
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Section Florida Crime Information Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302-1489 (850) 410-7121
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 (404) 244-2840
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Building #3 Central Avenue Tiyan, Guam 96913 (671) 472-8911 x 418
Hawaii	Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division Department of the Attorney General First Floor 425 Queen Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 (808) 586-1416
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Idaho Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 700 Meridian, Idaho 83680 (208) 884-7156

Illinois	Division of Administration Crime Statistics Illinois State Police Post Office Box 3677 Springfield, Illinois 62708 (217) 782-5791
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building East Ninth and Grand Des Moines, Iowa 50319 (515) 281-8494
Kansas	Kansas Bureau of Investigation Criminal Justice System 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 (785) 296-8200
Kentucky	Information Services Branch Kentucky State Police 1250 Louisville Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 (502) 227-8783
Louisiana	Louisiana Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1225 Nicholson Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802 (225) 383-8342
Maine	Records Management Services Uniform Crime Reporting Division Department of Public Safety Maine State Police 36 Hospital Street, Station 42 Augusta, Maine 04333 (207) 624-7003
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police 1711 Belmont Avenue Baltimore, Maryland 21244 (410) 298-3883
Massachusetts	Crime Reporting Unit Uniform Crime Reports Massachusetts State Police 470 Worcester Road Framingham, Massachusetts 01701 (508) 820-2115

Michigan	Statistical Information Section Central Records Division Department of State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 (517) 322-1424
Minnesota	Bureau of Criminal Apprehension Minnesota Department of Public Safety Criminal Justice Information Systems 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 (651) 642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 303 North Roberts Helena, Montana 59620-1408 (406) 444-4298
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68509 (402) 471-3982
Nevada	Criminal Information Services Nevada Highway Patrol 808 West Nye Lane Carson City, Nevada 89703 (775) 687-1600
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Unit New Hampshire Department of Public Safety New Hampshire State Police 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 (603) 271-2509
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting New Jersey State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08628-0068 (609) 882-2000 x 2392
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services 8th Floor, Mail Room 4 Tower Place Albany, New York 12203 (518) 457-8381

North Carolina	Crime Reporting and Field Services Division of Criminal Information State Bureau of Identification 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 (919) 733-3171
North Dakota	Information Services Section Bureau of Criminal Investigation Attorney General's Office Post Office Box 1054 Bismarck, North Dakota 58502 (701) 328-5500
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 (405) 879-2531
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data Systems Division Oregon State Police 400 Public Service Building Salem, Oregon 97310 (503) 378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110 (717) 783-5536
Puerto Rico	Statistics Division Puerto Rico Police Post Office Box 70166 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936-8166 (787) 793-1234 x 3113
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police 311 Danielson Pike North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 (401) 444-1121
South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221-1398 (803) 896-7162

South Dakota	South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501-5070 (605) 773-6310
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Crime Information Bureau Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765-9968 (512) 424-2091
Utah	Data Collection and Analysis Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau of Criminal Identification Utah Department of Public Safety 4501 South 2700 West Salt Lake City, Utah 84119 (801) 965-4445
Vermont	Vermont Crime Information Center 103 South Main Street Waterbury, Vermont 05671-2101 (802) 241-5220
Virginia	Criminal Justice Information Services Division Virginia State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261-7472 (804) 674-2143
Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands Police Department Criminal Justice Complex Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00802 (809) 774-2211
Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 (360) 586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program West Virginia State Police 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 (304) 746-2159

Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance Suite 202 131 West Wilson Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702-0001 (608) 266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 (307) 777-7625

APPENDIX VI
National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory

Administration Program administration; management; policy	304-625-3691
Crime Analysis, Research and Development Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting	304-625-3585
Information Dissemination Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, books	304-625-4995
Quality Assurance Assistance in confirming statistical validity and ensuring agency reporting integrity	304-625-2941
Statistical Processing Processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms; data processing; data quality	304-625-4831
Training/Education Requests for training of law enforcement personnel; information on police reporting systems; technical assistance	304-625-2821

Send correspondence to: Federal Bureau of Investigation
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Attention: Uniform Crime Reports
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

APPENDIX VII
Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List

Crime in the United States (annual)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)

Hate Crime Statistics (annual)

Killed in the Line of Duty: A Study of Selected Felonious Killings of Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

In the Line of Fire: Violence Against Law Enforcement—A Study of Felonious Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

Uniform Crime Reports: Their Proper Use (brochure)

National Incident-Based Reporting System (brochure)

Preliminary Semiannual Uniform Crime Report, January-June

Preliminary Annual Uniform Crime Report

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
- Summary System
- National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)

NIBRS:
- Volume 1—*Data Collection Guidelines*
- Volume 2—*Data Submission Specifications*
- Volume 3—*Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*
- Volume 4—*Error Message Manual*
- *Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation*

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
- *Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines*
- *Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection*
- *Hate Crime Magnetic Media Specifications for Tapes and Diskettes*
- *Hate Crime Statistics, 1990: A Resource Book*

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Periodic Press Releases:
- *Crime Trends*
- *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted*
- *Hate Crime*

Evaluation Form For
Crime in the United States, 1998

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

___ Quite adequate
___ Adequate
___ Somewhat adequate
___ Not adequate
___ Quite inadequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

___ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
___ Other government employee
___ Private citizen
___ Educator
___ Researcher
___ Student
___ Legislator
___ Media
___ Other *(specify)*

7. Add any additional comments you care to make.

Name	Telephone
	( )
Number and Street	
City	State / Zip Code

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Programs Support Section
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

— — — — *Fold Here* — — — — —

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Uniform Crime Reports

1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306-0001

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

BULK RATE
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168